



CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE



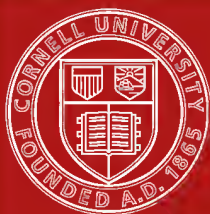
EXPLANATION.

The figure, at the left hand of the name, denotes the number of the descendant from the first John Mack. Whenever the sign + is prefixed to the number, that number is carried forward and placed *over* the same name, where that name is the head of a family, and the family record is there given, etc.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born.
d., died.
m., married.
unm., unmarried.
abt., about.
res., resided.

After 5 days, return to
FRANK B. KINGSBURY,



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092514854>

THE NAME MACK IN LYME—WHO WAS THE FIRST?

As to the ancestor of Josiah Mack, it has not yet been fully determined. Tradition says his father was Josiah, who came from Scotland, but a search has not yet verified it. Records have been found of a Josiah, son of John named in will, also of brothers Orlando and Ebenezer—and as tradition also said he had brothers so named it is strange that the will of John is found containing these brothers and *no* will of Josiah—however, it does not change the record of descendants and I will proceed and in mean time “HUNT UP,” if possible, “THE JOSIAH.” A great gr. son of Josiah sends me the following: “Col. Josiah Mack, 2d, built the house that David Mack tore down. It was occupied by the Col. and his father, Col. Josiah Mack, 1st, who came from Lyme to Hebron and lived near the Green, on land now, 1898, owned by Horace Porter, where his new barn stands, and lived there till he was an old man, then he and his wife came to Gilead, to live with his son Col. Josiah, 2d, and both died there and were buried in Gilead Cemetery. The first Col. Josiah was at storming of Quebec. The second Josiah was Col. in the Revolutionary War. The 2d Col. built first a log house, near Josiah Buell’s, on the rear end of his farm, and later built on the front of his farm. It was 160 years when David Hall Mack tore it down and erected the new one, which is thirty-one years old at this time, 1898.” The above I have quoted, but it does not appear to me to be correct, unless there is a Josiah previous to the one b. in Lyme, Conn., in 1693. It is recorded that Josiah and Orlando, brothers, removed from Lyme to Hebron in Spring of 1720, also that a Josiah Mack bought land in Lyme in 1716, sold the same and was given ten acres by his father-in-law in 1719.

Rev. Samuel Peters (the Tory) in his "History of Hebron" (1822) mentions Josiah and Orlando Mack among the first settlers.

David Barber in his "Antiquities of Hebron" (1795-1800) says "Josiah and Orlander Mack," were from Lyme.

In July, 1902, the records were searched and John Mack must be the ancestor of those in Lyme, Conn., and he so appears in this book—and Josiah is his son—thus making D. W. Patterson's assertion true, "Mrs. Martin makes a great mistake if she names Josiah as the first—John Mack was the first in Lyme, Conn., and not Josiah—I KNOW IT."

RESULT OF SEARCH, JULY, 1902.

The first of the name in Lyme, Conn.

D. Williams Patterson (recognized as authority especially for certain towns in Connecticut) wrote, "I KNOW that Col. David Mack was descended from John Mack of Lyme. Do not forget that the first Mack of that place was *John*, not Josiah. Of John's children, Josiah married a Peterson and settled at Hebron, Conn., and he was grandfather of Col. David Mack."

From Genealogical Register:

"It is perfectly safe to say that we have had in America during the past forty years no genealogist whose work stands so absolutely unquestioned, or whose *dicta* in regard to any mooted point was so unhesitatingly accepted as Dr. Patterson"—David Williams Patterson, who died at his home, Newark Valley, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1892.

The compiler searched and *sought* to prove that *Josiah was the first* of the name in Lyme, because of the

faith she had (also her mother living with her and a granddaughter of Col. David Mack) in the account in the tract entitled "Col. David Mack, The Faithful Steward," and she thinks that tract is responsible for the *error*—for such it is, as proven by the will of John Mack, a copy of which is on Page 18. The tract states that *Josiah* Mack was great grandfather of Col. David Mack—and *who* is responsible for the error who can tell?

MACK COAT OF ARMS.

This family in America is of Scottish descent from a family of sufficient importance to have a Coat of Arms, but on account of the extra expense it will not be in the Mack Genealogy, but by those who wish a copy suitable for framing, it can *now* be procured at the following prices, post-paid:

Plain \$1.00 each
 Colors and gilt (with a description of same) ..\$5.00 each

ADDRESS: MRS. SOPHIA S. MARTIN,
 120 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.

COAT OF ARMS.

Mack (of Scotland.)

“A paley of eight or and gu, a bend sinister az. charged with a martlet between two mullets of the first.”

“Crest, a water bouget sa.”

“Motto, In spe et labore transigo vitam.”

(“ I pass life in hope and labor.”)

Blazon of the Mack Arms.

The “paley of eight” consists of eight pales of or (gold) and gules (red). The “bend sinister” azure (sky blue) is one of the “honorable ordinaries” and is formed by two parallel lines extending from the sinister chief (the upper corner of the shield which would cover the left shoulder of the person standing behind it) to the dexter base. When charged (having a device on it) it should occupy one-third of the field.

The *bend sinister* should not be confused with the *baton sinister* (often erroneously called *bar sinister*) which con-

tains but one-fourth of the bend sinister and is coupé or cut off at the ends and is borne singly and *over* all other charges, as if the shield had received a long blot.

“Martlet.” “A fictitious fabulous bird shaped like a martin or swallow and always depicted without legs, with short tufts of feather in the stead, divided in two parts somewhat like an erasure and forming as it were, thighs.

It is the peculiar distinction of the fourth son, thereby implying, that is, these birds have no legs to alight upon, so the younger sons having little land to settle upon, must trust to the wings of virtue, merit, and industry, to raise and support themselves.” The martlet is always sable (black). “Mullet of the first” the rowell of a spur or a five pointed star, of the first metal mentioned; viz: gold.

“Water Bouget.” A vessel anciently used by soldiers for the conveyance of water to the camp and on long marches. The original forms were leather bags or bottles carried in pairs connected with a strap or on a yoke for the shoulders; they were generally illustrated in shape of two gourds connected by straps and finally assumed the fanciful shape as shown, which “is now generally borne in coat-armour.”

Extract from a letter written by Rev. Enoch Mack, of New York City, to one of his family before 1870, speaking of writing a history of his parents and ancestry. He writes: “We have been little aware of the nobility of our pedigree, in both the paternal and maternal lines. A man of our name in the city (his father from Germany) when I told him our ancestry was Scotch, said, ‘I can show you your Arms,’ and brought out a beautiful Heraldic picture having this description and certificate written on the back of it:

‘Arms of Mack or Mick, of Scotland, Paly (the stripes up and down on the shield) 8—Or and gules (gold and red).

A Bend (sash) Sinister (over the left shoulder and under the right) azure (blue) charged (pictures on it) with a

martlet (a bird) between two mullets (wheels of a spur) argent (white or silver color), Crest (top piece) a water bouget (or bucket) sable (black).

Motto (in wreathed fillet along the bottom of the shield) *'In spe, et Labore transigo Vitam.'* (In hope and labor I pass my life.)

“This Arms has been obtained from the Office of Arms in Dublin, by Geo. McQuestion, seal engraver to the Marquis of Anglesea and to the Office of Arms.

March 7, 1832.

GEO. MCQUESTION.

31 Bachellors Walk, and 27 Westmoreland Street.’ ”

The parentheses in this quotation I put in myself as explanatory. The motto is a glorious one—and so well fitting our family.

An aged kinswoman whom I found in the city has zealously traced our ancestry back to the Highlands of Scotland and finds them noted as a very strong, brave people.

On our mother's side I copied this from Lyme Town Records:

“These may certify that Mr. Marvin Lord, of Lyme, in the State of Conn., was lawfully married to Miss Emeilia Wolcott, of East Windsor, in said Conn., on the 30th day of May, 1771.

Joseph Perry, Minister of the Gospel in said East Windsor.’ ”

INTRODUCTION.

Genealogy,—meaning an account of a family, or of individuals in a series of descendants, or a succession of families; or it is the systematic account of the origin, descent, and relations of families. It is a branch of historical science and is important not only in this light, but also in a personal and legal view, when by law personal or family claims are to be established.

The compiler has had an illustration of the latter in this record, where the only living heirs of the deceased person were first cousins and first cousins' children and she was thus by this record enabled to furnish the lawyer with a complete list of their names and addresses (in a short time), when had it not been for this record the expense would have been greater and the time longer "hunting" for them.

The gathering of these facts by correspondence is an enormous task which can only be *partially* appreciated by those persons who have endeavored to send in records of a generation or two. In compiling such a work one meets with difficulties, members of same family giving different data, but in the main the data are thought to be authentic; if not, some member of the family is responsible. "Whoever has had occasion to trace his lineage back to the first settlers of the country has learned the very loose way in which family records are usually kept, and has been surprised to find how little intelligent men and women know of their ancestry. It is quite common to find persons who cannot tell the names of their grandparents, and many who are intelligent thus far can trace no farther back. Not one in a hundred, we are safe in saying, preserves even the names of his ancestors beyond the fourth generation. It is a duty we owe to our

children, and to our children's children, to put them in possession of the names and dates in our family history with which we are familiar, and which will soon be forgotten if not recorded." NOEL LITTLE.

Further research, more time, more expense would produce perhaps a volume of greater interest and more satisfactory, but these records collected—if not put into print now—might be forever lost to the public. If you are a descendant and your name is not here, either you or some relative is responsible.

CARE OF CEMETERIES.

A careless disregard for the simple unadorned graves of our ancestors (of the ancient dead), is characteristic of too many of our towns and villages. Trees, vines, weeds and undergrowth have been allowed to overrun these sacred places and to give them the appearance of waste places—abandoned. One such place I visited in 1902. I have in mind another place where the stones have become moss-covered and turf-covered and almost lost among the tangled masses of shrubbery. Here may be found names that were known, honored and revered in their day—and to whom the town is indebted. All this might be remedied, if the selectmen would but give attention to the subject. A very little labor and expense sometimes would brighten up these neglected spots and make them points of interest, as well as sources of gratification to the inhabitants and relatives, instead of being as now their reproach and disgrace.

It has been said that every man (but I have not proved it) has two ancestors in the first ascending degree—his own parents; he has four in the second—the parents of his father and his mother; he has eight in the third—the

parents of his two grandfathers and two grandmothers; and by the same rate of progression he has 128 in the seventh, 1,024 in the tenth, and at the twentieth degree, or at the distance of twenty generations, every man has more than 1,000,000 ancestors.

The name Mack has been *thought* not to be the real name, but only a prefix to some other name as McDougal, McKenzie, etc.; and that in the perilous times only the prefix was retained, as they came to this country to avoid oppression and cruel bondage and to shun persecution—but of this branch of the Mack family, *it was not so*—for they were a family of sufficient importance to have a Coat of Arms in Scotland—see letter, also the description of same. The motto, “*In spe et labore transigo vitam,*” was a complete type of their character—hard workers and hopeful.

Our ancestors were mostly men of good estates and families, of liberal education and of large experience, and they were strict Puritans.

They made conscience of things which in this day are viewed with indifference and they were strict in the government of themselves and families to a degree which in the present generation would be intolerable. How far, in departing from them, we have departed from duty and right, is a fair subject of inquiry. “Happy is he who condemneth not himself, in that which he alloweth.”

The question has been asked repeatedly—Who have the right to use the Coat of Arms?

“The right in the U. S. to bear arms is only as an heirloom. The English laws handing the Coat of Arms down from oldest son to oldest son, etc., could not be followed with any degree of certainty in this country. If you know you are descended from a man to whom a Coat of Arms was granted—you have a right to use that Coat of Arms in this country, but not in England. The crest is “a water bouget sa.” It means two water bottles, and that our ancestor was brave, and while the castle was in

state of siege, went outside and filled these bottles with water for those within.

How did our ancestors accumulate a fortune? How? by industry and economy, prudent management, and not by miserly hoarding, but by generous hospitality and not wasteful extravagance, and they always each year *spent less than they earned.*

In early times, many names were synonymous—Sarah and Sally, Mary and Molly and Polly—Elizabeth, Eliza and Betsey—Abigail, Nabby and Abiah. Some names applied to both males and females, as Love—Experience—Hope—Melatiah—Abiel, etc.

I desire here gratefully to acknowledge assistance of *all* who have so cheerfully aided, making especial mention of Miss Ida VanAuken, Mrs. Frederic A. Barker, Miss Mary Ellis, S. M. Fox, John R. Gilbert, Alden Smith, W. O. Sumner, C. F. Sumner, M. D., Mrs. E. L. Tarbox, Ellen R. Mack, Mrs. Frances Mack Mann, Silas W. Mack.

HUNTING UP ANCESTORS.

I.

Did you ever have a mother,
Sister, sweetheart, friend, or brother,

Deeply bound in tracing up their ancestors of yore?
Searching through the dusty volumes,

Old and worn-out, musty volumes,

Questioning ever, "Were they born at this time, or at
any time before?"

II.

Puffed with pride about their fore pas,
 "Going to join the famed D. A. R.s,"

Just as soon as they can really prove that on a certain
 date,

Stalwart, handsome, young Josiah,
 With the comely sweet Keziah,

Linked together in old Plymouth their common, mutual
 fate.

III.

Imagine, then, the consternation,
 Greatest, wildest, agitation,

Caused, when finding that Keziah never was really born
 at all—

Or if she was—was dead and buried
 Before to earth Josiah hurried—

Oh, pride and ambition! what a dreadful, inconsolable
 fall!

IV.

Pilgrim Fathers! on those data,
 Did you not surmise that, later,

Your descendants would depend, in a greater or less
 degree,

For an entrance to a gracious,
 World-renowned, select, sagacious,

High-toned, far-famed, "quite the style" Colonial So-
 cietee?

V.

Why, then, did you not, oh fathers!
 Save us from this list of bothers,

By a well-kept, systematic record of each pilgrim's
 birth?

Give the dates that Faith, Dependence,
 And their whole line of descendants,

Arrived, and then departed, from this dear old weary
 earth?

VI.

However, as it was not done,
Of missing links we find not one.

We must persevere with courage, or give up in grim
despair!

Decipher crumbling grave-stones,
Erected long since o'er bones

Of our faithful brave old ancestors, long, long ago laid
there.

VII.

If we fail to solve this problem,
This old ancestral problem,

And the "only one date" that we want is kept from us,
so far,

Then let me just here mention,
'Twill always be a question,

With the great and far-famed "Daughters" just exact-
ly "who you are."

ALICE MARY HILLS.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

John Mack is said to have emigrated to America from Scotland in 1669, the place said to be Inverness. He was b. Mar. 6, 1653, d. Feb. 24, 1721. He m. April 5, 1681, in Boston, Sarah Bagley, who was born there Mar. 2, 1663. She was dau. of Orlando and Sarah (Colby) Bagley. (For notes on Colby family see Appendix.) Orlando Bagley was a man of considerable influence in the district, a constable, and apprehended his friend and neighbor, Susannah Martin, for a witch. They had two children, Orlando Jr., b. 1658, and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1663, and their mother died in sixteen days after the latter's birth. "Orlando Jr. was for a long time the schoolmaster in the town."

The will of John Mack is dated Jany. 5, 1721, proved Mar. 28, 1721. The following are the clauses:

- 1st. He bequeaths his soul to God.
- 2d. Names his wife, Sarah, she paying a certain sum to dau. Marah.
- 3d. Names eldest son, John.
- 4th. Names two eldest dau. Sarah and Elizabeth.
- 5th. Peter Person that m. my dau. Lydia.
- 6th. Names my son, Josiah.
- 7th. My son, Orlander.
- 8th. My dau. Marah.
- 9th. My son, Jonathan.
- 10th. My son, Ebenezer.
- 11th. My three youngest daughters to wit: Joanna, Rebeckah and Deborah. He willed Jonathan and Ebenezer the lands and "if either die before marriage the sur-

vivor has the other's part." There was also a clause that the land was never to be sold out of the family.

He appointed his wife and son, Ebenezer, executors.

His wife made oath to the inventory and it was accepted and recorded April 12, 1721.

John Mack and wife, Sarah, resided first at Salisbury, Mass., and there were twelve children.

- + 2. John, b. April 29, 1682, Salisbury, Mass.
- + 3. Sarah, b. ———, 1684.
- + 4. Elizabeth, b. ———, 1686.
- + 5. Lydia, b. ———.
- + 6. Josiah, b. 1693, Lyme, Conn.
- + 7. Orlando, b. Lyme, Conn.
- + 8. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 8, 1697, Lyme, Conn.
- 9. Marah, b. Nov. 10, 1699, Lyme, Conn.
- + 10. Rebecca, b. Oct. 4, 1701, Lyme, Conn.
- + 11. Joanna, b. Sept. 17, 1703, Lyme, Conn.
- + 12. Deborah, b. Oct. 11, 1706, Lyme, Conn.
- + 13. Jonathan, b. abt. 1711, Lyme, Conn.

Since writing the preceding pages I have obtained a copy of the will and so insert it.

In the name of God. Amen.

Know all Christian people that I, John Mack, Sener of the town of Lyme and county of New London, and Colony of Connecticut In New England, laboring under bodily Infirmities but of perfect minde and memory not knowing how soone my Great change may come do think it my duty to sett my house in order before I die: and 1: of all I give and bequeath my Soule to God that gave it me and my bodey to the dust from whence it was taken to be decently buried at the charge of my executor hereafter named. In hope of a Joyfull Resurrection at the Last day with the Justified in Christ Jesus.

2ly, to my dear and Loving wife Sarah I give and bequeath all my household goods and all my hors Kind and two coves and tenn Sheep and my sadle and bridle; to be

at hir own dispose forever she paying to my daughter, Marah twenty shillings and allso be at twenty shillings charge in new covering the old house with one year after my decease.

Allso to my Loving wife Sarah I give and bequeth the use and Improvement of that four acres of Land in my son John his Lott which I Reserved in the deed of gift I gave him during his naturall Life: and the Improvement of one end of my dwelling house to wit: the est end one Roome and Lentow, and half the orteard, as Long as shee Remains my widow; allso one Great Bible during the time of hir naturall Life, and I doe allso give to my wife Sarah my part of the cropp of corne that is or shall be up on my Lands This present year or the year that I shall decease, allso one of the best of my swine to be at hir own dispose.

3ly, to my Eldest Son John I Give and bequeath five shillings and the Reson I give him no more now, is I Judge that I have Given him a full portion as my Eldest son all Ready.

4. to my two Eldest Dafters to wit. Sarah and Elizabeth I Give and bequeth ten shillings apece to be paid by my son Ebenezer within one year after my decease; which with what I have allready given them will make up their part. To be payed by my son Ebenezer within one year after my decease.

5. To Peter Person that married my daughter Lydia I Give and bequeth ten shillings to be paid by my son Ebenezer within three years after my Decease, which ten shill apiece I judge will make up their full portions with what they have all Ready Received.

6ly to my son Josiah I Give and bequeth six pounds in money or in cretures or mertantable provision at money prise, only it is to be understood, that he is to have my best coate for part of the above sd six pound and what the sd coat wants of the sd six pound is to be made up in specia as afore sd.

7. to my son Orlander I Give and bequeath all the Rest of my wearing apparill Excepting my Great Coat and allso my 1 Gun and sword and what the cloathing and armes wants of six pound shall be made up with movables or in money to make it up six pound.

8. to my daughter Marah I give the twenty shillings which I ordered my wife to pay hur as was before expressed.

9. to my son Jonathan I give and bequeth a pece of Land containing about two acres and half, more or less bounded as foloweth by the highway Easterly and by his one Lands northerly and westerly, and southerly by the petition fence betwene this piece of Land and the paster, and to come towards the barn within three roods of the plow lands. Allso one piece of Land by estimation, four acres Lying on the East side of my lott bounded or Joyning Easterly by the twelve acres he bought of Mr. Richard Ely and northerly by henery Bennits orchard, southerly by his brother Johns Land and westerly by the old fence and so to ye swamp which fence he is hereby injoynd to keep in Repair and maintayn; allso half an acre of Land to bild on at the north end of my home Lott, he making a sufient division fence betwene him and his brother Ebenezer and allso maintayn the same; these three pieces of Land thus divided I doe give to my son Jonathan and his heirs forever: it is to be understood that ye half acre of Land before mentioned is at the northwest corner of my home Lott. I doe upon the consideration of these Lands thus given to my son Jonathan Injoynd him to bring his mother two cord of fier wood yearly as long as she remains my widow.

10ly to my son Ebenezer I give and bequeth my house and barn and ortchard and all my Lands in Lyme or elsewhere not allready disposed of. I say to him, my son Ebenezer and his heirs forever: he providing for his mother eight cord of fire wood to hur Dwelling house yearly, and allso to pay his mother forty shillings in corn

or money yearly, both the afore sd wood and forty shilling aforesd to be payed yearly and every year as long as she remains my widow allso to winter two cows and ten sheep and one horse and to paster one horse and two cows at such times of the year as his mother shall desire the same, yearly as Long as she Remains my widow.

11. to my three youngest daughters To wit: Joanna, Rebekah, and Deborah, I Give and bequeath six pound apiece to be payed as foloweth to wit: Rebeckahs within one year after my decease, and Joana to be payed within three years after my decease, and Deborah to be paid within five years after my decease and If either of these three youngest daughters should die before they have Received their portions then her portion to be eaquely divided between the other surviveing and what sheep shall be left after my wife has Received hir ten, shall be equally divided betweene my two youngest Dafters besid the six pound before mentioned—Allso my will is that If either Jonath or Ebenezer should dye before mariag then their Lands to be possed and inherited by my next youngest son—my meaning is that If Jonathan dies Ebenezer shall inherit his Lands and If Ebenezer dieth, Jonathan shall inherit his Lands: provided allways that he that Inherits the wholle shall puntually fullfill what they were both obliged to do for their mother and after debts Leyeses are payed the Remainder of my movable Estate I give to my son Ebenezer and I do consent and appinte my Loving wife Sarah and my son Ebenezer to be my Executors to this my Last will and testament in confirm hereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this fifth day of January one thousand seven hundred and twenty or twenty-one

Signed, published in presents of us witnesses

JOHN COMSTOCK.
JASPER GRIFFING.
SAMUELL MARVIN.

JOHN MACK (Seal)

Lyme Feb. ye 13, 1720-21 this day, John Mack acknowledged the above written and on ye other side To be his Last will and his act and Deed before me

MOSES NOYES,

Justice peace.

John Comstock, Jasper Griffin and Samuel Marvin within mentioned appeared before a Court of Probate held in New London April 4th, 1721, and made Oath that they saw John Mack Sign and Seal this Instrument and heard him declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that he was then of a Sound and disposing mind and memory, according to the best of their knowledge and yt at the same time they set their hand thereunto as witnesses

Test

C. CHRISTOPHER Clerk.

Recorded in the fourth Book of Wills for the County of New London, fol. 177, 178.

April 11, 1721.

Test

C. CHRISTOPHER Clerk.

April 12, 1721. Amount recorded, inventory of estate £305—13—11.

Each child, in order named, with a record of all descendants to date 1902 + that have been obtained will now follow, so that each child of the emigrant and his or her descendants will be together arranged according to generations in each family.

The foregoing will is the proof that *John* (and not *Josiah* as has for years been erroneously in print) was the ancestor in America of this branch of the Mack family.

Nothing else has before convinced the compiler of this fact, for the family, one branch *Josiah*, had it recorded from what was supposed *authority*—that *Josiah* came from Scotland, and was the first ancestor, but as *Josiah*, born in Lyme, 1693, was son of *John*—as proven by the will—one has to be convinced against one's will and *not* of the same opinion still.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MACK, JR.

After 5 days, return to
FRANK B. KINGSBURY,

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

John Mack (1), b. April 29, 1682, Salisbury, Mass., d. May 29, 1734. He m. 1st at Lyme, Conn., Jany. 13, 1704, Love Bennett (dau. Henry and Sarah (Champion) Bennett.) (For notes on Bennett family see Appendix.) She was b. Mar. 19, 1685, and d. Jany. 25, 1732. He m. 2d. May 4, 1733, Mrs. Abigail Dunsill. His will was proved Feb. 15, 1735, and dated Dec. 16, 1734. There were twelve children by first marriage and one by second.

In his will he names first his wife, Abigail, then his five sons, Ebenezer, John, Ezra, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, then his youngest daughter, Elizabeth, then his five daughters, Phebe, Patience, Lydia, Esther, Dorithy, then he adds: "All other of my estate not already disposed of I give to my five daughters last named together with my daughter Starlin to be equally divided between them all and my grandson, Jonathan Reed." Samuel Selden was guardian of Ezra, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Esther, Dorithy.—Abigail Mack was guardian of Elizabeth. In 1746 Hezekiah chose his brother John as guardian.

(1st Marriage.)

- + 14. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1704.
- + 15. Phebe, b. June 28, 1707.
- + 16. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1712.
- + 17. Patience, b. April 3, 1714.
- + 18. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 24, 1715.
- 19. Lydia, b. June 4, 1718.

20. John, called Deacon, b. April 26, 1720, m. Mehitabel, d. Feb. 3, 1816, ae. 98. He d. Oct. 2, 1775. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord saith the Spirit, was inscribed on stone. She m. 2d Capt. John Gillet.

+ 21. Ezra, b. April 1st or 5th, 1722.

+ 22. Nehemiah, b. Jany. 5, 1724.

23. Esther, b. Nov. 30, 1725.

+ 24. Hezekiah, b. Jany. 20, 1728.

25. Dorothy, b. Dec. 11 or 12, 1729.

(2d Marriage.)

26. Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1734.

THIRD GENERATION.

14.

Sarah Mack (2. 1.) b. Oct. 10, 1704, d. Aug. 6, 1762, m. July 2, 1730, Joseph Starlin or Sterling, b. June 30, 1707 (son of Captain Daniel and Mary (Ely) (Marvin) Sterling of Lyme, Conn.) He d. Dec. 19, 1748. There were nine children.

27. Daughter b. 1731, d. unmarried.

28. Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1732, m. 1757, Elizabeth Perkins.

29. Sarah, b. July 22, 1734, m. 1751, Ezra Ely.

30. Mary, b. July 18, 1736.

31. Joseph, b. Mar. 3, 1739, m. Lydia Ransom.

32. Hannah, b. April 5, 1741.

33. William, b. May 28, 1743, m. 1763, Jemima Sill.

34. Phebe, b. April 26, 1745.

35. Lydia, b. 1st or 7th, 1747, m. 1766, William Perkins.

15.

Phebe Mack (2. 1.) b. June 28, 1707, m. James Lewis, b. There were five children.

- 36. Ester, b. May 22, 1741.
- 37. Joanna, b. Mar. 4, 1742-3.
- 38. Nehemiah, b. June 20, 1745.
- 39. Seth, b. Feb. 15, 1747-8.
- 40. John M., b. Nov. 9, 1751.

16.

Elizabeth Mack (2. 1.) b. Feb. 14, 1712, died Jany. 18, 1732-3, in her 21st year, m. Dec. 24, 1729, Jonathan Reed, b. Mar. 30, 1707.

This epitaph is on a head stone in the burying ground near the South District school-house, about a mile south of Hamburg, in Lyme, Conn.

“Here Lieth ye Body of Mrs. Elizabeth ye wife of Jonathen Reed, who Died Jenewery ye 18 An. Do. 1732-3, in ye 21—year of Her age.”

His 2d wife, Elizabeth Smith, was a dau. of John and Mary Smith, of Lyme, and she m. 1st Dec. 7, 1826, her cousin, Daniel Smith. She bore two children to Smith and at least six to Reed, the last b. Nov. 4, 1745. He m. March 14, 1734, Elizabeth Smith (widow of Daniel) b. ———. There was one son by first marriage.

+ 41. Jonathan, b. Sept. 17, 1730.

17.

Patience Mack (2. 1.) b. April 3, 1714, m. April 24, 1735, Richard Hayes, b.

He was Ensign and 1st Lieut. of train band of Lyme, Conn. There were eight children.

- 42. Silas, b. Feb. 5, 1736.
- 43. Seth, b. Dec. 26, 1737-8.

In 1762 was chosen Selectman in Gilsum, N. H., but in 1764 he was in East Haddam, Conn.

44. Richard, b. June 30, 1740.
45. John, b. May 25, 1742.
46. Catharine, b. Nov. 7, 1744.
47. Titus, b. Feb. 5, 1746.
48. Philemon, b. Feb. 26, 1748.
49. Joseph, b. May 15, 1751.

18.

Ebenezer Mack (2. 1.) b. Feb. 24, 1715, d. May 8, 1792, ae. 77, m. Nov. or Dec. 23, 1736, Abigail Davis, b. — — — —, d. Mar. 9, 1788, ae. 77.

Ebenezer Mack's estate was appraised June 2, 1792, and in the inventory were several notes of Silas Mack of Marlow, N. H.

Dec. 14, 1792, his heirs were named as follows: William Mack, Silas Mack, William Gee, Ripley Bingham, John Gustine, Zaccheus Beebe, Grace Mack, Zophar Mack.

Ebenezer Mack was a minister called "Elder" and buried in East Lyme, Conn.

The First Baptist church of East Lyme originated in a small company of Congregational Separates, who became Baptists, and he was ordained pastor Jany. 12, 1749, and a meeting house was erected in 1755.

"The first records to be found commence in 1752 from which time a faithful account of their walk has been preserved." Elder Ebenezer Mack was then pastor and the names are recorded of sixty-eight members. He labored with them faithfully for more than sixteen years. There were eight children.

- + 51. Abigail, b. Mar. 14, 1740 or Nov. 1, 1741.
53. Lydia, b. June 28, 1746.
- + 52. Zophar, b. Feb. 7, 1743.
- + 50. William (Norman) b. Jany. 26, 1738.
- 53a. John, b. — — —.

53b. Lurany, b. — — —.

+ 53c. Silas, b. May 21, 1755.

53d. Elizabeth, b. — — —.

The above are not given in correct order.

Abigail, d. Mar. 13, 1838, ae. 97 yrs., m. — — —, William Gee.

Lydia, d. July 20, 1847, ae. 101 yrs, 21 days, m. John Gustine.

Zophar, d. April 16, 1824, ae. 80 yrs., m. — — —, Phebe Miller.

William, d. April 25, 1808, ae. 71 yrs., m. — — — —, Ruth Gee.

John, d. — — — —, m. — — — —, Grace Howard.

Lurany, d. Aug. 12, 1837, ae. 86 yrs., m. — — — —, Zaccheus Beebe.

Silas, d. April 14, 1836, ae. 81 yrs., m. — — — —, Mary Brown.

Elizabeth, d. Aug. 30, 1843, ae. 83 yrs., m. — — — —, Ripley Bingham.

21.

Ezra Mack (2. 1.) b. April 1, 1722, m. Aug. 21, 1770, Lydia Gibbs. There were nine children.

54. Lydia, b. June 10, 1771.

55. John, b. Feb. 15, 1773.

56. Nabbe, b. Jany. 23, 1775, probably Abigail.

57. Charles, b. Dec. 12, 1777.

58. Meorath, b. Jany. 19, 1780.

59. Debbe, b. May 2, 1782, prob. Deborah.

60. Elaine, b. Oct. 19, 1786.

61. Polly, b. Sept. 26, 1789.

62. Ezra, b. Aug. 11, 1791.

The above children of Ezra Mack have been given me— but I do not think them correct as by will of John Mack (his brother) he names wife Mehitable; and Ezra, Jeremiah and Joshua, sons of brother Ezra; John and Heze-

kiah, sons of brother Hezekiah; and brothers, Nehemiah and Ebenezer; and son, John. His will was dated Sept. 25, 1775, and the inventory of estate rendered Nov. 14, 1775. If Ezra was dead in 1775 as was Hezekiah, then these children named must have been children of another Ezra Mack, so that this record of marriage and names of children cannot be considered authentic. The names in will of children of Ezra must be correct.

There was also a John Mack, a Capt. in war of 1812, who had the following named children:

Erastus Spaulding, Charles Garrison, Holmes H., Parsons C., Milton, Maria and Jane.

A John Mack m. Feb. 1, 1796, Betsey Miner.

22.

Nehemiah Mack (2. 1.) b. Jany. 5, 1724, m. Feb. 5, 1749, Mrs. Eunice Beckwith. There were nine children.

63. Mehitable, b. April 4, 1752, d. Sept. 16, 1776.

64. Nehemiah, b. May 18, 1754.

+ 65. Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1756.

+ 66. David, b. Jany. 4, 1759.

67. Eunice, b. Feb. 20, 1761, d. July 16, 1780.

68. Hezekiah, b. Jany. 20, 1763.

69. Silas, b. Oct. 4, 1765.

70. John, b. Oct. 25, 1768.

71. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1770.

24.

Hezekiah Mack (2. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1728, d. Oct. 1755, in French and Indian war, at Lake George, N. Y., in 28th year, m. Nov. 14, 1751, Rachel Church, b. Sept. 5, 1732, d. July 10 or 8, 1801, in 69th yr., having m. 2d time, David Willey. There were two children.

72. John, b. Aug. 18, 1752, d. Dec. 24, 1775, Cambridge, Mass.

+ 73. Hezekiah, b. July 14, 1754.

FOURTH GENERATION.

41.

Jonathan Reed (16. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 17, 1730, m. April 15, 1756, Abigail Comstock, b. There was one child.

74. Jonathan, b. Dec. 21, 1757, d. April 8, 1759.

50.

William (Norman) Mack (18. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 26, 1738, d. April 25, 1808, m. June 12, 1759, Ruth Gee, dau. Solomon Gee (of Lyme, Conn.), b. ———, d. April 7, 1826, ae. 85 (*perhaps April 17.*) There were seven children.

75. Delight, b. Feb. 11, 1762.

76. Dorcas, b. Feb. 16, 1764.

+ 77. Ebenezer, b. Jany. 26, 1766.

78. Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1770.

79. Molly, b. Feb. 8, 1773.

80. William, b. April 6, 1775, d. June 18, 1785.

+ 81. Elijah, b. July 7, 1778.

The date of death of Ruth Mack cannot be correct, as her will is dated April 13, 1826, and names grandchildren, "children of my son Elijah by his present wife Lydia;" also names son, Ebenezer. She is called widow of William.

51.

Abigail Mack (18. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1740 or Nov. 1741, d. Mar. 13 or 23, 1838, ae. 97, m. Jany. 1, 1761, William Gee (son of Solomon and Deborah (Huntley) Gee), b. April 5, 1739, d. Sept. 6 or 16, 1817, ae. 77. Settled in E. Lyme and died there. There were six children.

82. Abigail, b. Jany. 26, 1762.

+ 83. Zophar, b. Aug. 28, 1763.

84. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1765.

+ 85. William, b. Oct. 13, 1767.

86. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1769.

87. Polly, b. — — —.

52.

Zophar Mack (18. 2. 1.) b. Feb. 7, 1743, d. April 16, 1824, m. — — — —, Phebe Miller, b. — — — —, d. — — — —. His will is dated April 13, 1824, names "wife Hepsibah," son Abijah of Canada, two daughters, Phebe Huntley, wife of Martin Huntley, and Clary Beckwith, widow of Ezra Beckwith.

53c.

Silas Mack (18. 2. 1.) b. May 21, 1755, d. April 14, 1836, m. — — — —, Mary Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1757, d. Sept. 20, 1843. He was in Rev. War. In battle of Bunker Hill and Bennington, under Gen. Stark, and was with force sent to relieve Ticonderoga.

He settled in Marlow, N. H., cleared 200 acres of land, the old homestead, built and operated a saw mill. He was a local magistrate and there is extant a record of no less than thirty-seven marriages in the Mack family performed by him. There were ten children.

+ 87a. Silas, b. Sept. 8, 1778.

+ 87b. Jonathan L., b. Sept. 3, 1780.

+ 87c. John, b. Feb. 5, 1783.

87d. Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1785, d. Feb. 26, 1798.

+ 87e. William, b. Sept. 5, 1788.

+ 87f. Asa, b. Feb. 18, 1791.

+ 87g. Amasa, b. Feb. 19, 1793.

+ 87h. Franklin, b. Mar. 26, 1795.

+ 87i. Polly, b. Nov. 13, 1798.

+ 87k. Daniel, b. Nov. 30, 1801.

For record of descendants of Silas Mack see *addenda to this family*.

65.

Benjamin Mack (22. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 15, 1756, m. Jany. 29, 1781, Nabby Lord. There was one child.

88. Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1781.

66.

David Mack (22. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1759, m. Feb. 9, 1783, Mrs. Sarah () Rogers. There was one child.

89. David, b. Nov. 2, 1784.

73.

Hezekiah Mack (24. 2. 1.) b. July 14 or 15, 1754, d. June 9, 1836, ae. 82, m. Mar. 20, 1777, Anna Spencer of E. Haddam, Conn., b. Feb. 13, 1760, d. Oct. 2, 1824, ae. 64. He served in Rev. War. There were eleven children.

90. Anna, b. May 27, 1778, d. Nov. 7, 1779.

+ 91. John, b. Sept. 8, 1780.

+ 92. Stephen, b. Sept. 5, 1782.

+ 93. Hezekiah, b. Jany. 14, 1785.

94. Anna, b. Sept. 2, 1787, d. July 8, 1817, m. ———, Marsh?

+ 95. Calvin Church, b. Dec. 12, 1789.

+ 96. Hope, b. Feb. 5, 1792, d. Dec. 11, 1858, m. ———, Andrews.

+ 97. Orellana, b. Sept. 5, 1794, d. Feb. 11, 1845, m. Mar. 11, 1821, Lydia Fuller, of East Haddam, Conn.

+ 98. Romantha, b. Nov. 21, 1796, m. ———, Knowles.

+ 99. Rachel, b. Mar. 1, 1799.

+ 100. Edwards Granger, b. Oct. 23, 1801.

After 5 days, return to
FRANK B. KINGSEY,
FITCHBURG, MASS.

FIFTH GENERATION.

77.

Ebenezer Mack (50. 18. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 26, 1766, m. Aug. 12, 1787, Polly Harvey (?). There were six children.

- 102. Esthier, b. June 10, 1788.
- 103. Polly, b. Aug. 2, 1790.
- 104. Salmon, b. July 20, 1792.
- 105. Charmis, b. Mar. 6, 1795.
- 106. Chabris, b. Nov. 5, 1797.
- 106a. Cornelius, b. Mar. 16, 1800.

81.

Elijah Mack (50. 18. 2. 1.) b. July 7, 1778, d. Oct. 8, 1840, m. April 4, 1799, Lydia Tillotson, b. Jany. 8, 1778, d. April 10, 1847. There were several children, among them:

- 107. Dorcas, b. Feb. 25, 1800.
- 108. William, b. July 7, 1802, who was a Methodist minister, and at one time preached at Cape Cod. He married and had a family.
- 109. Jonathan Tillotson, b. Sept. 16, 1804, m. Mar. 27, 1831, Jane D. Ransom, of Lyme, and there were five sons and four dau.
- 110. Ebenezer, b. ———, m. Oct. 17, 1837, Sophronia Harding, and there were two sons and one daughter.
- + 111. Cornelius, b. Jany. 22, 1815.

83.

Zophar Mack (51. 18. 2. 1.) b. Aug. 28, 1763, d. ———, m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1788, Esther Beckwith, b. ———, d. Aug. 21, 1794. He m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1795, Lura Jones, of Hebron, Conn. They moved to New Lyme, Ohio.

85.

William Mack (51. 18. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 13, 1767, d. April 27, 1843, of heart disease, m. Nov. 27, 1788, Sally Tinker, b. ———, d. Sept. 11, 1852, of consumption, ae. nearly 83 yrs. They settled in East Lyme, on the homestead of his father and grandfather, and died there.

91.

John Mack (73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 8, 1780, d. May 24, 1820, ae. 39, m. Dec. 22, 1803, Wealthy Davis, b. ———. There were six children.

+ 111a. Lauriston Brockway, b. ———, 1805.

111b. Elijah Spencer, b. May 5, 1809, d. June 26, 1837, Cranbury, N. J., m. Aug. 23, 1831, Dorothy Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1811, d. Oct. 25, 1832. No children. See No. 406. He m. a second time and left a widow and no children.

+ 111c. Phebe Ann, b. ———, 1810.

111d. Wealthy Caroline, b. ———, d. July 23, 1853, ae. 40, unmarried.

111e. John, b. ———, d. ———, in Allentown, N. J., unmarried.

92.

Stephen Mack (73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 5, 1782, d. July 3, 1822, ae. 39, m. Dec. 19, 1805, Lucinda Ackley, b. ———, d. ———. I have ascertained but one child.

+ 112. Cynthia, b. Aug. 15, 1817, E. Haddam, Conn.

93.

Hezekiah Mack (73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1785, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Jany. 3, 1811, ae. 25, m. ———, Mary Brockway. There were three children.

113. Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1808.
 114. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 17, 1810.
 115. Infant, b. ———, d. Dec. 2, 1814.

95.

Calvin Church Mack (73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 12, 1789, d. May 8, 1861, ae. 71, m. 1st, ———, Anna Burnham, b. Nov. 26, 1793, d. Aug. 23, 1832, ae. 40. He m. 2d, ———, 1835, Lucy Lyon Mack (widow of Lauriston B. Mack. See No. 111a.) There were seven children by first marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

- + 116. Caroline Almeda, b. Dec. 6, 1812.
 + 116e. Hezekiah, b. Jany. 5 or 7, 1815, d. Oct. 14, 1818.
 116f. Eveline Elvira, b. May 15, 1818.
 + 116c. Maria Louisa, b. Dec. 24, 1820.
 + 116d. Harriet Burnham, b. Nov. 18, 1822, d. Aug. 16, 1837.
 116a. Aurelia Melinda, b. July 28, 1826.
 + 116b. Ann Eliza, b. Aug. 8, 1832, d. ———, 1854.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 117. Calvin Lauriston, b. Aug. 12, 1836.
 + 117a. Lydia Adelaide, b. Mar. 16, 1840-1.

96.

Hope Mack (73. 24. 2. 1.) has descendants living in East Haddam, Conn., a grandson, J. H. Ely, but the compiler cannot get a reply, so the family is omitted.

97.

Orellana Mack (73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 5, 1794, d. Feb. 11, 1845, m. Mar. 11, 1821, Lydia Fuller, b. ———, 1798, d. Oct. 15, 1854, at Laporte, Ind. There were ten children.

117b. Hubbard Hezekiah, b. Nov. 4, 1821.

118. William Henry, b. July 27, 1823.

118a. Mary Lois, b. Mar. 5, 1825.

119. David Fuller, b. Mar. 23, 1827.

119a. Janette Lucinda, b. Jan. 23, 1829.

120. Calvin Church, b. May 18, 1831.

120a. Cynthia Bigelow, b. Dec. 8, 1833.

121. Catharine Pauline, b. Oct. 18, 1835.

121a. Nancy Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1837, unmarried.

122. George Washington, b. Jan. 22, 1840.

Of the above Hubbard H. m. Nancy Streeter, of Wisconsin, and is dead, but left no children.

William Henry, Mary Lois, David Fuller, and George Washington are all dead.

Mary Lois m. Oliver Langdon, of Portage, Wisconsin. Is dead but left no children.

William H. Mack m. Mary Hudnot, of Portage, Wisconsin. There were three children.

Catharine, b. ———.

Charles, b. ———. Now resides Virginia City, Nevada.

Orel H., b. ———. Res., Reno, Nevada.

David Fuller Mack, m. ———. Left seven children, most of them in Minnesota.

Janette L., m. Henry Blowers. She d. Randolph, Wis. Left two sons.

Frederick, b. ———.

Frank, b. ———.

Calvin Church Mack resides, Guiley, Oklahoma, m. ———., and has three children.

Rosetta, who m. Frank F. Smith, res. Plainview, Minnesota.

Janette, who m. a Mr. Irish and res. St. Paul, Minn.

George, b. ———.

Cynthia Bigelow Mack, b. Dec. 8, 1833, m. ———, Charles Wood, b. ———. Res., Unity, Wis. There were ——— children.

Catharine Pauline, m. ———, George S. Smith, of Bozrah, Conn., and reside Norwich, Conn. No children.

George W. Mack, b. Jany. 22, 1840, d. May 28, 1872, m. ———, and left one son, William George, b. Feb. 17, 1871, of Plainview, Minn.

98.

Romantha Mack (73, 24, 2. 1.) b. Nov. 21, 1796, d. May 20, 1864, m. ——— Mehitable Knowles, b. Aug. —, 1800, d. Aug. 23, 1863. There were eight children.

+ 122a. Ursula, b. ———, 1823.

122b. One d. in infancy.

+ 122c. Oliver Welles, b. Sept. 5, 1827.

+ 122d. Mary Ann.

+ 122e. Jane.

122f. Martin Van Buren, b. ———, d. Jany. 22, 1864, æ. 26, unmarried.

+ 122g. Frederick C.

+ 122h. John Tyler.

About the year 1830 they removed to East Haddam from Haddam, Conn.

99.

Rachel (Church) Mack (73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1799, d. Dec. 17, 1855, m. Mar. 25, 1818, Samuel Martin (son of Jonathan and Hannah (Huxford) Martin) b. Aug. 13, 1794, d. Mar. 11, 1865. There were nine children.

122i. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1819, d. Feb. 9, 1854.

+ 122j. Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1821.

+ 122k. Harlow, b. Sept. 11, 1823.

+ 122l. Henrietta, b. Jany. 16, 1826.

122m. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 22, 1828, d. May 16, 1830.

+ 122n. Adeline, b. June 7, 1831.

122o. Hezekiah Mack, b. Jany. 20, 1834.

+ 122p. Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1838.

122q. Catherine S., b. ———, d. Sept. 9, 1849, ae. eight years and four months.

100.

Edwards Granger Mack (73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 23, 1801, became blind in 1854, d. May 15, 1877, m. April 5, 1825, Abigail Lyon, of E. Haddam, Conn., b. Oct. 23, 1804, d. Mar. 5, 1883. There were four children.

+ 122r. Edwards Granger, b. June 18 or 19, 1826.

122s. Abby Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1834, d. Dec. 21, 1842.

+ 122t. Harriet Louisa, b. Sept. 10, 1839.

+ 122u. William Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1845, m. May 22, 1866, Hattie E. Miner (dau. Deacon Charles Miner, of Millington, Conn.) b. Sept. 14, 1856, d. Nov. 17, 1900, of consumption, buried Mount Parnassus Cemetery.

He has served his sixth term as selectman of East Haddam, Conn., and he resides at "Mount Parnassus" in that town. One child d. in infancy.

SIXTH GENERATION.

111.

Cornelius Mack (81. 50. 18. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 22, 1815, d. Mar. 30, 1884, m. Mar. 28, 1849, Harriet Watrous (dau. Daniel ———) b. Dec. 19, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1870. There were two children.

+123. Edgar M., b. May 8, 1850.

123a. Laura Anna, b. Jany. 28, 1854, d. ———, 1857.

111a.

Lauriston B. Mack (91. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, 1805, d. Aug. 1, 1832, m. Dec. 30, 1828, Lucy Lyon, b. Mar. 3,

1801, d. April 26, 1895, ae 94. Said to be dau. of Josiah Lyon and (if by his second wife) Mercy Adams. There were two children.

123b. Lauriston Lyon, b. Sept. 27, 1829, d. Jany. 24, 1831, æ. 16 mos.

123c. Lucy Lyon, b. Jany. 1, 1832, m. ———, Willis Cone, b. ———, d. ———. No children.

111c.

Phebe Ann Mack (91. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, 1810, d. May 7, 1867, m. Horatio Bolles, b. July 12, 1807, d. Dec. 5, 1889. There were six children.

123d. Ellen Augusta, b. July 13, 1839, d. Nov. 25, 1842.

+ 123e. Sarah Walker, b. Jany. 3, 1842.

+ 123f. William Watson, b. Oct. 2, 1843.

+ 123g. Florence Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1845.

124. Charles Kittredge, b. May 3, 1847, d. Nov. 23, 1877.

124a. Alice Estelle, b. July 13, 1849, d. Nov. 2, 1867.

112.

Cynthia Mack (92. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1817, East Haddam, Conn., m. June 14, 1842, William Augustus Cone (son of George and Sarah (Rathbone) Cone) b. Dec. 10, 1817, Millington, Conn., d. Sept. 1900, Dunkerton, Iowa, where they have resided many years. In 1844 they removed to Wisconsin, a pioneer, school superintendent, member State Legislature, a member of Methodist Church for fifty years; also licensed to preach. There were five children, all born at New Berlin, Wis.

124b. Augustus, b. Oct. 19, 1846, m. Sarah Mitchell less than ten years ago. Residence, Dunkerton, Iowa.

124c. Levi P., b. Feb. 7, 1848. Res., Waterloo, Iowa.

124d. Amelia V., b. Dec. 20, 1850, m. Oscar G. Fenner. Res., Grand Island, Neb.

124e. George W., b. Dec. 23, 1853. Res., Waterloo, Iowa.

124f. Cynthia, b. April 1, 1856, m. Thomas Walters. Residence, Independence, Iowa.

116.

Caroline Almeda Mack (95. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 6, 1812, ———, m. ———, Frederick A. Coffin, b. ———, d. ———. There were ——— children.

116b.

Eveline Elvira Mack (95, 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. May 15, 1818, d. Dec. 1846, m. ———, 1842 (?), Alfred Watrous, b. ———, d. Nov. 19, 1872. (He marrying for second wife, Aurelia Melinda Mack, sister of Eveline Elvira.) There was one child.

125. Alfred, b. Dec. 24, 1846, d. May, 1851.

116c.

Maria Louisa Mack (95. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 24, 1820, d. ———, 1861, m. 1st ———, George Swan, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d Jabez D. Parker, b. ———, 1816. He is living, m. again. Res., Chester, Conn. There were two children by first marriage.

One d. in infancy.

+ 125a. Mary, b. ———.

There was one child by second marriage.

125b. Calvin, b. about 1852, d. ———, 1861.

116e.

Aurelia Melinda Mack (95. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. July 28, 1826, m. April ———, 1848, Alfred Watrous, b. ———, d. Nov. 19, 1872. There was one daughter.

125c. Eveline Almira, b. Feb. 15, 1857, m. Oct. 22, 1889, Arthur Smith, b. ———. Res., ———. No children.

117.

Calvin Lauriston Mack (95. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Aug. 12, 1836, m. Nov. 18, 1862, Ellen Gates Ely, b. Nov. 18, 1840. There were seven children. Res., Watertown, Conn.

126. Winona Isabel, b. Aug. 31, 1863, d. Oct. 7, 1900, m. June 4, 1888, Frank Mattoon Loveland, b. June 4, 1866, d. April 17, 1890.

126a. Emily Steele, b. Dec. 4, 1866, d. Oct. 23, 1895, m. Sept. 11, 1889, George Nelson Griswold, b. April 26, 1865.

126b. Frank Ely, b. April 28, 1869.

+ 126c. Lucy Lyon, b. Aug. 22, 1871.

+ 126d. Henry Lord, b. June 24, 1873.

126e. Ellen Ely, b. July 24, 1877.

126f. Edward Griswold, b. Jany. 16, 1879, d. Sept. 11, 1879.

117a.

Lydia Adelaide Mack (95. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 16, 1840-1, m. ———, Charles D. Moore, b. ———. Res., Riverton, Conn.

122a.

Ursula Mack (98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, 1823, m. about 1843, John Griffin, and soon removed to Wisconsin, where they resided about twenty-five years, and then went to South Dakota. There were three daughters.

126g.

126h.

126j.

122c.

Oliver Welles Mack (98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 5, 1827, Haddam, Conn., m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1850, Huldah L. Chapman

(dau. of Austin), of E. Haddam, Conn., b. Aug. ———, 1830, d. Aug. 22, 1854. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1854, Elizabeth M. Brown (dau. of Horace), of Chatham, Conn., b. April 30, 1833.

He went when about four years old with his parents to East Haddam, Conn., and when nineteen went to Portland, Conn., where he has since resided. There were three children by first marriage, and four by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

- + 127. Julia L., b. Feb. 27, 1851.
- 127a. Hettie, b. Feb. 29, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1868.
- 127b. Revello, b. Aug. 1, 1854, d. Aug. 9, 1854.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 127c. Edith, b. Mar. 1, 1856.
- 127d. Clara, b. May ———, 1857, d. Oct. 22, 1875.
- + 127e. Frankie, b. Sept. 30, 1859.
- + 127f. Lillian A., b. Dec. 1869.

122d.

Mary A. Mack (98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Feb. 29, 1832, d. May 4, 1891, m. Feb. 20, 1856, Alexander M. Clark, b. ———. He resides, Haddam Neck, Conn. There was one child.

127g. Hettie S., b. Dec. 25, 1860, d. July 16, 1885, m. April ———, 1880, John P. Howard, b. ———.

122e.

Jane Mack (98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, 1833, d. ———, m. ———, 1858-9, Justin E. Arnold, b. ———. There was one child.

+ 127h. Eva Justina, b. ———.

122g.

Frederick C. Mack (98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Emma Lane, b. ———. There was one child.

+ 127i. Anita J., b. ———.

122h.

John Tyler Mack (98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, m. April 10, 1867, Medora Elizabeth Tracy, b. Aug. 3, 1847. See No. 994. Res., Moodus, Conn. There were two children.
 + 127j. Minnie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1868.
 + 127k. Cassie Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1879.

122j.

Samuel Martin (99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1821, m. Jany. 1, 1852, Abby Tracy, b. Dec. 13, 1831. (See No. 557.) There were two children.
 + 127l. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1852.
 127m. Mary Helen, b. Nov. 23, 1858. She was blind from birth.

122k.

Harlow Martin (99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 11, 1823, m. 1st, April 13, 1851, Julia Louisa Ayers, b. ———, d. July 9, 1858, æ. 26. He m. 2d, ———, Jane Phelps, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 3d, Jany. 19, 1871, Julia Floretta Tracy, b. Mar. 1, 1845. He had one child by first marriage.
 127n. John Palmer, b. ———.
 He had one daughter by second wife.
 127o. Hattie, b. ———.
 See No. 984.

122l.

Henrietta Martin (99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 16, 1826, m. July 26, 1846, Gamaliel Ripley Tracy. (See No. 553.) b. Mar. 5, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1899. There were nine children.
 128. Carleton Leroy, b. Sept. 30, 1847, m. Aug. 10, 1887, Catharine Lane, b. ———. Res., Deep River, Conn.

- + 128a. Harlow Martin, b. July 7, 1849.
- 128b. Gamaliel Ripley (4th), b. Mar. 13, 1851, d. Oct. 23, 1879. See No. 987 for his war record.
- + 128c. Catharine Antoinette, b. Nov. 26, 1852.
- + 128d. Robbins, b. Oct. 12, 1855.
- + 128e. Fannie Belle, b. April 21, 1857.
- + 128f. Samuel Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1859.
- + 128g. William Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1861.
- 128h. Izoa Henrietta, b. Dec. 5, 1866.

122n.

Adeline Martin (99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. June 7, 1831, d. Aug. 10, 1871, m. Aug. 28, 1851, Frederick Henry Williams, b. June 20, 1830, South Glastonbury, Conn. (son of ———.) There were three children.

- + 128i. Ida Martin, b. June 12, 1855.
- 128j. Adabel, b. July 20, 1860, m. Aug. 24, 1892, Edward C. Beecher, b. ——. Res., New Haven, Conn. No children.
- + 128k. Frank Homer, b. July 4, 1867.

122p.

Ellen Maria Martin (99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1838, ———, m. ———, John H. Ely, b. ———. Res., E. Had-
dam, Conn. There were ——— children.

- 128l. Alione Louise, b. ———.
 - 128m. John Heber, b. ———.
- There may be other children.

122r.

Edward Granger Mack (100. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. June 18, 1826, d. Aug. 2, 1859, m. March 13, 1854, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth (Clark) Brainard (widow of Frederick Brainard),

b. Aug. 6, 1828. Res., New London, Conn. There was one child.

+ 128n. Edward Albert, b. Jany. 20, 1855.

122t.

Harriet Louise Mack (100. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 10, 1839, m. June 27, 1860, William P. Gladwin, b. July 27, 1837, ———. Res., Winsted, Conn. There were two children.

128o. Abbie Mabelle, b. Sept. 14, 1861, m. Dec. 12, 1883, William Henry Nugent, b. Sept. 6, 1859. He is an engraver. Res., Hartford, Conn.

128p. Jennie Louise, b. Mar. 25, 1868, d. Aug. 8, 1868.

122u.

William H. Mack (100, 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1845, m. May 22, 1866, Harriet E. Miner, b. Oct. 3, 1849 or Sept. 14, 1856, d. Nov. 17, 1900. There was one child.

128q. Willie S., b. ———, d. Sept. 10, 1872, æ. 8 days.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

123.

Edgar M. Mack (111. 81. 50. 18. 2. 1.) b. May 8, 1850, m. Oct. 20, 1889, Anna Ames, b. ———. There was one child.

128r. Harriet E., b. Jany. 17, 1898.

123e.

Sarah Walker Bolles (111c. 91. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1842, d. Nov. 20, 1873, m. ———, Clarence D. Strickland, b. ———. Res., Hartford, Conn.

123f.

William Watson Bolles (111c. 91. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 2, 1843, ———, m. June 24, 1868, Flora Jane Sumner, of Hebron, Conn., b. Mar. 11, 1844, d. Dec. 1, 1897. See No. 2,857. Res., Marlboro, Conn. There was one child.

128s. Clayton Sumner, b. Nov. 3, 1872, m. Nov. 17, 1897, Lillian Isabel Joyner, b. Jany. 8, 1878.

123g.

Florence Elizabeth Bolles (111c. 91. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. July 3, 1845, d. June 15, 1885, m. ———, Julius J. Strickland, b. ———. Res., Manchester, Conn.

125a.

Mary Swan (116c. 95. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, m. 1st, ———, Sylvester Dolph, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———, Jacobs, b. ———, d. ———. She res. Ivanhoe, Ill. There was a son.

128t. Frank.

126c.

Lucy Lyon Mack (117. 95. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Aug. 22, 1871, m. Oct. 6, 1897, Roys Lorenzo Spencer, b. Aug. 8, 1871, ———. Res., Waterbury, Conn. There was one child.

129a. Leal Mack, b. July 2, 1898, d. Mar. 8, 1899.

126d.

Henry Lord Mack (117. 95. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. June 24, 1873, m. Oct. 27, 1898, Irene Edith Porter, b. Aug. 21, 1874. There were three children.

129d. Earl Ely, b. May 5, 1901.

129c. Mildred, b. Mar. 8, 1900.

129b. Harold Porter, b. Feb. 13, 1899.

127.

Julia L. Mack (122c. 98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Feb. ———, 1851, m. ———, Fred L. Yale, b. ———. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were three children.

129e. Is a graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and a teacher.

129f. Oliver, b. ———.

He is a graduate of Wesleyan University.

129g. Elwood, b. ———.

127c.

Edith Mack (122c. 98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1856, d. Jan. 1, 1881, m. ———, Frank Yale, of Meriden, Conn., b. ———.

127e.

Frankie Mack (122c. 98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 30, 1859, m. ———, W. L. Somerset, b. ———. He is connected with Board of Health, New York. Is a graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

127f.

Lillian A. Mack (122c. 98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Dec. —, 1869, m. ———, George Evans, of Kingston, Pa., where he is Principal of High School. He is a graduate of Wesleyan University, was b. ———.

127h.

Eva Justina Arnold (122e. 98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, m. ——— Ellis.

127i.

Anita J. Mack (122g. 98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. ———, m. Mar. 4, 1884, William Henry Tracy, b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. July 3, 1903. There was one child. See No. 128g and 992.

129h. Frederick Henry or Mack, b. Feb. 9, 1887.

127j.

Minnie Elizabeth Mack (122h. 98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 18, 1868, m. ———, Charles Gorman, b. ———. See 1,420. There is one child.

129i. John, b. ———.

He was four or five years of age in 1902.

127k.

Cassie Jane Mack (122h. 98. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1879, m. ———, John Terhune, b. ———. See 1,421. There was one child.

129j. Eddie, b. ———, d. Nov. 3, 1900, aged about sixteen months.

127l.

Lucy Ann Martin (122j. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1852, m. Dec. 25, 1871, Marion H. Watrous, b. ———. There were three children.

129k. Clara Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

129l. Leo, b. Aug. 8, 1877, d. Oct. 18, 1884.

129m. Grace Martin, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

128a.

Harlow Martin Tracy (122l. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. July 7, 1849, m. Aug. 24, 1872, Elizabeth W. Dunham (of Gilead, Conn.), b. ——. Res., Willimantic, Conn. See No. 986. There were three children.

129n. Arthur Louis, b. April 14, 1874.

129o. Durwood Herbert, b. Aug. 18, 1876, d. Mar. 10, 1883.

129p. Maud Sadie, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

128c.

Catharine Antoinette Tracy (122l. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1852, m. May 1, 1873, Charles H. Strong (of Hadlyme, Conn.), b. ———. Res., East Haddam, Conn. See No. 988. There were two children.

129q. Harold Clarence, b. July 11, 1876.

129r. Sarah Henrietta, b. Oct. 26, 1878, d. Nov. 9, 1889.

128d.

Robbins Tracy (122l. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1855, m. May 29, 1877, Fannie Johnson (of Lyme, Conn.), b. ———. Res., East Haddam, Conn. See No. 989. There were four children.

129s. Wilber Johnson, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

129t. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 25, 1881.

129u. Florence, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

129v. Lottie Gertrude, b. May 21, 1889.

128e.

Fannie Belle Tracy (122l. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. April 21, 1857, m. Nov. 1, 1877, Richard R. Gladwin. Res., E. Haddam, Conn. There were three children. See No. 990.

130. Kittie Louise, b. June 6, 1878.

130a. Izoa Belle, b. Aug. 30, 1881.

130b. Laura Phebe, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

128f.

Samuel Martin Tracy (122l. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 20, 1859, m. Feb. 26, 1885, Emma Waterhouse or Watrous (?) of Chester, Conn. Res., Deep River, Conn. There were four children. See No. 991.

130c. Ethel Dora, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

130d. Edith May, b. Feb. 26, 1887.

130e. Seymour Emery, b. June 15, 1891-92.

130f. Lydia Isabel, b. May 27, 1893, d. Jany. 1894.

128g.

William Henry Tracy (122l. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. July 3, 1903, m. Mar. 4, 1884, Anita J. Mack, b. ———. Res., E. Haddam, Conn. See No. 992 and 127i. There was one child.

130g. Fred Mack, b. Feb. 9, 1887.

128i.

Ida Martin Williams (122n. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. June 12, 1855, m. Jany. 1, 1873, Herbert Brigham Freeman, b. Mar. 27, 1848. There were three children.

+ 130h. Maude Adeline, b. Aug. 19, 1874.

130i. Edith Storrs, b. Sept. 12, 1883.

130j. Herbert Harry, b. Oct. 15, 1887.

128k.

Frank Homer Williams (122n. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. July 4, 1867, m. Mar. 27, 1887, Grace Hale, b. ———. There was one child.

130k. Ethel May, b. June 12, 1894.

128n.

Edward Albert Mack (122r. 100. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1855, m. Sept. 14, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Immick. Res., New London, Conn. There were two children.

130l. Edward Henry, b. May 5, 1880.

130m. Elizabeth Adelaide, b. Mar. 18, 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

130h.

Maude Adeline Freeman (128i. 122n. 99. 73. 24. 2. 1.) b. August 19, 1874, m. April 14, 1894, Charles Shirley Mosman, b. ———. There was one child.

130n. Russell Freeman, b. Nov. 6, 1897.

ADDENDA.

87a.

Silas Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 8, 1778, d. May 13, 1853, m. Jany. 2, 1802, Ethelinda Way, b. Aug. 2, 1780, d. July 10, 1840. There were five children.

- + 1a. Charlotte, b. Jany. 9, 1803.
- + 2a. Ethelinda, b. April 6, 1805.
- + 3a. Silas William, b. April 29, 1807.
- + 4a. Daniel Way, b. June 15, 1812.
- + 5a. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1819.

87b.

Jonathan L. Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1780, d. Jany. 22, 1861, m. July 2, 1807, Rebecca Richardson, b. Mar. 19, 1786, d. Feb. 3, 1829. There were eight children.

- 6. Mary B., b. Sept. 12, 1807.
- 7. Marinda, b. July 31, 1809.
- 8. Abigail C., b. Feb. 19, 1812.
- + 9b. Silas P., b. June 13, 1814.
- 10. J. Livermore, b. Aug. 15, 1816.
- 11. Nancy Sabrina, b. April 9, 1818.
- 12. Lydia F. S., b. Oct. 11, 1820.
- + 13. Marcia H., b. Jany. 21, 1824.

87c.

John Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1783, d. Sept. 15, 1858, m. Sept. 20, 1807, Charlotte Alexander, b. May 10, 1789, d. Feb. 15, 1847. There were nine children.

- + 14. Louisa, b. Jany. 10, 1809.
- 15. William Plumer, b. Jany. 9, 1811, d. April 4, 1815.
- 16. John A., b. July 24, 1813.
- 17. Lewis F., b. Aug. 30, 1815.
- + 18. Silas B., b. Oct. 14, 1817.
- + 19. Albert O., b. Mar. 22, 1821.
- + 20. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1823.
- 21. Elizabeth C., b. Jany. 4, 1827, d. Oct. 7, 1835.
- + 22. Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1829.

87e.

William Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 5, 1788, d. Aug. 26, 1872, m. Dec. 12, 1811, Elizabeth Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1786, d. May 9, 1849. There were four children.

- 23. Albert F., b. Oct. 27, 1812, d. Mar. 27, 1814.
- + 24. William F., b. Dec. 13, 1816.
- + 25. Mary Lucinda, b. July 23, 1822.
- + 26. Oscar B., b. Feb. 11, 1825.

87f.

Asa Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Feb. 18, 1791, d. Sept. 8, 1866, m. Feb. 2, 1815, Sally Atwood, b. Dec. 8, 1792, d. Feb. 10, 1871. There were seven children.

- + 27. Betsey B., b. Mar. 15, 1816.
- + 28. Polly M., b. Nov. 15, 1818.
- + 29. John A., b. Oct. 23, 1820.
- + 30. Clarissa G., b. Jany. 23, 1824.
- + 31. Sally L., b. Mar. 8, 1826.
- + 32. Asa B., b. April 5, 1828.
- 33. Marion Delphina, b. Oct. 13, 1836, d. Nov. 14, 1837.

87g.

Amasa Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Feb. 19, 1793, d. Oct. 9, 1870, m. April 30, 1826, Lucy Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1794, d. Nov. 1, 1861. There were three children.

- 34. Albert B., b. June 8, 1827, d. June 28, 1870.
- + 35. Jonathan Livermore, b. July 18, 1829.
- 36. Polly Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1831, d. Sept. 16, 1839.

87h.

Franklin Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1795, d. Oct. 23, 1876, m. Dec. 16, 1823, Polly Gustin, b. Oct. 5, 1800, d. April 10, 1879. There were two children.

- 37. Orville F., b. April 26, 1826; d. Oct. 29, 1835.
- 38. William Pulaski, b. Oct. 2, 1833, d. April 19, 1891, m. Oct. 3, 1861, Lestina Delphina Smith, b. May 7, 1834. No children.

87i.

Polly Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Nov. 13, 1798, d. ———, m. Mar. 12, 1823, Jasper Ball, b. Sept. 26, 1797, d. ———.

There were six children.

- 39. Loren, b. May 4, 1824, d. Sept. 24, 1845.
- + 40. Oscar F., b. Sept. 7, 1826.
- + 41. Mary M., b. April 26, 1829.
- + 42. Olive Jane, b. May 28, 1831.
- 43. Lucy, b. April 20, 1834, d. June 12, 1834.
- + 44. Harriet E., b. Oct. 19, 1841.

87k.

Daniel Mack (53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Nov. 30, 1801, d. Feb. 9, 1895, m. May 11, 1826, Elvira Tubbs, b. April 23, 1807, d. ———. There was one child.

- + 45. Orville F., b. Oct. 16, 1829.

1a.

Charlotte Mack (87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 9, 1803, d. ———, m. ———, Asa Masten, b. Dec. 25, 1801, d. Oct. 11, 1854. There were five children.

- + 46. Chester, b. Mar. 7, 1824.
- + 47. Silas, b. Dec. 12, 1830.
- 48. Osmyn Flavius, b. June 22, 1837, d. April 12, 1862.
- + 49. Mary Ethelinda, b. April 26, 1842.
- + 50. Winfield Taylor, b. July 22, 1847.

2a.

Ethelinda Mack (87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. April 6, 1805, d. June 9, 1860, m. Jany. 2, 1826, Philip Nourse Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1800, d. Dec. 2, 1885. There were four children.

- + 51. Charlotte Mack, b. Aug. 12, 1827.
- 52. Osmyn Flavius, b. Oct. 14, 1828, d. April 29, 1831.
- + 53. Polly Nourse, b. Oct. 30, 1830.
- 54. Lestina Delphina, b. May 7, 1834, m. Oct. 3, 1861, William Pulaski Mack, b. Oct. 2, 1833, d. April 19, 1891. No children.

3a.

Silas William Mack (87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. April 29, 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1843, m. Oct. 11, 1832, Dorothy Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1817, d. April 10, 1892.

(She m. 2d, George Gale, b. Feb. 28, 1824, d. Jany. 26, 1892.) There was one child by 1st marriage.

+ 55. Carlos Franklin, b. Feb. 28, 1835.

4a.

Daniel Way Mack (87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. June 15, 1812, d. Aug. 22, 1867, m. 1st, ———, Elizabeth Comstock, b. ———, d. Mar. 30, 1840. He m. 2d, ———, Mary Harvey, b. ———, d. Dec. 19, 1855. He m. 3d, ———, Mary Ann Gilman, b. May 27, 1821, d. April 5, 1880. There were by second marriage two children.

56. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1847, d. Jany. 2, 1861.

57. Alfred Silas, b. Oct. 29, 1855, d. Sept. 6, 1864.

5a.

Mary Ann Mack (87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 24, 1819, d. May 20, 1886, m. in 1840, Martin Comstock, b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, ———, John F. Moore, b. Nov. 10, 1820, d. Dec. 26, 1863. There was one child by first marriage and three by second.

+ 58. Elizabeth, b. ———.

+ 59. Mary A., b. June 30, 1850.

+ 60. Ida Ethelinda, b. April 10, 1852.

+ 61. Lillie Dale, b. Aug. 25, 1857.

9b.

Silas P. Mack (87b. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. June 13, 1814, d. Nov. 9, 1866, m. Jany. 1, 1837, Betsey Harlow, b. ———. There were three children.

+ 62. Henry H., b. June 20, 1841.

63. H— D., b. Oct. 7, 1843. } Twins.

64. Harvey D., b. Oct. 7, 1843. }

13.

Marcia H. Mack (87b. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1824,
 ———, m. ———, James D. Pierce, b. Sept. 18, 1827.

There were three children.

- 65. Benjamin Dwight, b. Mar. 9, 1859.
- 66. Mary Russel, b. Mar. 10, 1861.
- 67. Frank Livermore, b. Oct. 11, 1865.

14.

Louisa Mack (87c. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 10, 1809, d.
 ———, m. Sept. 26, 1829, Harmon Stevens, b. ———.

There were nine children.

- 68. Charlotte L., b. Aug. 23, 1830, d. April 1, 1831.
- 69. Amos C., b. Feb. 25, 1832.
- 70. Cornelia Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1833.
- 71. Lucy Ann, b. Jany. 2, 1836.
- 72. Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1837.
- 73. Henry Harris, b. Mar. 31, 1841.
- 74. John Enoch, b. Dec. 23, 1843.
- 75. Mary Emeline, b. Sept. 10, 1848.
- 76. Oscar Harmon, b. Nov. 15, 1850.

18.

Silas B. Mack (87c. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1817, ———,
 m. Dec. 24, 1840, Betsey Dewey, b. ———. There were
 four children.

- 77. Joanna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1841.
- 78. Albert Fletcher, b. Aug. 14, 1844.
- 79. Louisa Amelia, b. Nov. 28, 1846.
- 80. Ladora Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1849.

19.

Albert O. Mack (87c. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1821, d.
 June 14, 1852, m. ———. There were two children.

- 81. Jesse Schenck, b. Feb. 17, 1850.
- 82. James Ashley Abbott, b. Aug. 14, 1852.

20.

Mary Ann Mack (87c. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 26, 1823, ———, m. May 28, 1839, Pierce Kingsbury, b. Feb. 7, 1823.

22.

Eliza Jane Mack (87c. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 7, 1829, ———, m. Nov. 4, 1846, Edward Gillett, b. ———. There were two children.

83. Albion Eugene, b. May 5, 1850.

84. Laura Eliza, b. Oct. 10, 1852.

24.

William F. Mack (87e. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 13, 1816, ———, m. Mar. 27, 1851, Elizabeth A. Barker, b. ———. There were two children.

85. William B., b. Jany. 26, 1852.

86. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1854, d. Aug. 23, 1857.

25.

Mary Lucinda Mack (87e. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. July 23, 1822, ———, m. Feb. 25, 1840, Frederick Hall, b. ———. There were eight children.

87. Frederick H., b. May 31, 1841.

88. Edward E., b. April 22, 1843, d. Sept. 6, 1843.

89. Edward William, b. Nov. 11, 1844, d. Sept. 8, 1868.

90. Evelyn Smith, b. Jany. 27, 1847.

91. Martha Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1850, d. Dec. 23, 1852.

92. Edith, b. Nov. 8, 1853.

93. Francis Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1856.

94. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1859, d. Mar. 30, 1862.

26.

Oscar B. Mack (87e. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1825, ———, m. Dec. 7, 1848, Charlotte A. Salisbury, b. ———. There were two children.

95. Lizzie, b. May 18, 1851.

96. Lucy Wheeler, b. Oct. 21, 1859.

27.

Betsey B. Mack (87f. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 15, 1816, d. June 29, 1902, m. ———, Ezra Magoon, b. ———.

97. Faustina Maria, b. July 12, 1838.

98. Melvina P., b. June 28, 1841.

99. Oscar Pulaski, b. July 13, 1848.

28.

Polly M. Mack (87f. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Nov. 15, 1818, d. Sept. 19, 1885, m. ———, Rufus Miller, b. ———, d. Sept. 16, 1865.

29.

John A. Mack (87f. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 23, 1820, d. Mar. 18, 1902, m. Aug. 28, 1834, Cordelia A. Stevens, b. ———. There was one child.

100. Lewis A., b. June 15, 1855.

30.

Clarissa G. Mack (87f. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Jany. 23, 1824, d. ———, m. ———, Jesse Morse, b. ———, d. ———.

101. Alice.

102. Ella.

31.

Sally L. Mack (87f. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 8, 1826, ———, m. ———, Luther Dutton. There was one son.

103. Enoch.

32.

Asa B. Mack (87f. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. April 5, 1828, ———, m. Aug. 10, 1865, Cordelia Kenerson, b. July 25, 1843.

35.

Jonathan Livermore Mack (87g. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. July 18, 1829, m. Susan A. Hutchins. There were two children.

104. Mary H., b. Nov. 20, 1854.

105. Rosa H., b. Aug. 28, 1856.

40.

Oscar F. Ball (87i. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Sept. 7, 1826, —, m. —, Mary Hunt, b. Aug. 18, 1846.

41.

Mary M. Ball (87i. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. April 26, 1829, —, m. —, Samuel A. Pinkham.

42.

Olive Jane Ball (87i. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. May 28, 1831, —, m. —, William J. Moir, b. —. There was one child.

106. Marcus William, b. May 11, 1851.

44.

Harriet E. Ball (87i. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 19, 1841, —, m. —, Richard F. Ripley.

45.

Orville F. Mack (87k. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 16, 1829, —, m. 1st, June 11, 1851, Mandana Searles, b. Dec. 13, 1827, d. July 15, 1856. He m. 2d, Mar. 31, 1857, Mary Way Griffin.

46.

Chester Masten (87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Mar. 7, 1824, d. —, m. —, Margaret McDonald, b. —, d. Feb. 4, 1902, ae 77.

47.

Silas Mastin (1a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Dec. 12, 1830, d. April 18, 1903, m. 1st, May 2, 1853, Elizabeth Holman, b. April 15, 1822, d. Sept. 5, 1875. He m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1876, Lillie Dale Moore, b. Aug. 25, 1857. See No. 61. There was one child by first marriage.

107. Etta Holman, b. Oct. 11, 1855, d. Dec. 10, 1855.

(2d Marriage.)

108. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1878, m. Ephraim Hitchcock. Res., Ludlow, Vt.

109. Dale Fairbanks, b. Mar. 19, 1891, d. Mar. 14, 1892.

49.

Mary Ethelinda Mastin (1a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. April 26, 1842, d. Feb. 5, 1863, m. ———, Ingalls.

50.

Winfield Taylor Mastin (1a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. July 22, 1847, m. Mary E. Powers, b. May 4, 1857. There was one child.

109a. Ernest, b. April 6, 1884.

51.

Charlotte Mack Smith (2a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Aug. 12, 1827, d. Feb. 19, 1894, m. Mar. 12, 1844, Calvin Wilcox, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1815, d. Mar. 3, 1895. There were three children. All died young.

Nelson A., b. July 5, 1848.

Henry G., b. Nov. 30, 1850.

Calvin G., b. May 1, 1855.

53.

Polly Nourse Smith (2a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Oct. 30, 1830, d. April 29, 1901.

55.

Carlos Franklin Mack (3a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Feb. 28, 1835, ———, m. Oct. 27, 1863, Clara Whitcomb Chamberlain, b. Jany. 19, 1839. There were two children.

+ 110. Silas Winfred, b. Aug. 12, 1866.

111. Daniel William, b. Mar. 9, 1871.

58.

Elizabeth Comstock (5a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, William Mitchell.

59.

Mary A. Moore (5a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. June 30, 1850, ———, m. Sept. 28, 1875, Newton Quimby, b. ———.

60.

Ida Ethelinda Moore (5a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. April 10, 1852, ———, m. ———, Charles Ruiter.

61.

Lillie Dale Moore (5a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1857, ———, m. Oct. 26, 1876, Silas Masten, b. Dec. 12, 1830. See No. 47.

62.

Henry H. or M. Mack (9b. 87b. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. June 20, 1841, ———, m. Sept. 10, 1863, Mollie Haggersten, b. Aug. 23, 1841. There were two children.

112. Abbie Louisa, b. Sept. 11, 1884.

113. Mary Rosamond, b. Nov. 8, 1887.

110.

Silas Winfred Mack (55. 3a. 87a. 53c. 18. 2. 1.) b. Aug. 12, 1866, ———, m. Oct. 16, 1895, Daisy Maud Winham, b. Dec. 18, 1869. There were two children.

114. Silas Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

115. Wilfred Theodore, b. Oct. 4, 1900.

Following this addenda is a contribution to be inserted as sent "*without omitting part of it.*"

DESCENDANTS OF ELDER EBENEZER MACK.

(Contributed by Silas W. Mack, Esq., of Monterey, Cal.)

Prefatory Note. Only a few weeks remaining before the publication of this book, the fact of its compilation was, at that late date, first brought to my attention. Letters written over twenty-five years ago by Mrs. Frederic A. Barker, of Keene, N. H., to my cousin, the late Wm. P. Mack, of Stanstead, P. Q., Canada, fell into my hands and were the means of opening up a correspondence revealing the existence of the "Genealogy of the Mack Family." Furthermore, I ascertained that though so much painstaking investigation had been spent upon the book, bringing to light information of great value and reaching back to the coming, in the seventeenth century, of the first to bear that name to the shores of New England, there was but little-known concerning the descendants of his grandson, Elder Ebenezer Mack, who died in 1792.

Fortunately, I had on hand considerable of the data needed to supply the omission. So far as my purpose in collecting it is concerned, it has been recreation during leisure hours and I have always cherished the desire of eventually putting it into permanent form as a tribute of respect to the memory of the departed and for the information and inspiration of their living descendants. To William Mack (1788-1872) I am indebted for a small, home-made, pocket, memorandum book, filled with names and dates of birth, marriage and death, all in his own handwriting, of the members of his grandfather's family and of many of their descendants living in his day.

That most of the information here given concerns only descendants of Silas Mack (1755-1836) and especially those through his son of same name, is not because of any desire on my part to pay marked attention to my own line of descent, but because of the brief time at my disposal and the difficulty of getting information as relation-

ship becomes more distant. Whether or not, at some future date, I may endeavor to furnish a complete list of descendants of Elder Ebenezer Mack, it seems better now to take the opportunity kindly given to aid in making complete so valuable a book than to risk the loss of much of the following data by the changes and unforeseen events of time.

ELDER EBENEZER MACK.

In the "History of New London County," the following record appears in relation to Ebenezer Mack:

"First Baptist Church, East Lyme (Conn.) First records commence in 1752, from which time a faithful account of their walk has been preserved. Elder Ebenezer Mack was then the pastor and the names of sixty-eight are recorded as members. The first meeting house was erected in 1755. Elder Mack labored faithfully for more than sixteen years through various vicissitudes of prosperity and adversity, when at his request, he was released on account of feeble health, from the pastoral care; yet he continued in covenant relation, though soon after, he ceased to walk with them in the ordinances because he thought it inconsistent for a Baptist Church to build and commune at the Lord's Table, with those who held and practiced infant sprinkling. A council was called, and gave their decision in favor of Elder Mack, and from this council originated the Stonington Association."

This Ebenezer Mack was son of John Mack, Jr., the latter being the oldest of the twelve children of John Mack, who came from Scotland. He married Abigail Davis. He d. May 8, 1792, aged 77 years; she d. March 9, 1788, aged also 77 years. In the record by his grandson to which reference has already been made, is this further entry: "Elizabeth Mack, wife of Elder Ebenezer Mack, died Nov. 16, 1824, aged 73 years," from which it appears that he married again after the death of his first

wife. The following are the children of Ebenezer and Abigail Mack:

Abigail Mack, m. Wm. Gee, d. Mar. 3, 1838, aged 97 yrs.

Lydia Mack, m. John Gustin, d. July 20, 1847, aged 101 yrs. 21 days.

Zophar Mack, m. Phoebe Miller, d. Apr. 16, 1824, aged 80 yrs.

William Mack, m. Ruth Gee, d. Apr. 25, 1808, aged 71 yrs.

John Mack, m. Grace Howard, d. (?)

Lurany Mack, m. Zaccheus Beebe, d. Aug. 12, 1837, aged 86 yrs.

Silas Mack, m. Mary Brown, d. Apr. 14, 1836, aged 81 yrs.

Elizabeth Mack, m. Ripley Bingham, d. Aug. 30, 1843, aged 83 yrs.

It will be observed that the average age of the parents and seven children (omitting John, whose age is unknown), is over eighty-three and one-half years, a record for vitality seldom equalled. While much may be conceded to the strenuous, outdoor life of New England pioneers, did not the Christian faith and conduct of these descendants of the Covenanters contribute largely to their remarkable longevity?

With the exception of a brief note at the end concerning descendants of one Abijah Mack, a son of Zophar Mack, this sketch, for reasons given, will be confined to Silas Mack and his posterity.

FAMILY OF SILAS MACK.

Silas Mack, b. May 21, 1755, m. Mary Brown, daughter of Abraham and Lucy Brown,* b. Oct. 27, 1757. He d. Apr. 14, 1836; she d. Sept. 20, 1843. This Silas Mack

*There is considerable data on hand concerning this Abraham Brown, b. Mar. 8, 1754, and his descendants.

fought in the Revolutionary War. It is said that at the battle of Bunker Hill he was at first seized with fright and would have run had not his companions levelled their muskets at him and threatened to shoot, after which he went forward and fought like a tiger. In the New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, his name first appears on the roll of Col. Bellows' Regiment as of the men who marched from the County of Cheshire at the requisition of Major-General Gates to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga in October, 1776. These troops reached their destination about the time that the place was evacuated, it being deemed unwise to imperil the safety of so many soldiers where fortifying was out of the question and the enemy approaching in overwhelming numbers. The record at Washington states that he served 21 days, was engaged June 28, and was discharged July 3, 1777. Scarcely had he reached home when, on July 21, 1777, he enlisted again with the New Hampshire militia, in General Stark's Brigade, with the men who marched from Walpole and joined the Northern Continental Army. This time he participated in the Battle of Bennington and was finally discharged about the time of Gen. Burgoyne's surrender.

Silas Mack was born in Lyme, Conn., but after the war settled in Marlow, N. H., where he cleared a farm of 200 acres and built and operated a saw mill. He was a local magistrate and the record, kept by his son, William, shows no less than 37 marriages performed by "S. Mack, Esq.," all in the Mack family. Here ten children were born to him and all, save one, reached a ripe old age. Before closing his biography, the writer offers, for what it is worth, the following bear story of which family tradition has made this Silas Mack the hero:

One day, while eating his noonday lunch at the mill and sitting astride a log on the carriage, a large, black bear strolled leisurely in. The owner of the lunch hastily abandoned the same for a position of safety overhead

among the beams and rafters, bruin, in the meantime, taking the vacated seat and soon becoming much engrossed in the delicacies before him. About this time Squire Mack succeeded in setting the machinery in motion and slowly, steadily, but surely, his bearship approached the saw—back foremost. The instant it touched his stub of a tail, he turned around and, being enraged, struck the saw a tremendous blow with his forepaws and, losing them both, rolled helplessly to the floor, where he was quickly dispatched.

CHILDREN OF SILAS AND MARY MACK.

Silas Mack, b. Sept. 8, 1778, m. Jan. 2, 1802, d. May 13, 1853.

Jonathan L. Mack, b. Sept. 3, 1780, m. July 2, 1807, d. Jan. 22, 1861.

John Mack, b. Feb. 5, 1783, m. Sept. 20, 1807, d. Sept. 15, 1858.

Daniel Mack, b. Nov. 14, 1785, ———, d. Feb. 26, 1798.

William Mack, b. Sept. 5, 1788, m. Dec. 12, 1811, d. Aug. 26, 1872.

Asa Mack, b. Feb. 18, 1791, m. Feb. 2, 1815, d. Sept. 8, 1866.

Amasa Mack, b. Feb. 19, 1793, m. Apr. 30, 1826, d. Oct. 9, 1870.

Franklin Mack, b. Mar. 26, 1795, m. Dec. 16, 1823, d. Oct. 23, 1876.

Polly Mack, b. Nov. 13, 1798, m. Mar. 12, 1823, d. (?).

Daniel Mack, b. Nov. 30, 1801, m. May 11, 1826, d. Feb. 9, 1895.

FAMILY OF SILAS MACK, JR.

Silas Mack, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1778, at Marlow, N. H., m. Ethelinda Way, daughter of Daniel and Ruth Way, b. at Lyme, Conn., Aug. 2, 1780. He d. May 13, 1853; she d. July 10, 1840.

Silas and Ethelinda Mack settled at Marlow, N. H., and here were born their first two children. In 1806, they removed to Marlow, Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec, then called Lower Canada, on the eastern shore of Lake Memphremagog, and here were born Silas Wm. Mack and three other children. Marlow is but a few miles from the Vermont line and it is said that at the time of its settlement by emigrants from old Marlow, N. H., this section of country was supposed to belong to the United States.

Silas Mack, Jr., was a farmer and miller. With his son, Silas Wm. Mack, he was associated in the building and management of a grist mill at Mack's Mills, Stanstead Co., and here he spent the latter part of his life. He was also engaged in the mercantile business at the same place with his sons, Silas W. and Daniel. In religion he was a Universalist, as were most of his brothers and immediate descendants. His two favorite mottoes were: "The miller takes toll from every grist he grinds" and "The mill never grinds with the water that is past."

In passing, it may be said that the characteristic features of the Macks, or rather of this branch of the family, are a high forehead, a bold and prominent nose, a firm chin and mouth to match. And it is not surprising that strength of will, sometimes degenerating into stubbornness, is the almost invariable accompaniment. In manner they are inclined to be reserved and possibly may appear austere—at least to strangers. In business dealings they have always been found straightforward and honorable, and they have ever commanded the respect of their fellow citizens.

CHILDREN OF SILAS AND ETHELINDA MACK.

Charlotte Mack, b. Jan. 9, 1803, d. May 20, 1882.

Ethelinda Mack, b. Apr. 6, 1805, d. June 9, 1860.

Silas Wm. Mack, b. Apr. 29, 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1843.

Daniel Way Mack, b. June 15, 1812, d. Aug. 22, 1867.
 Mary Ann Mack, b. Dec. 24, 1819, d. May 20, 1886.
 Osmyn Mack, b. Mar. 15, 1824, d. Mar. 15, 1824.

FAMILY OF ASA MASTIN.

Asa Mastin, b. Dec. 25, 1801, m. Charlotte Mack, b. Jan. 9, 1803. He d. Oct. 11, 1854; she d. May 20, 1882. They settled in Vermont.

CHILDREN:

Chester Mastin, b. Mar. 7, 1824, d. Sept. 1, 1884, m. Margaret McDonald, d. ———, Feb. 4, 1902, aged 77 yrs. No issue.

Silas Mastin, b. Dec. 12, 1830.

Osmyn Flavius Mastin, b. June 22, 1837, d. Apr. 12, 1862.

Mary Ethelinda Mastin, b. Apr. 26, 1842, m. Ollin Ingalls, and d. Feb. 5, 1863. No issue.

Winfield Taylor Mastin, b. July 22, 1847.

FAMILY OF PHILIP NOURSE SMITH.

Philip Nourse Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1800, d. Dec. 2, 1885, m. Jan. 2, 1826, Ethelinda Mack, b. Apr. 6, 1805, d. June 9, 1860. They settled at Smith's Mills in Stanstead County aforesaid.

CHILDREN:

Charlotte Mack Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1827, m. Calvin Wilcox.

Osmyn Flavius Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1828, d. Apr. 29, 1831.

Polly Nourse Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1830, d. Apr. 29, 1901.

Lestina Delphina Smith, b. May 7, 1834, m. Wm. P. Mack.

FAMILY OF SILAS WM. MACK.

Silas Wm. Mack, b. Apr. 29, 1807, m. Oct. 11, 1832, Dorothy Davis, daughter of Capt. Dudley and Susanna Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1817. They settled at the place named after him, Mack's Mills, in Stanstead County aforesaid. He was prospering both in the milling and mercantile business which he had started and, being of pleasing personality, was prominently mentioned for parliamentary honors when, on Feb. 14, 1843, he was suddenly cut off by erysipelas, which was then epidemic. His widow subsequently married George Gale (b. Feb. 28, 1824, d. Jan. 26, 1892) and died April 10, 1892.

CHILDREN:

Carlos Franklin Mack, b. Feb. 28, 1835.

FAMILY OF DANIEL WAY MACK.

Daniel Way Mack, b. June 15, 1812, d. Aug. 22, 1867, m. (1) June 27, 1838, Elizabeth Comstock, b. Aug. 12, 1816, d. Mar. 30, 1840; (2) Mary Harvey, b. ———, 1825, d. Dec. 19, 1855; (3) Mary Ann Gilman, daughter of Capt. Samuel Gilman, b. May 27, 1821, d. Apr. 5, 1880. They resided in Stanstead County, P. Q., where he was successfully engaged in business and was also employed in public affairs. To his lot there fell more than the average share of domestic afflictions and it is said by those who knew him intimately that they had much to do in hastening his death.

CHILDREN: (2d Marriage.)

Mary Ann Mack, b. Oct. 21, 1847, d. (diphtheria) Jan. 2, 1861.

Alfred Silas Mack, b. Oct. 29, 1855, d. (drowned) Sept. 6, 1864.

FAMILY OF MARTIN COMSTOCK.

Martin Comstock, b. Jan. 11, 1809, m. 1840, Mary Ann Mack, b. Dec. 24, 1819. They resided in Stanstead County, P. Q. Were divorced and each afterwards made a more satisfactory selection of a partner for life. He d. March 23, 1886; she d. May 20, 1886.

CHILDREN: (1st Marriage.)

Elizabeth Comstock, b. Oct. 19, 1841, m. William Mitchell.

FAMILY OF JOHN F. MOORE.

John Franklin Moore, b. at Bamfshire, Scotland, Nov. 10, 1820, d. at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1863, m. Mary Ann Mack, b. Dec. 24, 1819, d. May 20, 1886. They lived in Tennessee, their first two children being born at Liberty and the last at Alexandria in that state.

CHILDREN:

Mary Ann Moore, b. June 30, 1850, m. Sept. 28, 1875, Newton Quimby. Live ——— at Boynton, P. Q. No issue.

Ida Ethelinda Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1852, m. Charles Ruiter.

Lillie Dale Moore, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. Silas Mastin.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM MITCHELL.

William Mitchell, b. in Ascot, P. Q., July 2, 1843, m. Elizabeth Comstock, b. Oct. 19, 1841. They reside in Sherbrooke, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

Daniel Wm. Mitchell, b. Mar. 20, 1872, d. Nov. 11, 1901.

Frederick Wilmarth Mitchell, b. Dec. 10, 1876.

Mary Elizabeth Comstock Mitchell, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

FAMILY OF SILAS MASTIN.

Silas Mastin, b. Dec. 12, 1830, d. Apr. 18, 1903, m. (1) May 2, 1853, Elizabeth Holman, b. Apr. 15, 1822, d. Sept. 5, 1875; (2) Oct. 26, 1876, Lillie Dale Moore, b. Aug. 25, 1857. He was born in Marlow, N. H., and at the age of 22 years came to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he entered the employ of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. Shortly before his death he rounded out fifty years of service for this firm, during the last thirty of which he was their foreman. Few men had better knowledge of the intricacies of scale building and none was more interested in the success of the firm and their products and loyal to their interests.

CHILDREN: (1st Marriage.)

Etta Holman Mastin, b. Oct. 11, 1855, d. Dec. 10, 1855.

CHILDREN: (2d Marriage.)

Mary Elizabeth Mastin, b. Feb. 21, 1878, m. Ephraim Hitchcock Crane. They reside at Ludlow, Vt.

Dale Fairbanks Mastin, b. Mar. 19, 1891, d. Mar. 14, 1892.

FAMILY OF WINFIELD T. MASTIN.

Winfield Taylor Mastin, b. July 22, 1847, m. Mary E. Powers, b. May 4, 1857. He is a passenger conductor on the Passumpsic branch of the Boston & Maine R. R., and resides at Lyndonville, Vt., where he owns and manages a jewelry store.

CHILDREN:

Ernest Mastin, b. Apr. 6, 1884.

FAMILY OF CALVIN WILCOX.

Calvin Wilcox, d. Mar. 3, 1895, aged 79 yrs. 2 mos. and 9 days. His wife was Charlotte Mack Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1827, d. Feb. 18, 1894. Their home was at Derby Line, Vt.

CHILDREN:

Nielson A. Wilcox, b. July 5, 1848, d. Nov. 27, 1848.

Henry G. Wilcox, b. Nov. 30, 1850, d. June 23, 1851.

Calvin G. Wilcox, b. May 1, 1855, d. June 25, 1859.

FAMILY OF CARLOS F. MACK.

Carlos Franklin Mack, b. Feb. 28, 1835, m. Oct. 27, 1863, Clara Whitcomb Chamberlain, daughter of David and Thankful Chamberlain, b. Jan. 19, 1839. After completing his education, he taught school for some time in Kentucky and returning, was employed in the store of his uncle, Hiram Davis, at Coaticook, P. Q. Unable to stand confinement within doors, he settled on a farm in Hatley Township, P. Q., where he has lived for over forty years.

CHILDREN:

Silas Winfred Mack, b. Aug. 12, 1866.

Daniel Wm. Mack, b. Mar. 9, 1871.

FAMILY OF SILAS WINFRED MACK.

Silas Winfred Mack, b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Oct. 16, 1895, Daisy Maud Winham, daughter of Dr. W. P. L. and Helen Winham, of Salinas City, California, b. Dec. 18, 1869. He was educated in the public schools of the Province of Quebec and received his B. A. degree from McGill University, Montreal, in 1890. After acting as principal of Dun-

ham Academy, in the same province for two years, he came to California, where he studied law and was admitted to practice by the Supreme Court of the State, Aug. 8, 1894. Has since been engaged actively in the practice of his profession at Gonzales, Cal., recently removing to Monterey. He takes a lively interest in religious work and has been for several years an officer of both the State and County Sunday-school Associations.

CHILDREN:

Silas Franklin Mack, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

Wilfred Theodore Mack, b. Oct. 4, 1900.

FAMILY OF CHARLES RUITER.

Charles Ruiter, b. ———, m. Ida Ethelinda Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1852. They reside at Beebe Plain, Vt.

CHILDREN:

Bertha Ruiter, b. March 6, 1876, m. Simon B. Gustin.

Ethelinda Ruiter, b. April 29, 1884.

FAMILY OF FRANKLIN MACK.

Franklin Mack, b. Mar. 26, 1795, d. Oct. 23, 1876, m. Dec. 16, 1823, Polly Gustin, daughter of John Gustin, Jr., of Lyme, Conn., b. Oct. 5, 1800, d. April 10, 1879. He was born in Marlow, N. H., and the early years of his life were spent in teaching. He settled in Stanstead, P. Q., near his brother, Silas, in 1822. For many years he was one of the managers of the elementary schools of the township, and sustained the office of magistrate, and successively that of Mayor of the Township and County Councils.

CHILDREN:

Orville F. Mack, b. Apr. 26, 1826, d. Oct. 29, 1835.

Wm. Pulaski Mack, b. Oct. 2, 1833, d. Apr. 19, 1891, m. Oct. 3, 1861, Lestina Delphina Smith, b. May 7, 1834. No issue.

William P. Mack was a well-read man, of refined tastes, quiet and unassuming in all his ways. Now that he has passed to the higher life, his many deeds of kindness and benevolencé will hold him in memory for years to come.

FAMILY OF JONATHAN L. MACK.

Jonathan L. Mack, b. Sept. 3, 1780, at Marlow, N. H., d. Jan. 22, 1861, m. July 2, 1806, Rebecca Richardson, b. Mar. 19, 1786, d. Feb. 3, 1829. He was a sea captain by profession and his latter days were spent in Ohio.

CHILDREN:

Mary B. Mack, b. Sept. 12, 1807.

Marinda Mack, b. July 31, 1809.

Abigail C. Mack, b. Feb. 19, 1812.

Silas P. Mack, b. June 13, 1814, d. Nov. 9, 1866.

J. Livermore Mack, b. Aug. 15, 1816.

Nancy Sabrina Mack, b. Apr. 9, 1818.

Lydia F. S. Mack, b. Oct. 11, 1820. *m. Henry P. Wilson*

Marcia H. Mack, b. Jan. 21, 1824. *Langdon*

FAMILY OF JAMES D. PIERCE.

James D. Pierce, b. Sept. 18, 1827, m. Marcia H. Mack, b. Jan. 21, 1824.

CHILDREN:

Benjamin Dwight Pierce, b. Mar. 9, 1859.

Mary Russell Pierce, b. Mar. 10, 1861.

Frank Livermore Pierce, b. Oct. 11, 1865.

The rest of data on hand relating to descendants of Jonathan L. Mack is scattering and very unsatisfactory.

FAMILY OF JOHN MACK.

John Mack, b. Feb. 5, 1783, m. Sept. 20, 1807, Charlotte Alexander, b. May 10, 1789. He d. Sept. 15, 1858; she d. Feb. 15, 1847, at Sheffield, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

Louisa Mack, b. Jan. 10, 1809, m. Hammon Stevens.

Wm. Plummer Mack, b. Jan. 9, 1811, ———, d. Apr. 4, 1815.

John A. Mack, b. July 24, 1813.

Lewis F. Mack, b. Aug. 30, 1815.

Silas B. Mack, b. Oct. 14, 1817, m. Betsey Dewey.

Albert O. Mack, b. Mar. 22, 1821, d. (leaving issue) June 14, 1852.

Mary Ann Mack, b. Dec. 26, 1823, m. May 28, 1839, Pierce Kingsbury.

Elizabeth C. Mack, b. Jan. 4, 1827, ———, d. Oct. 7, 1835.

Eliza Jane Mack, b. Oct. 7, 1829, m. Nov. 4, 1846, Edward Gillett.

FAMILY OF HAMMON STEVENS.

Hammon Stevens, m. Sept. 26, 1829, Louisa Mack, b. Jan. 10, 1809.

CHILDREN:

Charlotte L. Stevens, b. Aug. 23, 1830, ———, d. Apr. 1, 1831.

Amos C. Stevens, b. Feb. 25, 1832.

Cornelia Louisa Stevens, b. Oct. 29, 1833.

- Lucy Ann Stevens, b. Jan. 2, 1836.
 Eliza Jane Stevens, b. Dec. 14, 1837.
 Henry Harris Stevens, b. Mar. 31, 1841.
 John Enoch Stevens, b. Dec. 23, 1843.
 Mary Emeline Stevens, b. Sept. 10, 1848.
 Oscar Hammon Stevens, b. Nov. 15, 1850.

FAMILY OF SILAS B. MACK.

Silas B. Mack, b. Oct. 14, 1817, m. Dec. 24, 1840, Betsey Dewey.

CHILDREN:

- Joanna Elizabeth Mack, b. Dec. 31, 1841.
 Albert Fletcher Mack, b. Aug. 14, 1844.
 Louisa Amelia Mack, b. Nov. 28, 1846.
 Ladora Ann Mack, b. Aug. 25, 1849.

The data on hand concerning descendants of John Mack (1783-1853) is also very incomplete.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM MACK.

Wm. Mack, b. Marlow, N. H., Sept. 5, 1788, d. Aug. 26, 1872, m. Dec. 12, 1811, Elizabeth Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1786, d. May 29, 1849. He was a printer by occupation, a well-educated, versatile and genial old gentleman, and the writer associates with him some of the pleasantest memories of his early childhood.

CHILDREN:

- Albert F. Mack, b. Oct. 27, 1812, — — —, d. Mar. 27, 1814.
 Wm. F. Mack, b. Dec. 13, 1816.
 Mary Lucinda Mack, b. July 23, 1822, m. Frederick Hall.
 Oscar B. Mack, b. Feb. 11, 1825.

FAMILY OF WM. F. MACK.

William F. Mack, b. Dec. 13, 1816, m. Mar. 27, 1851,
Elizabeth Barker.

CHILDREN:

Wm. B. Mack, b. Jan. 26, 1852, ———, d. Aug. 23, 1857.

Sarah Elizabeth Mack, b. June 28, 1854.

FAMILY OF FREDERICK HALL.

Frederick Hall, of Washington, D. C., m. Feb. 25, 1840,
Mary Lucinda Mack, b. July 23, 1822.

CHILDREN:

Frederick H. Hall, b. May 31, 1841.

Edward E. Hall, b. Apr. 22, 1843, ———, d. Sept. 6,
1843.

Edward Wm. Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1844, ———d. Sept. 8,
1868.

Evelyn Smith Hall, b. Jan. 27, 1847.

Martha Elizabeth Hall, b. June 8, 1850, ———, d. Dec.
23, 1852.

Edith Hall, b. Nov. 8, 1853.

Francis Henry Hall, b. Sept. 3, 1856.

Elizabeth Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1859, ———, d. Mar. 30,
1862.

FAMILY OF OSCAR B. MACK.

Oscar B. Mack, b. Feb. 11, 1825, m. Dec. 7, 1848, Char-
lotte A. Salisbury.

CHILDREN:

Lizzie Mack, b. May 18, 1851.

Lucy Wheeler Mack, b. Oct. 21, 1859.

FAMILY OF ASA MACK.

Asa Mack, b. Feb. 18, 1791, d. Sept. 8, 1866, m. Feb. 2, 1815, Sally Atwood, b. Dec. 8, 1792, d. Feb. 10, 1871. He and his brother, Franklin, were among the last emigrants from Old Marlow, N. H., to Stanstead, P. Q., and they settled near the eastern shore of Lake Memphremagog, in the year 1822. Asa afterwards removed to Cabot, Vt.

CHILDREN:

Betsey B. Mack, b. Mar. 15, 1816, m. Ezra Magoon.

Polly Maria Mack, b. Nov. 15, 1818, m. Rufus Miller. He d. Sept. 16, 1865; she d. Sept. 19, 1885.

John A. Mack, b. Oct. 23, 1820.

Clarissa G. Mack, b. Jan. 23, 1824, m. Jesse Morse.

Sally L. Mack, b. Mar. 8, 1826, m. Luther Dutton.

Asa B. Mack, b. Apr. 5, 1828.

Marion Delphina Mack, b. Oct. 13, 1836, ———, d. Nov. 14, 1837.

FAMILY OF EZRA MAGOON.

Ezra Magoon, m. Betsey B. Mack, b. Mar. 15, 1816, d. June 29, 1902. They settled in Stanstead, P. Q., where their first child was born, afterwards removing to Cabot, Vt.

CHILDREN:

Faustina Maria Magoon, b. July 12, 1838, m. James H. Wolfe.

Melvina P. Magoon, b. June 28, 1841, m. Elim R. De Volt.

Oscar Pulaski Magoon, b. July 13, 1848.

FAMILY OF JAMES H. WOLFE.

Jas. H. Wolfe, b. Arcadia, Ill., Mar. 19, 1830, m. Faustina Maria Magoon, b. July 12, 1838.

CHILDREN:

Allison L. Wolfe, b. Girard, Ill., Aug. 2, 1858, ———, d. Nov. 4, 1862.

Roland Usher Wolfe, b. May 2, 1860, ———, d. Aug. 8, 1862.

Loren Elmer Wolfe, b. Apr. 2, 1862, ———, d. Dec. 13, 1893.

Arthur L. Wolfe, b. Mar. 24, 1864.

Mary Emma Wolfe, b. Sept. 10, 1866.

Milton Metcalf Wolfe, b. Shipman, Ill., Feb. 17, 1869.

George Ezra Wolfe, b. Carlinville, Ill., Apr. 9, 1872.

Mabel Wolfe, b. Milwood, Ill., Aug. 9, 1883.

FAMILY OF ELIM R. DE VOLT.

Elim R. DeVolt, b. in Ohio, Jan. 27, 1839, m. Melvina P. Magoon, b. June 28, 1841. He d. July 29, 1901. They lived in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

Frank Elliott De Volt, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

Willie M. De Volt, b. Apr. 8, 1872, d. July 24, 1874.

FAMILY OF WM. P. MAGOON.

Oscar Pulaski Magoon, b. Cabot, Vt., July 13, 1848, d. Nov. 23, 1881. He m. Annie Laura Van West, b. New York, Dec. 8, 1871. They lived in Chicago, Ill., and eventually removed to Eldora, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

Minnie Eugenie Magoon, b. Dec. 8, 1871.

Ezra Pulaski Magoon, b. Mar. 8, 1873.

William John Moir Magoon, b. Sept. 30, 1874.

George Elliott Magoon, b. Nov. 10, 1876.

Olive Moir Magoon, b. Aug. 29, 1878.

FAMILY OF JOHN A. MACK.

John A. Mack, b. Oct. 23, 1820, m. Cornelia A. Stevens, Aug. 28, 1854, and d. Mar. 18, 1902. He lived for many years in Chicago, Ill., where he did a large business as a contractor and builder.

CHILDREN:

Lewis E. Mack, b. June 15, 1855. Living at Fresno, Cal.

FAMILY OF JESSE MORSE.

Jesse Morse, m. Clarissa G. Mack, b. Jan. 23, 1824. They lived in Cabot, Vt., and are both dead. Two daughters, Alice and Ella, survive them.

FAMILY OF LUTHER DUTTON.

Luther Dutton, m. Sally L. Mack, b. Mar. 8, 1826. A son, Enoch Dutton, is now living in Lyndonville, Vt.

FAMILY OF ASA B. MACK.

Asa B. Mack, b. Apr. 5, 1828, m. Aug. 10, 1865, Cordelia Kenerson, b. July 25, 1843. At the opening of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, Fourth Vermont Volunteers, as a wagoner, and drove Gen. Smith's private conveyance to White House Landing. Then joined Gen. Sedgwick's command and, a few days after the latter was shot (May 9, 1864) was captured by the enemy. He was taken first to Libby Prison, where he spent 8 days, then to Andersonville, where he stayed 5 months, and finally to Millen, Ga., where he wore out a long 4 months. From an avoirdupois of 200 lbs. when first taken, he was reduced to a bare 86 lbs., with a full suit of clothes on, when released. He is now spending his latter days in peace and plenty on his farm near West Danville, Vt. No issue.

FAMILY OF AMASA MACK.

Amasa Mack, b. Feb. 19, 1793, d. Oct. 9, 1870, m. Apr. 30, 1826, Lucy Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1794, d. Nov. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN:

Albert B. Mack, b. June 8, 1827, ———, d. June 28, 1870.

Jonathan Livermore Mack, b. July 18, 1829.

Polly Louisa Mack, b. Sept. 16, 1831, ———, d. Sept. 16, 1839.

FAMILY OF J. L. MACK.

Jonathan Livermore Mack, b. July 19, 1829, m. July 28, 1853, Susan Adams Hutchins, b. Sept. 18, 1833, and d. Oct. 24, 1899. He lives in Lynn, Mass., and, like many other of the descendants of Silas Mack (1778-1853) has attained high office in the Masonic Fraternity.

CHILDREN:

Mary Hall Mack, b. Nov. 20, 1854, d. Jan. 29, 1900, m. Apr. 15, 1879, Chas. W. Symonds, b. June 5, 1850. No issue.

Rossa Helen Mack, b. Aug. 28, 1857, m. Herbert L. Parker.

FAMILY OF HERBERT L. PARKER.

Herbert L. Parker, b. May 24, 1858, m. May 27, 1878, Rossa Helen Mack, b. Aug. 28, 1857.

Herbert Mack Parker, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

Lotta Mae Parker, b. Oct. 29, 1881.

FAMILY OF JASPER BALL.

Jasper Ball, b. Sept. 26, 1797, m. Mar. 12, 1823, Polly Mack, b. Nov. 13, 1798. This family moved to Wisconsin, but the children were born in Stanstead County, P. Q.

CHILDREN:

Loren Ball, b. May 4, 1824, d. at Gratiot, Wis., Sept. 24, 1845.

Oscar F. Ball, b. Sept. 7, 1826, m. Mary Hunt, b. Aug. 18, 1846.

Mary M. Ball, b. Apr. 26, 1829, m. Samuel Pinkham. Descendants in Stanstead Co.

Olive Jane Ball, b. May 28, 1831, m. Wm. J. Moir.

Lucy Ann Ball, b. Apr. 20, 1834, d. June 6, 1834.

Harriet E. Ball, b. Oct. 19, 1841, m. Richard F. Ripley.

FAMILY OF DANIEL MACK.

Daniel Mack, b. Nov. 30, 1801, d. Feb. 9, 1895, m. May 11, 1826, Elvira Tubbs, b. Apr. 23, 1807. They settled in Marlow, N. H., and his widow is, or was until very recently, still living there.

CHILDREN:

Orville F. Mack, b. Oct. 16, 1829, m. (1) June 11, 1851, Mandana Searles, b. Dec. 13, 1827, d. July 15, 1856; (2) Mar. 31, 1857, Mary Way Griffin.

This practically completes information on hand respecting the descendants of Elder Ebenezer Mack, through his son, Silas. Many of the descendants of Lydia Mack (m. John Gustin), are settled in Stanstead County, P. Q., among whom is Eliphalet Gustin, of Marlow, now called Marlinton, P. Q., b. June 9, 1826, a great grandson, and possessed of a remarkable memory which could, doubtless, call up many interesting facts.

Some of the descendants of Abigail Mack (m. Wm. Gee), are prominent citizens of Marlow, N. H. And a descendant of Elizabeth Mack (m. Ripley Bingham), is living in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

FAMILY OF ABIJAH MACK.

Abijah Mack, b. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 7, 1769, m. Lurany Gustin, b. Sept. 23, 1770. He d. May 9, 1841. Was a son of Zophar Mack and grandson of Elder Ebenezer Mack. They were among the pioneers of the Marlow (Canada) settlement in 1801. She d. Nov. 25, 1853.

CHILDREN:

Phebe Mack, b. Oct. 18, 1788, m. Peter Rowe.

Clarissa Mack, b. May 17, 1791, d. Mar. 17, 1813.

Sebre Mack, b. Nov. 13, 1792, d. Aug. 9, 1799.

Willard Mack, b. Nov. 4, 1794, d. Oct. 9, 1822.

Fanny Mack, b. Aug. 18, 1796, m. Capt. Samuel Gilman.

Lydia Mack, b. Apr. 20, 1801, m. Harlow Drew.

Zophar Mack, b. Mar. 17, 1803, m. Betsey Mansur.

Abijah Mack, b. Mar. 17, 1805, d. Dec. 8, 1808.

Lucretia Mack b. May 26, 1807, m. Calvin Verbick.

Lurany Mack, b. Feb. 22, 1809, d. Apr. 23, 1853, m. Horace Bodwell.

WILLARD MACK.

Willard Mack, b. Nov. 4, 1794, though the son of a pioneer farmer, succeeded in acquiring a good education and, in 1819, graduated from the Medical Department of Yale University. He commenced his practice in Stanstead and was soon employed in the neighboring towns. He attained a high standing in his profession, but was cut off in the prime of life. A severe cold, the result of exposure in his long winter rides, settled upon his lungs and he died of pulmonary consumption.

Many of the other descendants of Abijah Mack have lived and died in the same section of country and some yet remain there, but none bearing the name. Further light is thrown on their genealogy by Hubbard's "For-

ests and Clearings," a history of Stanstead County, published in 1874.

And now, like many a schoolboy who has gone up for a written examination, the writer finds his hour up and must pass in his manuscript realizing that it contains many omissions, as well as defects in form and substance, which he could remedy did time permit.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH MACK.

SECOND GENERATION.

3.

Sarah Mack (1.) b. 1684, d. Jany. 18, 1755, m. Nov. 28, 1706, Matthew Smith, b. 1684, Lyme, Conn., d. Dec. 6, 1751. There were eight children.

+ 131. Thomas, b. March 31, 1710.

+ 132. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1711.

+ 133. Mary, b. ———, 1713.

134. Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1716, d. 1741, unmarried.

+ 135. Lydia, b. Feb. 24, 1718.

+ 136. Ruth, b. March 29, 1720.

+ 137. Matthew, b. Nov. 1, 1722.

+ 138. Susanna, b. Jany. 30, 1726.

They resided in E. Haddam, Conn., he having purchased a tract of land there Nov. 6, 1706, of Rev. Stephen Hosmer, on which he built a dwelling house which was occupied till 1778 when the present house was built by his son, Matthew, and thus this homestead has been in the family nearly two hundred years, and the present house, over a hundred years old, is a tall and stately mansion—overlooking all the dwellings in the valley. He was a tanner, and received a license of which the following is a copy:

“At a County Court at Hartford, March ye 5th, 1705-6 this court grants liberty to Matthew Smith, now residing at Haddam, to set up and use the trade of tanning of leather, the court being certified of his skill and ability to manage that trade.”

(True copy.)

(Attest.)

CALEB HANLEY, Clerk.

COPY OF SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE.

At a Court of Probate, held at E. Haddam Jan'y 15, 1752 present: John Buckley, Esq., Judge *Gerard Cone* of East Haddam was appointed guardian to four of *his* children, minors, Matthew, Nehemiah, Ruth and Sarah Cone, and became bound accordingly, and ye heirs of Capt Matthew Smith, late of East Haddam, deceased, appeared and established an agreement and acknowledged the same, which was accepted and ordered to be recorded

(Attest.)

THOMAS ADAMS, Clerk

Articles of agreement made this 15th day of Jan'y, 1752 by and between Thomas Smith, Matththew Smith, Joseph Cone and Mary his wife, Thomas Rogers and Sarah his wife, for themselves and Gerard Cone, guardian to his children, viz: Matthew, Nehemiah, Ruth and Sarah, by his wife Ruth deceased, that was ye daughter of Capt. Matthew Smith, late of E. Haddam deceased, and Josiah Arnold guardian to children, Lydia, Elizabeth, and Josiah, by Lydia, his wife, deceased, that was ye daughter of ye said deceased Capt. Smith, and Nehemiah Tracy and Susannah, his wife for themselves, all of East Haddam in ye county of Hartford and colony of Connecticut, in New England;

Witnesseth, that whereas our honored father, Capt. Matthew Smith, aforesaid, is lately deceased, and having made one last will and testament for ye disposition of his estate, whereby ye same becomes liable to be distributed to and among ye heirs and legal representatives of ye said Capt. Smith deceased, bind ye, Thomas Smith, Matthew Smith, Joseph Cone and Mary his wife, Thomas Rogers and Sarah his wife, and Nehemiah Tracy and Susannah his wife, and ye aforementioned children of Gerard Cone and Josiah Arnold, and that ye said deceased estate may be divided and settled in ye most equitable manner among the heirs and legal representatives above said, we, ye per-

sons above said, in our respective capacities have agreed that ye same shall be done in ye following manner: That our loving brothers, Thomas and Matthew Smith, shall take administration on said deceased estate, and shall cause a true and perfect inventory of said deceased estate, both real and personal, to be made by Capt. John Gates, Mr. Stephen Brainard and Capt. Aaron Skinner, all of Colchester, in ye county of Hartford, and that ye administrators shall pay all ye debts due from said deceased estate and receive all ye credits and add the same to ye inventory, and then shall cause our honored mother's right of dower and power of thirds to be set out to her in said deceased estate according to law, and all ye residue of said deceased estate, remaining in the administrator's hands, shall be divided in ye following proportion to and among ye heirs and legal representatives of said deceased, by ye appraisers aforesaid; that is to say.

Item 1st. To Thomas Smith, his heirs and assigns forever $\frac{1}{4}$ part of said deceased estate, said $\frac{1}{4}$ part to be set out to him in the real estate of said deceased.

Item 2d. To Matthew Smith, his heirs and assigns forever $\frac{1}{4}$ part of said deceased estate, said $\frac{1}{4}$ part to be set out to him in the real estate of said deceased.

Item 3d. To Joseph Cone and Mary his wife their heirs and assigns forever, 1-5 part of ye $\frac{1}{2}$ of said deceased estate.

Item 4th. To Thomas Rogers and Sarah his wife, their heirs and assigns forever, 1-5 part of ye $\frac{1}{2}$ of said deceased estate.

Item 5th. To ye heirs of Ruth Cone (daughter of said deceased), their heirs and assigns forever, 1-5 part of ye $\frac{1}{2}$ of said deceased estate.

Item 6th. To ye heirs of Lydia Arnold, (daughter of said deceased) their heirs and assigns forever, 1-5 part of ye $\frac{1}{2}$ of said deceased estate.

Item 7th. To Nehemiah Tracy and Susannah, his wife,

their heirs and assigns forever, 1-5 part of ye ½ of said deceased estate.

Item 8th. It is agreed that Thomas and Matthew Smith shall have their shares of ye said real estate set out to them in the two largest tracts, one in ye one of them, and the other in ye other large tract, and that it be so laid to them as that ye other claimers or sharers in these two tracts, shall not be hurt or discommoded. And it is further to be understood, that if all the heirs of Ruth Cone (daughter of said deceased) should die and leave no issue, then that part of said deceased estate, that shall be set out to said minors, shall be and belong to their guardian, he, Gerard Cone, his heirs and assigns forever. In confirmation of what is above and within written we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year above written.

THOMAS SMITH.	(Seal.)
MATTHEW SMITH.	(Seal.)
THOMAS ROGERS.	(Seal.)
her	
SARAH x ROGERS.	(Seal.)
mark	
JOSEPH CONE.	(Seal.)
MARY CONE.	(Seal.)
GERARD CONE.	(Seal.)
JOSIAH ARNOLD.	(Seal.)
NEHEMIAH TRACY.	(Seal.)
SUSANNA TRACY.	(Seal.)

ADDITIONAL ARTICLE.

Item We do agree, that, whereas the said deceased Capt. Smith, in his lifetime, at sundry times had given certain small portions of his estate, to some of his daughters, yet that in ye distribution of his estate according to ye above agreement, no regard shall be had to that, and nothing he brought into account but what Capt. Smith

owned and possessed in his own right at ye time of his death. Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of above witnesses.

(Attest.)

THOMAS ADAMS, Clerk.

Court of Probate, s. s. East Haddam, Jan'y ye 15, A. D. 1752.

Personally appeared Thomas Smith, Matthew Smith, Thomas Rogers and Sarah his wife, Joseph Cone and Mary his wife, Gerard Cone, Nehemiah Tracy and Susanna his wife, and acknowledged this instrument to be their free act and deed.

(Attest.)

THOMAS ADAMS, Clerk.

Court of Probate, to wit, East Haddam Feb. 4, 1752.

Personally appeared Mr. Josiah Arnold and acknowledged this instrument to be his free act and deed.

(Attest.)

THOMAS ADAMS, Clerk.

The above is a true copy of the original document, as recorded in Vol. 2. of the Probate records in the district of Colchester.

(Attest.)

ERASTUS DAY,
Judge of Probate.

The first child of Sarah (Mack) and Matthew Smith was Thomas. A fuller and more complete record of his descendants can be obtained when G. Brainard Smith of Hartford, Conn., publishes his collection.

THIRD GENERATION.

131.

Thomas Smith (3. 1.) b. Mar. 31, 1710, d. Dec. 22, 1797, m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1737, Hannah Gates, b. abt. 1714, d. Jany. or May 12, 1754. He m. 2d, May 27, 1756, Mrs. Anna Osborne (the widow of Dr. Osborne), b. abt. 1715, d. April 16, 1791 ae. 76. There were two children by first marriage and one by second. Many of his descendants moved to Missouri.

- + 139. Thomas, b. Jany. 21, 1739.
- + 140. Matthew, b. Sept. 11, 1740.
(2d Marriage.)
- 141. Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1757.

132.

Sarah Smith (3. 1.) b. Feb. 21, 1711, d. Dec. 20, 1754, m. April 19, 1746, Thomas Rogers, b. ———, d. ———, after 1774. There were four children.

- 142. John, b. Feb. 3, 1747, d. ———, 1752.
- 143. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1750.
- 144. Mary, b. July 15, 1752.
- 145. Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1754.

133.

Mary Smith (3. 1.) b. 1713, d. Mar. 4, 1802, m. Nov. 1, 1734, Joseph Cone (son of Daniel and Mary Gates Cone) b. Mar. 20, 1711, d. Feb. 1, 1804.

(For notes on Cone family see Appendix.)

There were ten children. (All born in Millington, E. Had-dam, Conn.)

- + 146. Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1735.
- 147. Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1838, m. David Emmons.
- 148. Benjamin, b. Sept. 20, 1739, d. Oct. 16, 1758.
- 149. Martin, b. May 15, 1742, m. 1st, June 5, 1764, Rebecca Spencer, who d. July 3, 1785, and m. 2d, Anna Brainerd.
- 150. Martha, b. April 10, 1744, m. Levi Beebe, a Revolutionary soldier.
- + 151. Solomon, b. Sept. 2, 1745.
- 152. Ashbel, b. Aug. 2, 1747, d. April 14, 1802, m. Eunice Cook.
- + 153. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 7, 1750.
- 154. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1751.
- 155. Theodore, b. Aug. 12, 1758.

135.

Lydia Smith (3. 1.) b. Feb. 24, 1718, d. May 31, 1747, m. Feb. 24, 1742, Josiah Arnold, b. Mar. 24, 1715. There were three children.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 156. Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1743. | } Twins. |
| 157. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1743. | |
| 158. Josiah, b. Aug. 29, 1745. | |

136.

Ruth Smith (3. 1.) b. Mar. 29, 1720, d. Oct. 13, 1748, m. Dec. 1738, Gerard or Jared Cone, b. Jany. 12, 1715, d. Oct. 10, 1781. He m. 2d, Ruth Newell, June 7, 1752. She d. Mar. 7, 1806. (Jared was brother of Joseph Cone, who m. Ruth's sister, Mary.) There were five children by first marriage.

159. Matthew, b. Oct. 15, 1739, d. Dec. 15, 1739.
 + 160. Matthew, b. Oct. 14, 1740.
 + 161. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 14, 1742.
 162. Ruth, b. July 28, 1745, m. Ashbel Olmstead.
 163. Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1748, m. Jeremiah Sibley.

137.

Matthew Smith (3. 1.) b. Nov. 1, 1722, in E. Haddam, Conn., d. Oct. 9, 1804, m. Jany. 16, 1745, Sarah Church (dau. John and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Church), b. July 4, 1724, d. July 21, 1796. (For notes on Church family see Appendix.) There were seven children.

164. Asa, b. July 9, 1747, d. Aug. 2, 1767. He was found dead near the residence of Wm. H. Ayres, where he went to attend a social in the evening. He was not found until after a search of two days, and then only a short distance from the house. The cause of his death ever remained a mystery.

- + 165. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1750.
 + 166. Matthew, b. May 12, 1753.
 167. Azariah, b. May 16, 1755, d. — — —, 1778.

+ 168. Jeremiah, b. June 29, 1758.

+ 169. Calvin, b. Nov. 28, 1760.

170. Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1764 (?), died after 1833. She m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1803, John Parke (as his 2d wife) b. ———, 1760, and d. July 6, 1819, ae. 58 yrs. She m. 2d, ——— Barus of Camden, N. Y. Major John Parke was youngest son of Joseph, b. in Chatham, Conn., 1760. At the age of sixteen enlisted in the Continental Army—served through the Revolutionary War. He m. 1st, Bethiah Smith, July 1, 1784. She d. May 29, 1802, after twelve hours' sickness. (She was daughter of Ezra Smith.) They settled in Middle Haddam, Conn. He built and commanded his own vessel, the *Cleantha*, and for many years was engaged in the coasting trade. He moved to Camden, N. Y., afterwards to Manlius, N. Y., where he died. There were no children by second marriage, but five by first marriage. One of his grandsons was the head of the firm (Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich.), till his death, which occurred Feb. 8, 1899. (For notes on Parke family see Appendix.)

Dec. 10, 1792, Matthew Smith made his will and wrote a letter to his children and the following is a copy of the same:

“In the name of God Amen. I, Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn. in the County of Middlesex, enjoying usual health of body and soundness of mind, do make and ordain this my last will and testament:

Item. I give to my beloved wife Sarah one-third part of my movable estate and the use or improvement of one-third part of all my lands and buildings during her natural life.

Item. I give to my son Matthew ninety pounds, my great Bible, a red chest, the first volume of Locke on Human Understanding, a large pair of tongs and one-third part of my wearing apparel.

Item. I give to my son Calvin, above what he has al-

ready received, the second volume of Locke on Human Understanding, one-third part of my wearing apparel and thirty pounds, to be paid in stock or country produce.

Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth so much as will make the sum of fifty pounds including what she has already received.

Item. I give to my daughter Sarah fifty pounds a loom and all the tackling, and the privilege of occupying the north room in my dwelling so long as she shall remain single, and the privilege of keeping one cow and ten sheep on my favour, from year to year, so long as she shall remain in single life.

Item. I give to my son Jeremiah my dwelling house and barn and out-houses and all my land, goods and chattels, including all my estate, both real and personal, subject to the encumbrance and legacies above named, and which shall remain after my debts and funeral charges shall be paid.

Finally. I do nominate and appoint my son Jeremiah executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I do now set my hand and seal, this 10th day of December, 1792.

MATTHEW SMITH. (Seal.)

Signed and sealed in presence of Israel Champion, Elijah Parsons, Francis Beckwith.

Dec. 10, 1792.

My dear children :

I have this day made my last will and testament. I have divided to you my estate, which it has pleased God to give me, in such proportions as, after long deliberation, I think just and right, without particular favor or partiality to any one. I pray God that you may live in peace and that a divine blessing may attend you and yours to the latest posterity;—It is my advice and charge to you to avoid all contentions in regard to the several divisions and proportions I have assigned you, and I hope you will believe that I have acted according to my wisdom and without any bias

or prejudice for or against any one. I bid you farewell, and while I live I shall continue to pray that we may meet together in a better world and be heirs of the heavenly inheritance.

MATTHEW SMITH.

138.

Susanna Smith (3. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1726, d. April 29, 1806, m. June 19, 1744, Nehemiah Tracy (5th son of Winslow and Rachel (Ripley) Tracy, she being daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Ripley). Nehemiah Tracy was b. March 18, 1723, in Norwich, Conn., d. Sept. 9, 1776. (For notes on Tracy family see Appendix.) There were thirteen children.

- + 171. Susanna, b. Mar. 14, 1745.
- 172. Tryphena, b. Jany. 19, 1747, d. infancy.
- + 173. Tryphena, b. April 14, 1748.
- + 174. Jerusha, b. Oct. 23, 1751.
- + 175. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 8, 1753.
- + 176. Sarah, b. June 15, 1755.
- + 177. Rachel, b. Mar. 18, 1757.
- + 178. Gamaliel R., b. Feb. 17, 1759.
- + 179. Hannah S., b. Oct. 26, 1760.
- 180. Jedidah, b. Oct. 16, 1762, m. James Graham.
- + 181. Daniel, b. Jany. 9, 1765.
- + 182. Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1767.
- 183. Eliphas, b. May 1, 1772, d. Aug. 29, 1776.

FOURTH GENERATION.

139.

Thomas Smith (131. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1739, East Had-dam, Conn., d. Sept. 17, 1821, in Pa., m. Dec. 11, 1760, Mary Green (of Middletown, Conn.), b. May 16, 1736, d. Jany. 2, 1810. He was in 1779 private in Capt. Phinehas Bradley's

Co., and in 1781, was Corporal in Capt. Wm. VanDeusen's Co. of State Guards. There were six children.

- + 184. Benjamin, b. Nov. 16, 1762.
- 185. Jonah, b. Jany. 16, 1767, d. infancy.
- 186. Mary, b. Jany. 14, 1769, d. Mar. 6, 1813.
- + 187. Hannah, b. May 12, 1770.
- + 188. Diodate, b. Sept. 15, 1772 or 1774. } ^{Twins.}
- + 189. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 15, 1772 or 1774. }

140.

Matthew Smith (131. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 11, 1740, d. July 1, 1824, m. May 13, 1761, Thankful Ackley, b. ———, d. Mar. 20, 1830, ae. 90. There were several children, among them:

- 189a. Jonah, b. 1762, d. ———.
- 190. Hannah, b. 1764, m. Stephen Fuller.
- 191. Lydia, b. 1766, m. Jabez Fuller.
- 192. Thankful, m. Irad Fuller.
- 193. Esther, m. Josiah Gates.
- 194. Olive, m. Jonas Sparks.
- 195. Dorothy, m. Wm. Palmer.
- 196. Matthew, m. ———.
- 197. Asa, m. Mary (Brainard) Beckwith, had a gr. dau. Mary Brainard (who m. Geo. Barnard), and was also father of Asa and Watrous B.
- 198. Jonah, b. 1765, moved West and died. Matthew marched from E. Haddam on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Willey's Co.

146.

Joseph Cone (133. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 2, 1735, in (Millington) East Haddam, Conn., d. ———, 1779, m. May 8 or June 14, 1759, Martha Spencer, b. May 8, 1739, d. May 3, 1796. There were six children.

- + 199. Conant, b. July 6, 1760.
- 200. Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1762, m. ——— Sparrow. Alice

and her brother, Conant, after their father's death, lived at Grandfather Spencer's.

- 201. Prudence, baptized Sept. 8, 1768.
- 202. John, baptized Sept. 8, 1768.
- 203. Martha, baptized Sept. 8, 1768.
- + 204. Timothy, b. May 20, 1777.

151.

Solomon Cone (133. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1745, d. Mar. 20, 1805, m. May 30, 1774, Mary Spencer. There were nine children and among them:

- + 205. Solomon, b. 1781.

153.

Jeremiah Cone (133. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 7, 1750, m. 1st Aug. 10, 1773, Mary Brockway and 2d, July 25, 1776, Ruth Spencer. There were six children.

- 206. Polly, b. m. ———, Steele. Had son, Spencer.
- 207. Joseph, b. ———.
- 208. Ashbel, b. ———.
- 209. Jerusha, b. ———.
- 210. Rachel, b. ———, m. ——— Cook.
- 211. Seneca, b. ———.

160.

Matthew Cone (136. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1740, d. ———, m. 1st, June 24, 1760, Mary Barnes, b. ———, d. April 27, 1768. He m. 2d, Sept. 13, 1770, Lydia Gates. There were three children by first marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

- 212. Lucy, b. July 20, 1761.
- 213. Zenas, b. Nov. 8, 1763, d. July 4, 1818, m. Dorothy Crocker.
- 214. Newell, b. Aug. 28, 1765, d. Sept. 3, 1843, m. Marian Bliss.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 215. Ephraim, b. Aug. 25, 1771.
- + 216. Jared, b. April 6, 1781.

161.

Nehemiah Cone (136. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1742, d. Sept. 4, 1819, m. June 7, 1764, Jedidah Andrews, b. ———, 1744, d. July 1839, ae. 95. There were seven children.

217. Statira, b. May 1, 1772, m. Dudley Gates.

218. Polly, b. July 10, 1774, d. May 21, 1858, unmarried.

219. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1777.

+ 220. Newell, b. Sept. 2, 1779.

+ 221. Jared, b. Dec. 21, 1781.

222. Betsey, b. 1784, d. Oct. 1860, unmarried.

223. Lucy, b. 1785, d. Oct. 5, 1862, unmarried.

165.

Elizabeth Smith (137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 12, 1750, in E. Haddam, Conn., d. April 4, 1815, m. ———, Oliver Ackley, b. ———, 1750, d. Sept. 17, 1827. He kept a hotel and was a blacksmith. But little has been ascertained of this family, probably because of their early departure to Ohio. From the Middle Haddam church records we learn that Oliver Ackley was son of Benjamin Ackley and that he was bapt. Dec. 2, 1750, that his wife, Elizabeth, united with that church Sept. 2, 1781; also that three of their children were bapt. Dec. 2, 1781, one Sept. 9, 1787, one Nov. 8, 1789. There were at least six children.

224. Elizabeth, b. ———, m. Feb. 15, 1792, Samuel Smith.

225. Sally, b. ———.

226. Asa, b. ———, m. (it is thought a person by name of Young). He was a blacksmith, worked with his father —built and ironed off an ox wagon, with hoop bows overhead, with which to emigrate to Ohio. He had children,

among them a boy, who was a ringleader among the boys.

227. Oliver, b. ———, m. Feb. 6, 1808, Susan Strong, b. Feb., 1786, d. Leyden, N. Y. No children.

228. Rebecca, b. ———, m. Oct. 28, 1805, James Post.

229. Polly, b. ———.

Oliver Ackley Senior, m. after the death of his wife, Matilda Cole, who had been his housekeeper.

166.

Matthew Smith (137. 3. 1.) b. May 12, 1753, d. July 30, 1833, m. 1st, Dec., 1777, Asenath Anable (dau. Joseph and Temperance (Crocker) Anable), b. Feb. 4, 1756, d. Dec. 14, 1825. He m. 2d, July 30, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth (Percival) Gates, b. Jany. or July 19, 1755, d. Nov. 23, 1835. (For notes on Anable family see Appendix.) On page 46, "Conn. Men in Revolution," is given the name of Matthew Smith in First Co., Captain Joseph Spencer (also Col. and Brig. Gen.), Lieut. John Willey, 2d Lieut. Daniel Cone, Ensign Joseph Dickson, 2nd Reg., Gen. Joseph Spencer. Reg. raised on first call for troops by the Legislature, April, May, 1775. Recruited mainly in present Middlesex Co. and eastern part of the Colony, marching by companies to the camps around Boston, it took post at Roxbury and served during the siege, until expiration of service. Dec., 1775, carried blue flag, adopted as Continental in July. Matthew Smith was a private in above Co. and Reg., enlisted May 8, 1775, and discharged Oct. 20, 1775. The story is handed down that the cannon-balls went flying over his head and one man was killed by them —not even being hit. In 1783 he went to Mass., Middlefield, and was a prominent man in town affairs, known and respected in all the region about as a man of superior character and capacity. He served a term in the Legislature and for many years held commissions from the Governor as Justice of the Peace and Captain of the Militia. There were nine children, all by first marriage.

230. Anna, b. June, 1778, E. Haddam, d. July 7, 1782.
 231. Azariah, b. June, 1780, E. Haddam, d. July 22, 1782.
 + 232. Anna, b. July 30, 1782, E. Haddam.
 + 233. Azariah, b. Dec. 7, 1784, Middlefield, Mass.
 + 234. Matthew, b. Aug. 25, 1787.
 + 235. Joseph, b. Sept. 28, 1789.
 236. John, b. Sept. 29, 1792, d. Sept. 10, 1811.
 237. Asenath, b. Oct. 21, 1794, d. Sept. 27, 1810.
 + 238. Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1797.

168.

Jeremiah Smith (137. 3. 1.) b. June 29, 1758, d. Dec. 20, 1837, m. June 17, 1784, Temperance Comstock (of Lyme, Conn.), b. 1763, d. Nov. 10, 1843. There were seven children.

- + 239. Jeremiah, b. May 12, 1785.
 + 240. Azariah, b. Nov. 21, 1786.
 + 241. Temperance, b. Oct. 27, 1790.
 242. Sophia, b. May 13, 1793, d. Nov. 19, 1845, m. Feb. 13, 1812, Joseph Brainerd, b. Mar. 5, 1786, d. Dec. 8, 1843. No children.
 + 243. Abner C., b. Mar. 29, 1796.
 + 244. Erastus, b. April 19, 1799.
 + 245. Julia J., b. July 8, 1801.

169.

Calvin Smith (137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1760, d. Nov. 18, 1832, m. Jany. 15, 1784, Anna Anable (sister of Asenath, who. m. Calvin's brother, Matthew), b. Oct. —, 1762, d. July 29, 1852. (For notes on Anable family see Appendix.) He went to Middlefield, Mass., in 1783 with his brother, Matthew, and purchased a farm there, but it is not certainly known the year he removed his family, but their first child born there, was born in 1790. There were twelve children.

246. Calvin, b. July 9, 1784, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Sept. 10, 1810.

+ 247. Betsey, b. Jany. 27, 1786, E. Haddam.

+ 248. Asa, b. Mar. 23, 1788, E. Haddam.

+ 249. Anna, b. April 10, 1790, Middlefield, Mass.

+ 250. Orrin, b. Dec. 31, 1791.

+ 251. Oliver, b. Oct. 28, 1793.

+ 252. Ambrose, b. June 17, 1796.

+ 253. Obadiah, b. May 20, 1798.

+ 254. Sally, b. Feb. 15, 1800.

255. Sylvester, b. Mar. 25, 1802, d. Aug. 14, 1810.

+ 256. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 10, 1804.

257. Temperance, b. June 19, 1807, d. Aug. 17, 1810.

171.

Susanna Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1745, d. April 22, 1827, m. 1st, Wm. Taylor and 2d, Mar. 29, 1770, Benajah Collins, of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and removed to Danvers, Mass. There were four children.

258. William, b. ———.

259. James, b. ———.

260. Susan C., b. ———.

261. Mary, b. ———.

173.

Tryphena Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. April 14, 1748, d. Nov. 20, 1786, m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1775, Ebenezer Cone, b. ———, d. Oct. 5, 1776, in Revolutionary War. She m. 2d, June 27, 1783, Jonathan Wright, of Litchfield, Conn. There were no children by first marriage and two by second.

262. Susanna, b. ———.

263. Tryphena, b. ———.

174.

Jerusha Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 23, 1751, d. Feb. 28, 1842, m. Mar. 14, 1771, Samuel Crowell, of Liverpool, Nova Scotia. There were five children.

- 264. Samuel, b. ———.
- 265. Eliphaz, b. ———:
- 266. John, b. ———.
- 267. Hezekiah, b. ———.
- 268. Sally, b. ———.

175.

Nehemiah Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1753, d. Dec. 11, 1815, Smithfield, Pa., m. Oct. 14, 1789, Lucy Olmstead (dau. of John Olmstead, of Colchester, Conn.), b. ———, d. Sept. 23, 1847. They moved to Smithfield, Pa., in 1805. There were nine children.

- 269. (James) Olmstead, b. Nov. 22, 1790.
- 270. Oramel, b. Nov. 12, 1793.
- 271. Aurobel, b. Feb. 21, 1796.
- 272. Buckley or Bulkley, b. June 3, 1798.
- 273. James Gorham, b. Aug. 24, 1800, d. Sept. 10, 1800.
- 274. James Gorham, b. Feb. 27, 1802.
- 275. Benaijah Collins, b. July 14, 1804.
- 276. Sally, b. ———.
- 277. Selden, b. ———.

176.

Sarah Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. June 15, 1755, d. July 25, 1828, m. May 24, 1815, James Francis, M. D., of Bristol, Conn. She d. at her sister's, Elizabeth Cone, E. Haddam, Conn.

177.

Rachel Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 18, 1757, d. April 27, 1817, Bristol, Conn., m. Sept. 23, 1782, Lament Peck, b. May 8, 1751, Bristol, Conn., d. May 5, 1823. Rachel Tracy was directly descended from Mary Chilton of "Mayflower," Lament Peck from Paul Peck, who came to America from England, and in 1636 came to Hartford, Conn., and was deacon of Congregational Church from

1681 until his death. The line of descent was Paul, Samuel, Samuel, Zebulon, Lament. There were ten children.

278. Sally, b. Feb. 7, 1784, d. Mar. 20, 1874, Bristol, Conn., m. Oct. 3, 1822, Allen Bunnell, b. Dec. 11, 1773, Burlington, Conn., d. July 20, 1860, Terryville, Conn.

+ 279. Tracy, b. April 5, 1785.

+ 280. Richard, b. Dec. 15, 1786.

+ 281. Susanna, b. Aug. 31, 1788.

282. Child, b. Sept. 21, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1790.

283. Epaphroditus, b. Oct. 26, 1791, d. Nov. 16, 1811, unm.

+ 284. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 26, 1793.

+ 285. Newman, b. Nov. 25, 1795.

+ 286. Rachel, b. Dec. 25, 1797.

+ 287. James Gorham, b. June 24, 1800.

178.

Gamaliel Ripley Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 17, 1759, d. Feb. 5, 1853, m. Oct. 15, 1789, Sarah Lewis (of Colchester, Conn.), b. Nov. 1, 1770, d. April 23, 1853. There were eight children.

288. Susanna, b. July 17, 1790, d. Jany. 22, 1795.

+ 289. Tryphena, b. — — —.

+ 290. Jerusha C., b. Oct. 24, 1793.

+ 291. Gamaliel R., b. Oct. 14, 1795.

+ 292. Robbins, b. May 12, 1797.

293. Ralph, b. Dec. 26, 1799, d. July 18, 1823, Asheville, N. C.

+ 294. Susanna Collins, b. Oct. 20, 1803.

+ 295. Nehemiah, b. July 9, 1805.

179.

Hannah Smith Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 26, 1760, d. April 2, 1810, m. Elijah Selden, of Windham, Conn.

181.

Daniel Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 9, 1765, d. July 4, 1843, m. Sept. 21, 1788, Eunice Isham, b. Aug. 23, 1767, Westchester, Conn., d. about May 19, 1836. There were eleven children.

- 296. Jirah Isham, b. ———, m. twice.
- 297. Eliphaz, b. ———, d. infancy.
- + 298. Sally, b. May 18, 1792.
- 299. Eliphaz, b. ———.
- + 300. Emily, b. ———.
- 301. Susan, b. ———, m. ——— Tuttle.
- + 302. Lydia Worthington, b. Nov. 22, 1799.
- 303. John, b. ———.
- 304. George D., b. ———, d. ———.
- 305. Selden, b. ———.
- + 306. Wm. Edwin, b. ———.

182.

Elizabeth Tracy (138. 3. 1.) b. July 6, 1767, d. April 25, 1856, m. Elisha Cone. There were two children.

- + 307. Stephen, b. ———.
- 308. Abigail, b. ——— m. Elijah Bingham.

FIFTH GENERATION.

184.

Benjamin Smith (139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 16, 1762, d. Aug. 22, 1797, m. ———, and had a son.

- 309. Benjamin, b. ———, m. Dec. 10, 1790, Hannah Beebe.

187.

Hannah Smith (139. 131. 3. 1.) b. May 12, 1770, d. ———, m. Abram Bradley, and one child is:

- 310. A. C., b. ———, is Judge and resides Washington, D. C.

188.

Diodate Smith (139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 15, 1772 or 1774, d. Jany. 31, 1834, m. Rachel Alworth, of Dunmore, Pa. There were seven children.

- + 311. Thomas, b. May 1, 1803.
- 312. Adelia, b. ———.
- 313. Ann Miller, b. ———.
- 314. Benjamin, b. ———.
- + 315. Hannah, b. Jany. 1, 1810.
- 316. Erastus, b. ———.
- 317. Geo. W., b. ———.

189.

Eliphalet Smith (139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 15, 1772 or 1774, d. ———, m. ———, Hannah ———.

- 318. Infant, b. —, d. May 17, 1796.
- 319. Diodate, b. April 19, 1797.
- + 319a. Dorothy, b. ———.

199.

Conant Cone (146. 133. 3. 1.) b. July 6, 1760, m. Alice Houghton (dau. Joab Houghton.) He was aid for his grandfather, Joseph Cone, in the War of the Revolution, enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, and was discharged Feb. 16, 1780. There was a son.

- + 320. Spencer Houghton, b. April 30, 1785.

204.

Timothy Cone (146. 133. 3. 1.) b. May 20, 1777, d. —, 1864, m. 1806, Sarah Howard Bailey, b. 1790, Essex, Conn. At the age of fourteen he went to New Hampshire to learn the trade of millwright and at twenty-one returned to E. Haddam, and then learned that she had been dead two years. Nearly all of his sisters and brother and mother suffered from insanity. There were ten children.

- 321. Deborah Packard, b. Feb. 25, 1808, d. April 15, 1863.

322. Martha Spencer, b. Dec. 20, 1810, m. Jason B. Blankinton.

323. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1813, has written and published "Two years in California" and has also written for a number of historical magazines. Resided at Marietta, O.

324. George, b. June 9, 1815, d. ———, 1833.

325. Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1817, d. Sept. 13, 1895, m. Almira Jones.

326. Sarah, b. May 9, 1820, d. ———, 1871.

327. Joseph Spencer, b. Aug. 26, 1822, d. Sept. 12, 1894, m. Anna R. Rippert.

328. Timothy, b. Nov. 9, 1825, d. ———, 1887, unm.

329. Alice Sparrow, b. Nov. 17, 1827, m. Edmund Brush.

330. Ellen, b. Mar. 14, 1830, d. March 15, 1862, m. ———, H. A. Peck.

205.

Solomon Cone (151. 133. 3. 1.) b. ———, 1781, d. ——— Madison, Conn., m. ——— Sally Richmond, b. ———, d. ———, 1840, Bethany, N. Y. There were ten children.

331. Solomon, b. ———.

+ 332. Sally, b. ———, m. Alexander Leet.

+ 333. Darius, b. ———.

+ 334. Roxanna, b. ———.

+ 335. Elisha, b. Jany. 1, 1803.

+ 336. Hannah, b. ———.

337. Reuben, b. Mar. 3, 1807, d. Dec. 21, 1883.

338. Norris, b. Dec. 22, 1808, d. Aug. 18, 1885.

+ 339. Solomon B., b. ———.

340. Samuel W. Dana, b. ———, d. Dec., 1853.

215.

Ephraim Cone (160. 136. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1771, d. about Oct. 1816, m. 1798, Lucy Hart, b. 1783, d. Aug. 1855, Attica, N. Y. There were three children.

341. Alonzo, b. 1799, d. ———, 1853, Morris, Ill.

342. Ephraim, b. June 1, 1805, d. April 26, 1868, m. Rachel P. Jenkins.

343. Orville, b. Jany. 27, 1809, d. Sept. 12, 1890. He m. 1st, Permelia Whipple, who d. 1849; m. 2d, Widow Kimball, who d. 1873; m. 3d, Widow Barber.

216.

Jared Cone (160. 136. 3. 1.) b. April 6, 1781, d. Oct. 13, 1856, m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1804, Hannah Beebe (dau. of Stewart Beebe), b. Dec. 20, 1781, d. Oct. 22, 1822, Otsego, O. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1823, Elizabeth Shoft, b. July 5, 1794, d. May, 1851. There were twelve children, seven by first marriage and five by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

344. Jared, b. Aug. 23, 1805, d. June 13, 1885, Memphis, O.

345. Lucy, b. Dec. 6, 1807, d. Nov. 18, 1870, Memphis, O.

346. Edmond, b. Feb. 2, 1810, d. Feb. 22, 1884, Coshoc-ton, O.

347. Stewart B., b. June 25, 1812, d. Aug. 4, 1885, Dakota.

348. Margaret S., b. July 15, 1815, d. Dec., 1876.

349. Apollos, b. Dec. 12, 1817. Res., Muscatine, Iowa.

350. Huldah, b. Aug. 3, 1820, d. June 26, 1861.

(2d Marriage.)

351. Barton, b. Aug. 23, 1824, d. Dec. 20, 1887.

352. Hawley, b. Jany. 11, 1826. Res., Downing, Mo.

353. Hannah, b. May 3, 1828, m. James Little, and resided Dresden, O.

354. Philip, b. Feb. 11, 1833, m. Minerva Olds, resided Vineland, N. J.

355. Newell, b. Feb. 27, 1836, d. Sept. 11, 1838.

220.

Newell Cone (161. 136. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1779, d. April 19, 1856, m. Oct. 4, 1802, Anna Silliman, b. ———, d. July 9, 1860. There were five children.

356. Albert S., b. Jany. 3, 1804, d. April 10, 1873.

+ 357. William E., b. Sept. 24, 1805.

358. Addison, b. Oct. 14, 1807, d. Jany. 21, 1884.

359. Aristarchus, b. Feb. 2, 1815. Res., Iowa.

360. Julius, b. April 9, 1817, d. July 6, 1822.

221.

Jared Cone (161. 136. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 21, 1781, d. Feb. 1847, m. Damaris Cone (dau. George Cone), b. July 11, 1781, d. April 10, 1868. There were six children.

361. Philena, b. Dec. 21, 1807.

362. Norman, b. Sept. 30, 1810.

363. Francis, b. April 12, 1812, d. July 17, 1854, m. Laura Clark.

364. Eliza, b. Mar. 7, 1814, d. Feb. 18, 1893, East Hartford, Conn., buried Windsor, Conn. She m. 1st, Nathan Loomis, of Windsor, and 2d, George Anderson, b. ———, d. ———. She left no children, and an estate estimated at about \$30,000.

365. Marantha, b. Nov. 19, 1819, d. ———, 1879, m. Linus Atkins.

366. Daniel, b. May 8, 1823, d. ———, 1846.

232.

Anna Smith (166. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 30, 1782, E. Had-dam, Conn., d. July 11, 1859, at the home of her daughter, Anna, in Portage, Wis. She m. 1st, Clark Martin, b. Dec. 31, 1779, in Washington, Mass., who was drowned (there) July 12, 1823. She m. 2d, June 26, 1826, Daniel Root, of Middlefield, Mass., who was b. Jany. 4, 1769, Enfield, Conn., d. Oct. 7, 1850, Middlefield, Mass. She was a woman of rare solidity of character, of great practical com-

mon sense and exceptional intelligence. There were four children (by first marriage).

+ 367. Anna, b. Mar. 23, 1807.

+ 368. Asenath Smith, b. May 13, 1810.

369. John Clark, b. May 9, 1814, in Washington, Mass., d. May 6, 1895, Locke, Mich. He m. April 30, 1837, Maria Louisa Harper, b. Jany. 1, 1815, d. Oct. 2, 1900. They adopted two children, a daughter who died when seventeen years of age, a son, Frank Martin, who resides in Locke, Mich. John C. Martin was converted when seventeen years of age, uniting with the Baptist church in Middlefield, Mass. He went to Ohio in 1835. In 1857 removed to Locke, Mich. In Michigan he united with the Wesleyan Methodist church. In 1867, at Grand Rapids, Mich., he was ordained an elder and engaged in pastoral work within the bounds of the conference. His labors were signalized as times of refreshing, resulting in the prosperity of those brought under his pastoral watchcare. He was true to his convictions, noted for his integrity and practical piety. He was a safe counselor, a thorough reformer, a radical Prohibitionist, a kind and affectionate husband. He had a horse named Clover which he kept all her life, age 33 yrs. and 10 mos. He was a composer of songs and hymns.

+ 370. Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1818.

233.

Azariah Smith (166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 7, 1784, Middlefield, Mass., d. Nov. 12, 1846, New Haven, Conn., m. Aug. 29, 1811, Zilpah Mack (see No. 2,339) b. Feb. 3, 1788, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 14, 1871, Manlius, N. Y. He was brought up on his father's farm where he lived until 1807. His early education was acquired in the common schools, supplemented by one winter's attendance at the academy at Westfield, Mass. In 1807 he went to Manlius, N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile business which,

with cotton manufacturing, was his employment through life. He was widely known as a man of remarkable business capacity, sound judgment, rare faculty in the combination of numbers, and for consummate legislative and executive ability, generosity, public spirit, and perfect integrity and was often selected for important trusts. In 1824 he was a presidential elector, and as such voted for John Quincy Adams. In 1838, 1839 and 1840, he was member of Assembly for Onondaga Co., N. Y. That he was an active supporter of the cause of education is shown by the fact that in 1834 he entered zealously into the project of establishing an academy at Manlius, N. Y., and made the largest subscription in the first instance and several years afterwards he most generously cancelled, without payment, a mortgage for over seven hundred dollars which he held against the academic property. This he did to enable the institution to come under the oversight and visitation of the Regents of the University, which could not be done while its property was under incumbrance. At the time of his decease he was a trustee of the academy, of Hamilton College, and of Auburn Theological Seminary; being at the same time, trustee of one institution in each grade of the educational system of New York. There were eight children.

371. Calvin, b. April 17, 1812, Manlius, N. Y., d. there Nov. 9, 1812.

+ 372. John Calvin, b. Sept. 14, 1813.

373. Azariah, b. Sept. 19, 1815, Manlius, N. Y., d. there Sept. 13, 1816.

+ 374. Azariah, b. Feb. 16, 1817.

+ 375. Charles, b. July 13, 1818.

376. Mary, b. July 21, 1820, Manlius, N. Y., d. there Aug. 1, 1821.

+ 377. William Manlius, b. Sept. 26, 1823.

+ 378. Zilpha, b. April 1, 1825.

234.

Matthew Smith (166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 25 or 26, 1787 (the 26th in town records) Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 20, 1855, m. Dec. 2, 1813, Betsey Ward (dau. of John and Sally (Bigelow) Ward), b. Jany. 25, 1794, Chester, Mass., and d. Mar. 21, 1867, at the home of a daughter, Water-vliet, Mich., and was buried there. There were ten children. (For notes on Bigelow and Ward families, see Appendix.) He was commissioned justice of the peace about 1825, and held the office until his death. In those days that office meant more than now, as lawyers were few. He made out deeds, contracts, wills, was many times appointed executor and administrator, tried cases, both civil and criminal, and if they were important and were convicted he would bind them over to a higher court—if not, he would impose a fine and rarely, if ever, was fault found with his decision. He was considered a man of sound mind, candid judgment, and his advice was much sought after, and he was often called upon from all parts of the county as referee in disputes. He held many town offices, being Treasurer, Selectman, Assessor, School Committee, also Town Clerk for nearly a dozen years. He served in the Legislature three terms, was a member of the constitutional convention in 1854. He was Corporal, Sergeant, Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain in the Militia of his town. He was Lieutenant in the War of 1812, left for Boston Sept. 12, 1814, under Gen. Mattoon of Amherst, and served till discharged.

+ 379. Matthew, b. Sept. 13, 1814.

+ 380. John, b. Mar. 18, 1816.

+ 381. Eliza, b. April 29, 1818.

+ 382. Asenath, b. Sept. 9, 1820.

383. Azariah, b. Dec. 2, 1822, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Oct. 12, 1827.

384. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 17, 1825, Middlefield, Mass., d. there, April 18, 1826.

385. Mary Ann, b. April 9, 1828, Middlefield, Mass., d. there, Nov. 1, 1831.
 + 386. Sally, b. April 19, 1830.
 + 387. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1832.
 388. Elmira Ward, b. Middlefield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1834, d. there Sept. 7, 1850.

235.

Joseph Smith (166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 28, 1789, Middlefield, Mass., d. Jany. 22, 1849, Manlius, N. Y., m. Dec. 13, 1815, Sophia Wattles, b. Mar. 1, 1798, Lebanon, Conn., d. May 1, 1839, Manlius, N. Y. He was engaged in mercantile business. He used to relate an anecdote (while in the store of Smith and Hopkins) of an old maid. She came to the store one day and inquired of him if Mr. Hopkins was in. He replied that he was not, and asked her if he could not wait on her. She replied he could not. After waiting some time, Mr. Hopkins not returning, he again approached her and asked her if he could not attend to her business. She replied, "Perhaps you can," and deliberately added: "Mr. Smith, I do really believe that our house is on fire." He at once hurried out of doors, but before he reached the house he saw the flames bursting from the roof. The building was entirely destroyed. The fire had made the destruction certain while she was waiting to see Mr. Hopkins. There were five children.

389. Joseph, b. Sept. 19, 1816, Manlius, N. Y., d. there, Jany. 6, 1841.

390. Daniel Wattles, b. Dec. 29, 1819, Manlius, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1852, Manlius, N. Y., m. July 25, 1844, Mrs. Mary (Smith) Root, b. 1820, d. Jany. 10, 1874, Glencove, L. I., N. Y., at the home of friends. Many years she was a teacher in Mrs. Haynes' fashionable school for young ladies. There were no children.

391. Sophia, b. Jany. 13, 1822, Manlius, N. Y., d. there July 29, 1844, m. May. 12, 1842, Hiram Remington, b. Mar.

2, 1816, — — —. For many years in business, Watertown, N. Y. No children.

392. James Otis, b. July 23, 1826, Manlius, N. Y., d. there Mar. 20, 1829.

393. Ann Augusta, b. Mar. 7, 1831, Manlius, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1899, Chicago, Ill., m. Jany. 30, 1866, John Henry Rowling, b. Jany. 3, 1831, d. Mar. 10, 1873, Coolwell, Va. Her will caused a commotion among cousins (her nearest relatives at time of death) as the New York Statute required all next of kin to be notified—before the Surrogate would probate the will—many, not knowing, thought they were to have a legacy. No children.

238.

Samuel Smith (166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 28, 1797, d. Sept. 27, 1877, Middlefield, Mass., also born there, m. July 10, 1822, Lucina Metcalf (dau. John and Lucina (Root) Metcalf), b. Aug. 9, 1799, in Middlefield, Mass., d. there May 5, 1859. (For notes on Metcalf and Root families see Appendix.) By the death of his next older brother, John, the plan which had been maturely formed, of sending Samuel to college to prepare for professional life, was frustrated; and it fell to his lot to remain at home and care for his father and mother, and there upon the ancestral farm to rear his large family. Thus his life's course was providentially turned from those literary pursuits, which were most congenial to him, to farming in Middlefield. To the home of his childhood he brought his wife. There all his children were born; there all his life was spent. A reasonable share of public service fell to his lot. He was for many years one of the Board of Selectmen and Assessors and for a long period, was a leading member of the School Committee. He represented his town in the Legislature in 1839. Before his marriage, and for some years after, he was a teacher of marked success and renown, in his own and in the neighboring towns. He was naturally a most assiduous reader and a

most enthusiastic student, and maintained these characteristics all through his life. As his children can all testify, his instructions at home in the long winter evenings, were always the most thorough and important part of the tuition they received when attending the district school. Probably no man in the whole history of the town, has ever combined so much protracted, exhausting manual labor, with so varied and extended intellectual activity. He began political life as a Whig, casting his first vote for President, for James Monroe. His natural instincts, guided and steadied by firm religious principle, his keen insight and his strong sense of justice and honesty, brought him early to the ranks of the Liberty party, whose ticket he supported in 1840 and 1844. He went into the Free Soil movement of 1848 with reluctance, chiefly because he distrusted the sincerity of Martin Van Buren, who headed the ticket. In 1856 he voted for Fremont, and gave an earnest but discriminating support to the Republican party ever after. He connected himself with the Baptist Church, of which his wife was already a member, in 1832; was always a liberal and conscientious supporter of the pecuniary burdens of the church, a firm and able defender of its distinctive principles and an habitual and appreciative attendant upon its public worship. His modesty led him to decline the official positions in the church, which his unostentatious but genuine piety would have adorned, and to which he was often chosen. The firmness of his purpose in following the behests of duty is well illustrated by the way he dealt with the habit of using tobacco. He had formed this habit when about seventeen years of age, as a cure for toothache. When thirty-three years old, becoming convinced that the habit was injurious and wrong, he decided to break it off. One day he threw away the tobacco and the box in which he carried it, and never again, for once even, resumed the habit. He never made use of strong drinks of any kind, and was a most pronounced and able advocate of temperance, of the

strictest type, "Touch not, taste not, handle not" was his motto and life-long practice. His use even of tea and coffee was sparing, and only occasional till his later years.

His married life was one of unbroken harmony and constant affection. None of the children remember any occasion on which the father and mother were at variance, or even seemed to be, in act, word or look. Love and respect between these twain were most happily mingled; and nothing ever came in to disturb their perfect concord, or to cloud the sunshine of their home. The children learned of the mother, implicit trust in the integrity and judgment of the father; and of the father, deference and gentleness and love toward the mother; and of both, an unfailing admiration of whatsoever things are true and honest and just and pure.

By prudent management, untiring toil, self-sacrifice, and an unflinching purpose, he gave to all his children the best education, within their reach. The daughters were sent to Mount Holyoke Seminary, to the original funds of which he had previously made a liberal donation. Four of the sons pursued a college course, two graduating at New York Central College, and two at Amherst College. The other two pursued academic studies, until they turned aside to business pursuits.

All the children and grandchildren gathered at the old home on his completing his eightieth year, and spent a delightful season in reminiscences and mutual intercourse. One month later the summons came and found him ready; and he came to his "grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season." No sketch of the father's life would be complete that omitted distinct and affectionate mention of the mother. She was in the fullest and finest sense "a help-meet" for him. From the time of her marriage until her death, she was absent from home only very few times—to visit with her husband, New York City, East Haddam, Conn., and friends in Central New York; and to pass some painful, lonely

weeks under a physician's care in Boston. Hers was a useful life—first in caring for her husband's aged parents during their last helpless years, then in the incessant burden and care for her own children with the multitudinous and never-ending work of a large farm-house. The overwhelming cares of so large a family never weakened her comfort in the family life, or caused her to neglect anything within her power to do for the happiness or benefit of every member. Her last years, though frequently painful and always weary, were never gloomy, but were made glad by the love of husband and children, and bright by her unfailing patience and her perfect rest in Jesus as her Saviour and God as her Father. There were ten children.

394. Lucy, b. July 9, 1823, m. Nov. 28, 1867, Ambrose Newton, b. June 11, 1800, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Feb. 28, 1878. (He was son of John and Martha (— —) Newton). (For notes on Newton family see Appendix.) Lucy entered Mount Holyoke Seminary soon after it was opened, when Mary Lyon was in her prime and graduated with the class of 1843. For many years she was a teacher of district and select schools in Middlefield and Pittsfield, Mass., Honesdale, Pa., and Brandon, Vt. When her mother's health failed, she assumed the care of the home, looked after her brothers in their courses of study, and performed for them all a measureless labor of love, which can never be repaid save by love itself. For many years she was Town Librarian. She d. Aug. 31, 1903.

+ 395. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1824.

+ 396. Samuel, b. Aug. 5, 1826.

+ 397. Anna, b. July 24, 1828.

+ 398. John Metcalf, b. Sept. 7, 1830.

+ 399. Azariah, b. Jany. 12, 1833.

400. Joseph, b. Mar. 25, 1835.

401. James, b. Mar. 25, 1835, d. Aug. 1, 1838. } Twins.

Joseph, one of the twins, d. Feb. 20, 1879, Boston,

Mass., m. Dec. 13, 1876, Annie M. French (dau. of Capt. H. W. French, of Hyde Park, Mass.), b. Oct. 20, 1848, Stockton, Me. His widow has since married. He pursued his higher studies at New York Central College, and was an acceptable teacher in public schools for several terms. He early chose the mercantile profession and entered upon his career in Boston, with the firm of Bemis, Boise & Co., wholesale clothiers. He continued in this business, being a partner in the firm of Knowles, Leland & Co., until 1879, when he engaged in the manufacture of gold rings, being one of the firm of Smith & Walker, Boston, Mass. There were no children.

+ 402. Judson, b. June 28, 1837.

+ 403. Edward Payson, b. Jany. 20, 1840.

239.

Jeremiah Smith (168. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 12, 1785, East Haddam, Conn., d. Mar. 8, 1864, m. Nov. 27, 1806, Dorothy Baker, b. June 29, 1787, d. Jany. 16, 1872. He bought the old homestead and in 1896 it was in the family and probably is now. He bought it in 1802 of his father. There were nine children.

404. Temperance, b. July 15, 1807, d. Jany. 29, 1830.

+ 405. Jeremiah, b. July 9, 1809.

406. Dorothy, b. Dec. 3, 1811, d. Oct. 25, 1832, m. Aug. 23, 1831, Elijah Spencer Mack (son of John. See No. 111b.) b. May 5, 1809, d. June 26, 1837. There were no children.

+ 407. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1814.

+ 408. Gad, b. April 3, 1817.

+ 409. Alden, b. July 26, 1819.

410. Abner, b. Mar. 22, 1822, d. Oct. 9, 1843.

411. Abby Ann., b. April 28, 1825, d. Dec. 4, 1828.

+ 412. Temperance Abby, b. Nov. 29, 1830.

240.

Azariah Smith (168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 21, 1786, d. Feb. 12, 1874, m. April 27, 1809, Ruth Ackley, b. Jany. 25, 1791, d. about July 28, 1856. He served in the war of 1812, and was always known as "Capt. Smith." He is said to have removed from East Haddam, Conn., in June, 1832, and settled at or near Rome, Ohio, receiving a land warrant. There were eleven children.

+ 413. Azariah, b. April 22, 1810.

414. Ruth, b. Nov. 29, 1811, d. Nov. 1, 1831.

415. Isaac Ackley, b. May 30, 1814, d. April 8, 1815.

+ 416. Isaac Ackley, b. Mar. 23, 1816.

+ 417. Frederick Burr, b. Oct. 13, 1818.

418. Nelson, b. April 24, 1821, d. Mar. 16, 1894, m. Sept. 2, 1843, Mary Merritt, b. April 19, 1821. No children.

419. Sereno, b. Sept. 13, 1823, d. April 25, 1872, m. Mar. or May 30, 1848, Mary Phelps, b. Nov. 7, 1828, Williamsfield, Ohio, d. Oct. 25, 1889, Kingsville, Ohio. No children. "He was a well-to-do farmer, unassuming and universally respected in the locality in which he lived. On the morning of April 25, 1872, he mysteriously disappeared from his home and it was thought by his family and friends that he had, in a fit of mental aberration, wandered away or committed suicide, although no cause could be assigned for such an act. With this impression, woods were searched, streams and ponds were dragged with no result. About two weeks after the disappearance of Mr. Smith, Mr. J. H. Phelps, brother of Mrs. Smith, came to Rome, and dreamed that his brother-in-law had been murdered and the body concealed in a large manure heap near the barn. Not being a firm believer in dreams he deemed it more a fallacy than a reality. Still being so strongly impressed, and the search being still continued, a search was made at the place indicated in the dream on Sunday morning May 12, and the body was soon found, presenting

a horrid sight and revealing a most brutal murder. The skull was beaten in as by an ax. Suspicion at once pointed to one John Housel, a young man who had been for the past year in the employ of Mr. Smith, and the chain of circumstantial evidence was so strong that it seemed likely he would pay the penalty of the crime. As there was no conceivable motive for the murder, the deed was as mysterious as it was brutal." Since the above was written, Housel has made a full confession of his crime and was given a life sentence in the Ohio penitentiary.

420. Oliver, b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. June 3, 1829.

+ 421. Oliver, b. May 23, 1830.

+ 422. Larissa M., b. Sept. 1, 1832.

+ 423. Sophia, b. July 4, 1836.

241.

Temperance Smith (168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 27, 1790, d. Feb. 29, 1812, m. Oct. 27, 1805, Joseph Osborne Ackley, b. ———, d. July ———, 1818. There were two children. He married again Sept. 1812. He was lieutenant in the war of 1812. He removed from E. Haddam, Conn., to Weston, N. Y., and was killed at the raising of the famous Carthage bridge (being master builder of the bridge), by the falling of the derrick. He endeavored to avoid its fall by running, but fell himself, and the timber fell upon his head, sinking it some inches into the ground, leaving its shape there, where it remained some weeks afterward.

+ 424. Eveline Cornelia, b. Aug. 3, 1808.

425. Sophia Smith, b. May 27, 1810, d. Mar. 5, 1819.

243.

Abner Comstock Smith (168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 29, 1796, d. Mar. 5, 1876, m. 1st, May 25, 1820, Electa Warner, b. Jan. 23, 1798, d. April 24, 1824. He m. 2d, April 1, 1826, Hope Marshall, b. May 11, 1805, d. Aug. 26, 1883, buried

in Mt. Parnassus Cemetery, E. Haddam, Conn. There were ten children by 2d marriage.

426. Charles Belden, b. July 11, 1827, m. Mar. 18, 1863, Julia Brown Ford, b. Aug. 29, 1837, d. Feb. 24, 1875. No children.

+ 427. Benjamin Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1829.

428. Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1831, m. Mar. 31, 1858, John Chamberlain Gibbs, b. Jany. 12, 1836. Residence, Brookfield, Mass. No children.

+ 429. Nancy Almira, b. April 8, 1834.

430. Temperance Comstock, b. Jany. 10, 1837, d. Sept. 25, 1840.

431. Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1839, d. Dec. 16, 1865.

432. Candace Comstock, b. Oct. 3, 1841, d. Mar. 9, 1857.

433. Julia Sophia, b. Jany. 29, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1866.

+ 434. Abner Comstock, b. Oct. 30, 1846.

+ 435. Robbins Tracy, b. Aug. 5, 1849.

244.

Erastus Smith (168. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 19, 1799, d. Sept. 1, 1891, m. June 4, 1818, Nancy Allen, b. Oct. 14, 1795, d. July 4, 1845, Philadelphia, Pa. There were two children.

436. William Erastus, b. Feb. 18, 1819, d. ———, m. Aug. 3, 1845, Catharine Perkenpine, b. July 10, 1823, d. ———. Residence was East Haddam. No children.

437. Eveline Cornelia, b. June 6, 1826, d. Jany. 16, 1860, m. Aug. 19, 1846, William Henry Tracy, No. 555. (291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. April 28, 1827. No children.

245.

Julia Jennings Smith (168. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 8, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1889, m. Oct. 8, 1818, Christopher Columbus Gates, b. July 29, 1793, d. June 1, 1880. There were ten children.

- + 438. Edward Timothy, b. Oct. 8, 1819.
- + 439. Julia Sophia, b. Aug. 28, 1821.
- 440. Joseph Brainard, b. Oct. 16, 1823, d. Jany. 17, 1844, of consumption.
- + 441. George Gleason, b. Dec. 25, 1825.
- + 442. James Percival, b. Dec. 8, 1827.
- 443. William Richard, b. July 1, 1831, d. Aug. 21, 1856, of consumption. He m. June 12, 1853, Adelaide Witherell, b. May 25, 1832, Portland, Conn. No children.
- 444. Emma Maria, b. July 4, 1836, d. April 5, 1894, unmarried. Resided in East Haddam, Conn., during the Summer and in Malden, Mass., during the Winter.
- + 445. Francis Alonzo, b. Sept. 16, 1838.
- 446. Charles Comstock, b. April 22, 1842, d. Dec. 24, 1861, of consumption.
- 447. Henry Irving, b. Mar. 2, 1847, d. Jany. 9, 1863, of consumption.

247.

Betsey Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 27, 1786, East Haddam, Conn., d. July 16, 1826, Cato, N. Y., m. Mar. 3, 1806, William Ingham (son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingham), b. Feb. 21, 1782, Hebron, Conn., d. Dec. 1, 1832, Cato, N. Y. He was in early life a merchant, and was Post-Master at Cato, now Meridian, N. Y., for twenty years. He was thrice married, Betsey being his first wife, and there were seven children. (See No. 1,619.)

- + 448. William Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1807.
- 449. Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1809, d. Mar. 30, 1809.
- 450. Betsey, b. Jany. 15, 1810, d. Jany. 17, 1810.
- + 451. Betsey Maria, b. June 21, 1811.
- 451a. Maria, b. June 21, 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1813.
- 452. Alzina Anna, b. April 22, 1822, d. June 12, 1864, m. June 13, 1844, Rev. H. W. Read, b. July 17, 1819, d. Feb. 6, 1895. (He m. for second wife Lizzie S. Sanderson and went to El Paso, Texas, where he died.) She was

said to be one of the best grammarians in New York State when but eighteen years of age. Her talents were of an unusually high order and her attainments numerous and superior. She studied and taught, several languages, vocal and instrumental music, and when expecting to become a minister's wife, she took a course of studies in theology. At eighteen years of age she was secretary of "The Female Moral Reform Society." Her reports were models of penmanship, grammatical accuracy, charming composition, terse, chaste, yet vigorous and elegant documents. She had then and for many years after, acquaintances and correspondents, such as Mrs. Sarah J. Hale, Mrs. M. G. Clark, Grace Greenwood, Maria Hall, Mrs. Fales, Mrs. Emily B. Judson and many others.

(Perhaps it will be well here to give a little personal history of her husband before giving an account of their missionary life.)

He was born, as he expressed it, of good (Revolutionary War) Baptists, in Jewett City, Conn. His father and grandfather were both born there, both Baptist ministers, and preached about forty years each. His father moved to Central New York when Hiram was but two years of age. At six years of age he signed the temperance pledge and faithfully kept it—also never used tobacco in any form. At ten years of age he was converted and at once began holding meetings with the children of the neighborhood. In 1838 he attended Rev. Wright's academy in Oswego and was baptised in the Oswego River by Rev. William Hutchins. In 1840 was licensed and commenced preaching. In the spring of 1841 entered Madison University at Hamilton, N. Y., and was at once appointed bookkeeper for the Education Society. Had a large S. S. four miles away, preached during term time, and held protracted meetings during vacation.

A few months before he was ready to graduate in his classical, theological and medical studies, Alzina, then his betrothed, was sick almost unto death, so that her physi-

cian and a large council of eminent physicians, after a most careful and thorough investigation and diagnosis of her case, reluctantly but unanimously decided that there was no possibility of her recovery and that she could not live more than twelve weeks, but she would not consent to have him notified before the close of the term, and then that she was seriously ill. She was at Newark, N. Y., and when Mr. R. arrived preparations for her funeral were being made. He at once told her and the family, that he would take full charge of the case, dismissed the attending physician, to the great astonishment of the family and neighbors, assured her that she was not going to die, that she would live and labor with him.

In two weeks he carried her in his arms to Meridian and left her at her brother's, and she began to improve. He returned to the University, and in a few weeks finished his studies, and was ordained June 12, 1844, in Oswego, N. Y., his father preaching the sermon. The next day his father accompanied him to Meridian, and he and Alzina were married.

In one month they took passage in a fine new brig at Oswego, for a tour of the lakes, for Wisconsin, arriving at Racine in just four weeks. Soon after, he accepted the unanimous call of the Baptist church at Whitewater, and was comfortably settled there, remaining there three years, during which time the church prospered and a house of worship was erected. From there they went to Madison, but the winters being too severe for Mrs. Read, they decided to go to California, and in April, 1849, started overland for San Francisco. His library, bedding, clothing and six months' provisions were sent around Cape Horn. At Galena, Illinois, they took steamer for St. Louis, Mo. At that time, everywhere, on the rivers, in the cities, the cholera prevailed fatally. At Fort Leavenworth they were detained ten days, and were the guests of Gen. E. V. Sumner. Two days out from Leavenworth Mrs. R. had the cholera! They were providentially de-

tained ten days, and during that time stayed with Rev. Barker and family. He was the Baptist missionary to the Pottawatomie Indians. Mrs. R. recovered so that she was able safely to travel, when the command moved forward.

They had many interesting experiences and incidents on the journey of six weeks to Santa Fe, New Mexico. One was, the head chief of the great Comanche Indians fell most violently in love with pretty Mrs. R., and deliberately proposed to Mr. R. to "swap," and offered to give a papoose with his squaw, and was grievously disappointed because he would not "*swap*."

Another chief, "Little Bear," of the Kiowas, offered to give them his daughter twelve years of age, whom he wanted to have educated as Mrs. R. was. Neither did they accept this offer.

Arriving at Santa Fe about the middle of July, Mr. R. was importuned by the military governor and his staff and all the principal Americans to locate there, and accept the chaplaincy of the U. S. Army. There was not and never had been a minister of the Gospel in the territory. Finding that there was no wagon road beyond Santa Fe—all who were going through were to go on pack mules—the distance being about 1,600 miles, through a hostile Indian country—they thought they must return East and go by water, as their goods had gone that way. But God had a work for them to do in New Mexico, and at once completely shut them in there. Mrs. R. was taken sick and was apparently on the verge of the grave six weeks, so that they were compelled to stay there. Mr. R. accepted the chaplaincy, and at once went to work and a nice chapel was fitted up. Thus commenced the first missionary efforts in that territory. He being the only chaplain of the U. S. Army in the Ninth Military Department, which had twenty-one posts, it was his duty to visit all the garrisons and preach to the troops. Of course this required time, and when away from home Mrs. R. attended to all the

work of the mission at headquarters, and also conducted the school numbering seventy pupils, which they established, it being the first academy in New Mexico. When practicable the longest trips were made during vacation, and took him to all parts of New Mexico. In that way he became acquainted with the country, the people and their conditions, temporal and spiritual—their destitution of almost all means and appliances for mental and spiritual improvement.

In 1851, at the earnest solicitation of the A. B. Home Missionary Society, Mr. and Mrs. Read returned to the East to obtain money and missionaries, preaching and lecturing in all the principal cities, and returned in the Spring of 1852 and located missionaries in different places, and built a church at Santa Fe, the first Protestant Church there. In 1853 formed a church at Albuquerque. He established forty preaching stations on either side of the Rio Grande, which he visited regularly, preaching especially to the Spanish speaking people of the territory; and Mrs. R. conducted the academy and mission in his absence. On one occasion she went in a close carriage alone to Lazuna, about fifty miles, and in crossing a pond in the darkness the carriage body floated from the running gear and turned completely over! Mr. Logan (the Bible-reading colporteur), came to help her out when her head was up against the bottom of the carriage, now bottom side up, and the water up to her chin! Of course she had to get down into the water all over, to get out at the door! All this she did heroically and never lost her self-possession for a moment. Another time she was going with Mr. R., in their buggy, drawn by a large, superior mule. They started at sunrise, forded safely the Rio Grande, though not without perils, and, on reaching the Rio Pinco, at 2:30 P. M., they found the water seven feet deep in the channel, and therefore could not cross. They must stay *there*, although it was on the war path of hostile Indians!

Thus reads an extract from a letter from Mr. Read:

“I unharnessed and fastened my mule, shot a rabbit and roasted one hind quarter and for want of something better seasoned it with ashes and ate it with some grapes we brought with us and made our dinner and supper together. Our fire was made of a very few little weeds—there being no wood in the vicinity, so that we could not have a fire during the night to scare off the many and ravenous wolves which abounded there. Dear wife was greatly fatigued. We had only a thin lap cover which I spread on the ground for her to recline upon while I sat and stood alternately in the buggy and kept watch. God mercifully protected and preserved us. The next morning I roasted and we ate the other hind quarter of our rabbit, seasoning it with ashes.

“I then found that the stream had gone down two feet during the night leaving only five feet in the channel, so we decided to attempt to cross it. I gave my mule water and harnessed up. I let the buggy-top down, wife sat upon the top of the seat back and her feet on the seat itself. I stood up in the front. My poor mule seemed to realize our danger and hesitated to enter the fearfully dangerous stream. I encouraged her to advance and at length she sprang as far as possible into the water and in an instant was out of sight and the buggy under water! But the momentum she obtained enabled her to soon touch the bottom of the opposite side of the channel (which was not more than twenty feet wide), when she rose to the surface and by the most faithful effort possible, she pulled us out and up on the opposite bank! We exclaimed ‘God be praised!’ We again breathed freely.

“This extraordinary exertion greatly fatigued our mule, who had had nothing to eat since we left home, faring even worse than ourselves. Then the trail was full of deep sand and cobble stone so that we were compelled to go very slowly.

“About noon our poor mule fairly gave out! I sought a place among the sand hills and cedar bushes away from

the trail, hoping thereby we might possibly escape the eager eyes of any bloodthirsty savages who might be passing. So while I was hastily unharnessing the faithful, tired and hungry beast, wife attempted to get out of the buggy alone and seemingly forgetting her experiences and discomforts of the last thirty-six hours, *fell* and parted all the ligaments on the inside of her right ankle! Oh, Heaven, what was to be done out on this desert? We could only bathe it with a little very muddy water that we had brought along to drink and bind it up with our handkerchiefs. Well, this was a calamity indeed. But we must not tarry along in that dangerous place, so, after an hour in which the mule had a plenty of good, nutritious grass, we started on and late in the night reached our mission station at Lazuna.

“After two days we returned home, dear wife suffering greatly. I summoned several of the army physicians and surgeons, but they could render no relief. Crutches were provided, which she used one year, and then she, in company with Rev. Mr. Shaw and family, went to the States, intending to visit the great medical college of Philadelphia. She had a pleasant and quick journey to Wisconsin, where her only sister, Maria, lived. Her intention was to make a visit and then proceed eastward. Her old family physician offered his services and did what he could but gave no encouragement of a cure. Meantime she became so debilitated that it was deemed impracticable for her to go farther, and after eight months the Dr. and Bro. Dudley wrote to me to come *at once!*”

“The letter was six weeks reaching me, but I instantly commenced preparations for leaving, sitting up all night writing her, Bro. Dudley and the Board, for it was extremely doubtful if I lived to cross the plains in midwinter, with the snow covering the whole country and so cold that buffaloes by thousands froze to death!

“I turned over the care of the mission to Bro. Gornan and started for Santa Fe. Engaged my passage in the

mail wagon, for they dared not and would not run a coach. Fare was \$150.00. Arriving at St. Louis, after suffering almost incredible hardships and being badly frost-bitten, having lain out in the snow, without fire, shelter or sufficient covering, twenty-four fearfully cold and stormy nights, I found a letter from my wife, and when I reached her she was able to sit up and receive her friends. Oh, *what relief!*

“After a few days we started for Boston. Dr. Hewitt, the celebrated bone-setter, treated her ankle three months, when she was enabled to walk away without her crutches. Meantime her eyes were troubling her, and she was treated for them at the State Infirmary, and so greatly injured that for four years she was nearly blind and most of the time was confined in darkened rooms. Two celebrated oculists and some of the best physicians in New York attended her for a long time without doing her any good. Everything that money, friends, medical skill and the best possible attention could do was constantly done.”

They went to E. Virginia to try the effect of that fine climate. They remained there four years, and Mrs. R. so far recovered her sight as to be able, in July, 1860, to engage with Mr. R. in protracted meeting in Central New York for six months.

During the War of the Rebellion they first went to Washington, and were engaged in furnishing hospitals with necessary goods for the Michigan, Wisconsin and Massachusetts soldiers. Mrs. R. was storekeeper for the N. Y. State Soldiers' Relief Association and Mr. R. was preaching in camps, supplying scriptures, tracts and papers to the soldiers in camp and hospitals, caring for the sick, etc., etc.

In June, 1862, Mr. R. started, as a general missionary among the soldiers, for Richmond, but stopped at Savage's Station, nine miles from Richmond, at a large hospital under charge of Dr. Swinburn, of Albany.

Hundreds of men were famishing for lack of food and

drink, and to each man was given first a little whiskey toddy, then a little cold water, and then some nice gruel. This was continued several days, until all in the camp were taken prisoners, and most of those able to walk were marched to Richmond and confined on Belle Island or in the famous Libby Prison. Mr. R. was allowed to remain eleven days, when Jeff Davis learning that at the burial of our deceased soldiers he prayed for the Union Army, he ordered him to be confined in Libby Prison. He was allowed to stay with the worst sick, wounded and dying. It was his custom to preach three short sermons each evening in the three great wards of the prison.

When sick with typhoid fever he was ordered to the court house, under guard, where he was subjected to a searching examination by a poor old, drunken, bloated apostate, Judge Baxter, for three mortal hours! At the conclusion the judge intimated that he should be condemned to death. A few days after a rebel officer was sent by Jeff Davis to notify him that he was condemned to be hung. The charges against him were, that he was a Yankee, a Union man; that he had great influence with President Lincoln and his cabinet; that he was an Abolitionist; had lived in Virginia; was not a commissioned officer, etc., etc.

Mr. R. told the officer to convey his compliments to Jeff Davis and tell him that he had not hemp enough in his bogus Confederacy to hang him.

So soon as it was known in Washington that he was condemned to be hung, Gen. Burnside was sent out and captured Dr. Broadus, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was confined in the old Capitol prison in Washington and kept as hostage for him. Word was sent to Richmond, and his life was spared. He continued his ministries to the sufferers in Libby Prison until, in the fall of 1862, he was exchanged for Dr. Broadus and went home feeble and too nearly broken down to return to the post of duty as accounting officer in the Treasury Department. A leave of

absence was granted, and still he was unable to remain there.

Congress had recently passed the bill giving a territorial government to Arizona. The President appointed the officers, not one of whom had any personal knowledge of the country, its people, languages or customs, and as he was thoroughly acquainted with that region, he was urged to go. He felt that a trip across the plains would restore his health, and therefore accepted a commission as Postmaster for the territory.

Hon. S. P. Chase, Secretary, and F. E. Spinner, U. S. Treasurer, requested him to take out, for circulation, \$200,000.00 in paper, postal currency and small bills. This amount he drew at St. Louis, and was to convey it to Santa Fe, N. M. After a long and dangerous trip across the plains, he reached Santa Fe in December, almost in a dying condition in consequence of watching so constantly the money, day and night. However, when relieved of this responsibility, he recovered, and in two weeks was preaching in the meeting house he had built ten years before.

Mrs. R. remained in the East, and if he remained in Arizona she was to go by steamer to San Francisco and he would meet her there. He reached Arizona in January, 1864.

Prescott was the site selected for the capital, and there he opened the postoffice, chapel and Sunday School.

In August, just when he expected a letter from Mrs. R. that she was about starting for San Francisco, he received the sad, crushing news of her death!

She had gone to New York, expecting to sail June 12, but was taken ill, and after an illness of only three days, fell asleep in Jesus. This was on the anniversary of his ordination, twenty years before. Her remains were sent to Meridian, N. Y., where her funeral was attended the next day, which was the anniversary of their wedding. Thus she was buried where she was born and married.

Mr. R. could not at once leave his field and work in Arizona, but left Dec. 1, arriving in New York in January, 1865. Went to Meridian, then to Hannibal, Mo., where he remained a year. After that he preached in Virginia, New York, California, Nevada and Texas, and died in El Paso, where he was Bible missionary.

453. Albert Hoyt, b. Feb. 13, 1824, d. July 25, 1827. (The above is seventh child of William and Betsey (Smith) Ingham.)

248.

Asa Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1788, East Had-dam, Conn., d. May 6, 1869, m. 1st, May 15, 1810, Sally Root (dau. of Daniel and Electa (Wardwell) Root), b. Aug. 19, 1790, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 3, 1836. He m. 2d, Julia Metcalf (dau. of John and Lucina (Root) Met-calf, b. Aug. 2, 1809, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 17, 1853. (For notes on Root and Metcalf families, see Appendix.) There were nine children by first marriage.

+ 454. Asenath, b. Sept. 17, 1811.

455. Calvin, b. July 17, 1813, d. Aug. 23, 1814.

+ 456. Calvin, b. Dec. 9, 1814.

457. Harriet, b. April 6, 1817, d. Jany. 6, 1844.

+ 458. Almira, b. Sept. 4, 1819.

+ 459. Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1822.

460. Harmony, b. June 4, 1824, Middlefield, Mass., m. June 28, 1863, Sardis Dudley, b. Jany. 10, 1792, d. Jany. 26, 1876. They had no children, but adopted her brother George's son, Arthur, when three years of age. Name, Arthur Leland Dudley. See No. 848a.

461. Angeline, b. Dec. 15, 1828, d. Mar. 7, 1829.

+ 462. George, b. July 24, 1834.

249.

Anna Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 10, 1790, d. June 23, 1869, m. Sept. 8, 1808, Daniel Ingham, b. June 12, 1787,

d. Dec. 24, 1859, Portland, Michigan. There were ten children.

+ 463. Betsey Anna, b. Jany. 23, 1810.

+ 464. Temperance Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1812.

465. Infant, b. April 22, 1814, d. May 9, 1814.

+ 466. Fanny Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1816.

467. Infant, b. March, 1818, d. aged two weeks.

468. Infant, b. Feb. 24, 1820, d. same day.

(The above all born in Middlefield, Mass.)

469. Lawrence Daniel, b. Oct. 1, 1823, Ira, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1827.

470. Ossian, b. 1827, Cato, N. Y., d. in a few months.

+ 471. Oscar Solomon, b. May 15, 1830, Cato, N. Y.

+ 472. Mary Latetia, b. Feb. 28, 1833, Cato, N. Y.

250.

Orrin Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 31, 1791, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 2, 1874, Cummington, Mass. He m. Sept. 5, 1815, Sally Wheeler Blush (adopted daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Mack) Blush), b. Oct. 12, 1795, d. April 25, 1848. There were seven children.

+ 473. Orrin Blush, b. Aug. 31, 1816, his name changed to Charles.

474. Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1818, d. Oct. 10, 1821.

475. Corinth, b. May 15, 1820, d. Oct. 10, 1821.

476. Maria, b. June 29, 1822, d. May 9, 1849.

+ 477. Lawrence, b. July 25, 1824.

478. Henry, b. Jany. 12, 1831, d. Mar. 29, 1831. Twin to Cynthia.

479. Cynthia, b. Jany. 12, 1831, Middlefield, Mass., d. June 22, 1887, of apoplexy in Rochester, N. Y., where she was practising her profession. The following from Rochester Chronicle: "It is not fitting that a noble character like Dr. Cynthia Smith should pass from earth without mention of her worth. Her profession, to which she brought the ardent love of an enthusiast, with the tender touch and skilful hand of woman, was acquired

under difficulties which would have effectually debarred one less earnest from the advantages of a higher education. This singleness of purpose and patient perseverance was carried into her life-work, which had for its aim, not her own aggrandizement nor even pecuniary profit, but the good of mankind. She was the inventor of an admirable surgical appliance which has proved of great value and which might have brought to her fame and fortune had it been properly placed before the public. The writer knows of more than one instance where the lame have been made to walk through her skill. To the poor she not only gave medical advice but freely of her means without hope of other reward than comes to one "who loves his fellow men." She was singularly unworldly and unselfish, with artistic tastes and mental endowments which fitted her to enjoy, in the highest degree, the grand and beautiful in nature. She denied herself all luxury that might lure her from her purpose to do what she could for suffering humanity in her chosen profession. No one could be in her presence without being uplifted from sordid aims and realizing that she indeed lived on a higher plane, for her faith in her Heavenly Father was perfect and unquestioning and a constant inspiration to her friends. The aroma of this pure Christian life will linger long as a sweet memory of her who, "after life's fitful fever," rests in the sleep "He giveth his beloved."

251.

Oliver Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 28, 1793, Middlefield, Mass., d. there, Dec. 25, 1881, at that time being the oldest inhabitant. He m. Sept. 10, 1816, Fanny Root (dau. Daniel and Electa (Wardwell) Root), b. June 14, 1795, d. Jany. 12, 1849. He had been a member of the Baptist Church since its organization, June 11, 1818, and was chosen Deacon in 1835. He lived about four miles from church, and was invariably at his post of duty. Dur-

ing a series of meetings, a few years before his death, he attended meetings at the church sixty consecutive evenings, walking much of the time. There were ten children.

+ 480. Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1817, name changed to Milton.

+ 481. Fanny, b. Jany. 13, 1820, name changed to Miranda.

482. Louisa, b. Feb. 20, 1822, m. Dec. 16, 1858, Elisha Strong, b. Oct. 26, 1820, d. May 17, 1890, Northampton, Mass. Resides now, West Springfield, Mass. No children. The following lines were dedicated to her on the sixtieth anniversary of her birth and read at a gathering of friends at her home in Northampton:

It was just sixty years ago
 (The record says) today;
 And these are just about the words
 That some were heard to say:
 "Another girl at Oliver's,
 I'm really glad it's so,
 They have a deal of work to do,
 And she can help, you know.

Of course t'will be some time before
 She can do much; but see!
 She will be smart; just see her fists,
 Clinched tight as they can be!"

I was not there, but then I know
 Just how such matters stand,
 Such speculations are the same,
 Throughout the Christian land.

In fancy I can see the man
 Most interested there,
 As he bends o'er the wee small face,
 And smooths the baby hair;
 The love-light shines in his black eyes,
 He speaks with mellow voice
 That echoes through the mother's heart,
 And she can but rejoice.

So Oliver and Fanny, then
A young and loving pair,
Took the wee maiden to their hearts
And gave her kindly care;
And so she filled her little sphere
As other infants do,
And won her way into all hearts
Before she learned to "coo."
Her mother taught her lessons then
Upon the old home farm,
(Such lessons to young ladies now
Would not result in harm.)
And all through girlhood's happy hours
She always did "so well,"
As those who knew and loved her best.
Are often heard to tell.
The other children came and went,
She was her father's stay,
For the dear mother, whom they loved,
Was early called away;
And sorrowing hearts were left to mourn,
Yet still the home-fire burned,
And comfort reigned, and joy revived,
Through lessons she had learned.
The old home life was very sweet,
Hospitable and free,
And friends were wont to gather there
Around the old home tree;
And so her reputation gained,
Her fame went round about,
And no one wondered when they heard
That she had been sought out;
That she was soon to go away
And enter a new life
With one who'd chosen her above
All others as his wife.

And this and that one said of her :

“How can we spare Louise!
But she will make a faithful wife,
And cannot fail to please.”

Years have sped on, and she has formed
New friendships and new ties,
And some are left, while some have gone
To homes beyond the skies,
And she has kindly cared for all,
Been generous and free,
And has retained among her friends
Her place, as you can see.

“A friend in need is a friend indeed;”
I know her such to be,
She has been such to other ones,
And truly such to me.
I do not deal in idle praise,
And yet I fail to see
Why truthful words may not be said
Before we cease to be.

When all the work, the weariness
And toil of life is o'er,
And we have crossed the chilling tide
Unto the “Farther Shore;”
The words that might have soothed the heart
While burdened here with care,
Could never reach us in that world
Where endless pleasures are.

Well, sixty years have passed away,
And yet you cannot know
The number to be added yet
Before you're called to go;
But the dear Father knoweth all,
And you can trust His love,
And He will lead you safely up
To the bright home above.

To Mr. Strong and wife:

It may be thought as not the thing
 For me to write to you,
 But never mind, 'tis just about
 What I propose to do;
 For I would do the work as well
 And thorough as I can,
 And hint just here, that leaving *half*
 Is no part of my plan.

We have esteemed you as our friends,
 And hope we always may;
 Our friendships dated back for years,
 To quite a distant day—
 And you were younger then than now—
 How very, very strange,
 As if Old Time moved some along,
 And left some without change.

But that is not the way with life,
 We all grow old the same;
 The strong and active form becomes
 A bowed and feeble frame;
 Till now we all are on the side
 That looks out toward the west—
 When we shall reach the "Border Land,"
 'Tis God who knoweth best.

But as He is a loving friend,
 Who guideth us aright,
 If we but place our hands in His,
 No change will then affright;
 But may you both confidingly,
 With hearts so filled with peace
 Be waiting, watching for the guide
 To give your souls release.

God grant that your last days may be
 The brightest of them all,

O'ershadowed by the Father's love,
And waiting for His call.

With just enough impatience then
To give your souls a zest

For all the bliss that cometh when
He gives His loved ones rest.

Oh may these blessings that I crave
For both of you be given,

And at the final gathering

Meet all your friends in Heaven;

Such is my hearts sincere desire,

And prayer to God for you—

And when your other friends take leave

I, too, would say, "*adieu.*"

M. S. S. McELWAIN.

The following Hymn was sung on this occasion:

TUNE—"Duke Street."

Our loving Father, we would raise
Our voices here in song of praise;
And bless Thee, who alone hath power
To give to us this passing hour.

We thank Thee for our social ties;
For homes that we so dearly prize;
And for the friends that Thou hast given
To help us on the road to Heaven.

And we would bless Thee, O our God,
That we can "kiss the chastening rod,"
The smiting hand, for we believe
That willingly Thou does not grieve.

We bless Thee, God, that we may be
United in eternity,
And for the grace that Thou dost give
To make us cheerful while we live.

Bless us, our Father, ere we part,
 And sanctify each waiting heart,
 And so watch over us in love
 That we may meet in Heaven above.

+ 483. Julia, b. Jany. 30, 1824.

+ 484. Franklin, b. April 13, 1826.

485. Wayland, b. July 19, 1831, d. Aug. 25, 1852.

486. Electa, b. Jany. 8, 1834, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 3, 1889, at the home of her sister, Northampton, Mass. Her younger days were spent in her native town. She was a bright and gifted woman and for twenty-five years was a teacher in the public schools in Middlefield and Becket, in Massachusetts and in Enfield and Manchester, in Connecticut, and other places until her health failed. For four years previous to her death, she was a confirmed invalid, and lived with her sister Louisa, taking no nourishment but milk. For the last two years her sight and hearing was gone, and she was as helpless as a little child.

+ 487. Jane, b. Jany. 29, 1836.

+ 488. Clarkson, b. July 10, 1838.

489. Zilpha, b. Jany. 27, 1841, Middlefield, Mass., d. Jany. 30, 1872, Winona, Minn., where she had been a teacher.

252.

Ambrose Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 17, 1796, Middlefield, Mass., d. Aug. 20, 1859. He m. May 13, 1819, Nancy Alderman (dau. Daniel and Clarissa Alderman), b. Jany. 19, 1797, Granby, Conn., d. Feb. 24, 1888, Springfield, Mass. There were six children.

490. Nancy, b. Oct. 31, 1820, d. Mar. 1, 1854.

+ 491. Mary Cleantha, b. Aug. 21, 1822.

+ 492. Clarissa Anna, b. Feb. 5, 1824.

+ 493. Betsey, b. Dec. 4, 1827.

494. Ambrose Oakley, b. Aug. 4, 1829. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

495. Henry, b. Jany. 5, 1832, d. July 18, 1873. Was collector of customs at Apalachiola, Florida.

253.

Obadiah Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 20, 1798, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Aug. 14, 1853. He m. Sept. 9, 1824, Seviah Tower, b. Oct. 19, 1798, d. Jany. 9, 1877. Buried, Middlefield, Mass. There were four children.

+ 496. Lorinda, b. July 6, 1825.

+ 497. Clarinda, b. April 6 or 8, 1828.

+ 498. Matilda, b. June 25, 1831.

499. Amanda, b. May 28, 1833, m. July 4, 1878, John Fay, b. July 4, 1832.

254.

Sally Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1800, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 5, 1836, Meridian, N. Y. (See No. 454.) She m. Sept. 20, 1820, Parsons Philip Meacham, b. Aug. 9, 1795, Middlefield, Mass. (son Philip and Nabby (Leland) Meacham.) He d. Sept. 6, 1887. He m. 2d, Asenath Smith—which see, No. 454. There were five children by first marriage and six by second marriage, which see.

500. Parsons P., b. Aug. 27, 1821, d. same day.

501. Franklin Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1823, d. Aug. 11, 1826.

502. William Irving, b. Nov. 7, 1825, d. Aug. 11, 1829.

503. Sarah Elma, b. Oct. 27, 1829.

504. Cleantha Mary, b. July 4, 1834, d. May 25, 1895 (after an illness of only four days) of pneumonia. She was a member of the Baptist Church, Meridian, N. Y., with which she united at the age of fourteen. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary at the age of twenty-one, since then made teaching her life work, the last fourteen she taught in St. Louis, Mo. In 1885 failing health compelled

her to retire from her work, to seek rest and quiet at her home. As she was no idler, what remained of her exhausted strength was used in home duties, church and Sunday School work. Words are inadequate to express the lovely Christian character she possessed. She was patient in suffering, thoughtful for the interest and welfare of others, and untiring in her efforts to do good, truly she seemed to have all the Christian graces perfected in her life. She felt a great interest in all the various objects of church work and channels of benevolence, especially in Missions, devising ways and means for their advancement. She was naturally retiring and unassuming, and often underrated her abilities.

256.

Ebenezer Smith (169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 10, 1804, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 30, 1869. He m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1829, Sibyl Pease (dau. Dan and Sally (Wright) Pease), b. Jan. 27, 1810, d. July 20, 1855. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1856, Mrs. Sarah A. (Hazelton) Hawes (dau. Alpheus Hazelton), b. Oct. 24, 1819, Nelson, N. Y., d. Nov. 5, 1900, California. She m. for her 1st husband Jacob Hawes and for 3d husband, June 4, 1873, Harvey Root. Her 1st husband she m. in 1837, and there were six children. Henry, Sarah Jane, Seraph, Helen, Maria and George. Of Ebenezer Smith's children, six were by first marriage and four by second.

505. Morgan, b. Feb. 16, 1831, d. Dec. 11, 1860. He was educated in the common schools of Middlefield, Mass. (where he was born), and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and for five years was a teacher in schools in Middlefield and Feeding Hills, Mass. He then went West, located in Elgin, Ill., and engaged in farming. By overwork in the harvest field, he brought on a turn of bleeding at the lungs, and died of consumption in Elgin, and by request was buried in Middlefield, Mass.

- + 506. Albert, b. Sept. 30, 1832.
- 507. William, b. Nov. 24, 1834, d. Sept. 19, 1853.
- 508. Martha, b. Jany. 2, 1837, d. May 18, 1856.
- + 509. Howard, b. Nov. 4, 1838.
- 510. Rosina, b. May 30, 1842, d. Aug. 3, 1855.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 511. Edwin, b. Oct. 23, 1856.
- 512. Edson, b. Oct. 23, 1856, d. April 7, 1864. Twin to Edwin.
- + 513. Lyman Ebenezer, b. Aug. 31, 1858.
- + 514. Henry Wilson, b. May 28, 1867.

279.

Tracy Peck (177. 138. 3. 1.) b. April 5, 1785, d. Feb. 12, 1862, m. Feb. 3, 1812, Sally Adams (oldest child of Joseph and Deborah (March) Adams, of Litchfield, Conn.), b. Nov. 26, 1792, Litchfield, Conn., d. Dec. 9, 1877. He filled town and state offices for over fifty years. There were twelve children.

515. Epaphroditus, b. Nov. 13, 1812, Bristol, Conn., d. Sept. 20, 1857, London, England, unmarried.

516. Sally Hannah Selden, b. Mar. 17, 1815, d. Dec. 9, 1815.

+ 517. Sarah Tracy, b. Nov. 5, 1816.

+ 518. Rachel Ripley, b. Sept. 27, 1818.

519. Joseph Adams, b. Oct. 9, 1820, d. Dec. 4, 1822.

520. Son, b. July 6, 1822, d. July 12, 1822.

521. Joseph Adams, b. Feb. 18, 1824, m. Sept. 1, 1846, Mary E. Thorp, b. Sept. 1, 1824, in Southington, Conn. Residence, New Haven, Conn. No children.

+ 522. Josiah Tracy, b. Aug. 3, 1826.

523. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1828, d. July 17, 1847.

524. Henry Adams, b. July 26, 1832.

525. Kezia Adams, b. Nov. 25, 1834.

+ 526. Tracy, b. May 24, 1838.

280.

Richard Peck (177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 15, 1786, d. Jany. 16, 1872, m. June 28, 1815, Sophia Miller, b. July 12, 1787, Burlington, Conn., d. Oct. 27, 1868. There were six children.

527. Elizabeth Gaylord, b. Nov. 14, 1816, d. Dec. 8, 1894.

528. Abby Mills, b. Dec. 12, 1818, d. June 28, 1836.

+ 529. Sophia Miller, b. Mar. 24, 1821.

530. Richard Lament, b. Feb. 19, 1824, d. April 13, 1824.

531. Richard Lament, b. July 13, 1826, d. April 29, 1885.

+ 532. Jonathan Miller, b. Nov. 1, 1829.

281.

Susanna Peck (177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1788, d. July 17, 1876, m. Jany. 5, 1812, Sylvester Rich, b. May 31, 1785, Bristol, Conn., d. July, 1867, in Delaware Co., N. Y. Have no record of children.

284.

Nehemiah Peck (177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 26, 1793, d. Mar. 30, 1861, Burlington, Vt., m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1824, Martha Scoville, b. Feb. 10, 1798, Plymouth, Conn., d. May 16, 1849, New Britain, Conn. He m. 2d, Jany. 22, 1851, Mrs. Lydia Roberts. She d. May 16, 1860, ae. 64, East Haven, Conn. There were eight children by 1st marriage.

533. James, b. Sept. 30, 1825, d. July 19, 1830.

534. Mary, b. April 20, 1827.

535. Nehemiah, b. May 2, 1829, d. Feb. 6, 1863.

+ 536. James Gorham, b. May 28, 1831.

537. David Brainerd, b. Mar. 5, 1833.

538. Anna Rich, b. May 11, 1835.

539. Sarah Bunnell, b. Feb. 5, 1838, Pompey, N. Y., m. Oct. 20, 1864, Percy W. Rice, Cleveland, Ohio.

540. Wilson H. Harrison, b. Feb. 7, 1839, or William H. perhaps b. 1841.

285.

Newman Peck (177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 25, 1795. d. —, in Wisconsin, removing from Conn. in 1841. He m. 1st, May 15, 1822, Achsah Bailey, b. July 11, 1799, Wolcott, Conn., d. Jany. 31, 1824. He m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1829, Sarah Cone, b. Jany. 17, 1797, d. Feb. 21, 1889.

286.

Rachel Peck (177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 25, 1797, d. July 25, 1883 Bloomington, Ill., m. Jany. 31, 1827, Israel Russell, b. June 10, 1791, Ashford, Conn., d. Aug. 22, 1851, Cromwell, Conn. There were four children, all born in Cromwell.

541. Sarah Ann, b. June 27, 1828, d. Dec. 28, 1846.

542. Juliette Woodruff, b. Jany. 21, 1831, d. May 23, 1864.

543. Mary, b. Jany. 29, 1835, d. Mar. 24, 1836.

544. Emily Tracy, b. May 16, 1838, d. April 1, 1894, m. Nelson C. Perry. Resided Bloomington, Ill.

287.

James Gorham Peck (177. 138. 3. 1.) b. June 24, 1800, d. April 12, 1874, m. 1st, Jany. 1, 1840, Marcia Crane, b. Jany. 16, 1804, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Aug. 15, 1854. He m. 2d, April 15, 1858, Sarah Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1820, Dexter, Maine, d. April 4, 1874. There were two children.

(1st Marriage.)

545. James Gorham, b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. July 11, 1844.

+ 546. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1844.

289.

Tryphena Tracy (178. 138. 3. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Franklin G. Comstock, of Chatham, Conn., b. Mar.

17, 1790, d. Aug. 6, 1845. In 1832 he purchased a half interest in the New England Review. His partner was Samuel Hanmer. In the early thirties the silk cocoon-raising craze broke out; and such a craze New England had never seen, and probably never will again experience. We don't know just how it was all brought about, but every farmer north, south, east and west, planted mulberry trees and started as soon as possible to raise cocoons. Mr. Comstock turned over the paper to his son and became very prominent in the silk culture movement. He was associated with Christopher Colt, father of Samuel Colt. They established headquarters in a stone building on Front St., Hartford, Conn., and started to grow, buy and sell mulberry trees, raise cocoons, sell their eggs and reel silk. Their success was amazing. Frequently orders were received for mulberry trees accompanied by \$1,000.00. There were handsome profits in the business and in a few months both had amassed what was then considered a magnificent fortune. One year each made \$10,000.00. Mr. Comstock was regarded as the leading silk culturist in Conn. and published for a number of years, the Silk Culturist and Farmer's Manual, a monthly magazine. The craze died out after a few years. There were two children.

+ 547. Wm. Greene, b. Oct. 11, 1810.

+ 548. Julia Ann.

290.

Jerusha C. Tracy (178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 24, 1793, d. Feb. 15, 1851, m. Jany 15, 1817, Asahel Skinner, b. Feb. 19, 1791, d. Jany. 19, 1849. There were four children.

549. Mary Ann, b. ———, d young.

+ 550. Mary Ann, b. Jany. 11, 1819.

551. Sally Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1822, d. May 4, 1896, m. Oct. 20, 1845, Ebenezer Starr (of Westchester, Conn.), b. Sept. 27, 1809, d. Sept. 21, 1887. The winter of 1895 she spent with her cousin, William G. Comstock. Shortly af-

ter her arrival there she was thrown from a wagon, receiving injuries which proved fatal. After the accident she was only partially conscious and paralyzed. There were no children.

+ 552. Ralph Henry, b. Jany. 2, 1827.

291.

Gamaliel Ripley Tracy (178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1795, d. ———, m. May 17, 1821, Lydia Douglas Clark, of Chester, Conn., b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children.

+ 553. Gamaliel Ripley, b. Mar. 5, 1822.

+ 554. Ralph, b. Dec. 5, 1823.

555. Wm. Henry, b. April 10 or 28, 1827, m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1846, Eveline Cornelia Smith, No. 437. (244. 168.137.3. 1.) b. June 6, 1826, d. Jany. 16, 1860. He m. 2d, June 1, 1862, Adeline H. Palmer. Reside E. Haddam, Conn. There were no children.

556. Abby Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1829, d. Mar. 5, 1830.

+ 557. Abby Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1831.

558. Jonathan Clark, b. Dec. 12, 1833, d. Oct. 2, 1863, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Mary E. Bailey, of East Hampton, Conn., and was buried in family lot of Seth Bailey, E. Haddam, Conn. He was in Co. C, 24th Reg. C. V. Civil War, and served till regiment was discharged.

+ 559. Reuben Nehemiah, b. Sept. 9, 1835.

+ 560. Horatio Bolles, b. June 10, 1838.

292.

Robbins Tracy (178. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 12, 1797, d. Sept. 12, 1853, m. May 7, 1820, Mary Lewis, of Westchester, Conn., b. April 13, 1798, d. Feb. 27, 1875, Stamford, Conn. Both buried in Westchester, Conn. There was one child.

+ 561. Judah Lewis, b. Mar. 24, 1822.

294.

Susanna Collins Tracy (178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 20, 1803, m. Harvey Hutchinson. There were three children.

562. Ralph, b. ———.

563. James, b. ———.

564. Franklin, b. ———.

295.

Nehemiah Tracy (178. 138. 3. 1.) b. July 9, 1805, d. Feb. 24, 1889, m. June 4, 1833, Caroline Miller Buell, of East Hampton, Conn., b. Feb. 29, 1812, d. Nov. 16, 1879, Westchester, Conn.—where both are buried. There were three children.

+ 565. George Leonard, b. May 6, 1834.

566. Lewis Arnold, b. Sept. 20, 1839, Westchester, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1873, Norwich, Conn., m. June 25, 1870, Annie M. Rawson, b. Mar. 14, 1846, Norwich, d. Nov. 14, 1874. Both buried in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich.

+ 567. Sarah Emeline, b. May 18, 1843.

298.

Sally Tracy (181. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 18, 1792, Westchester, Conn., d. Jany. 10, 1854, m. Aug. 31, 1811, Bulkley Child, b. Aug. 5, 1789 (son of Thomas and Hannah (Kelley) Child of Warren, R. I.) There were nine children.

+ 568. Hannah Tryon, b. June 14, 1813.

569. Emily Johnson, b. Mar. 9, 1815, m. Benjamin B. Worthington. There were two sons and two daughters.

+ 570. Harriet Wetmore, b. Jany. 25, 1817.

+ 571. Sarah Jane, b. July 14, 1819.

+ 572. Mary Gardner, b. Sept. 24, 1822.

573. Susan Eliza, b. Feb. 4, 1825, d. ———, Waukegan, Ill., m. John S. Sperry. There were two children.

+ 574. Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1830.

+ 575. Daniel Tracy, b. Aug. 5, 1832.

576. Martha Amelia, b. June 20, 1835, m. Abraham G. Pettibone. Reside, Waukegan, Ill.

300.

Emily Tracy (181. 138. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Seth Johnson. There were four children.

+ 577. Edward, b. April 29, 1815.

+ 578. Amelia, b. Nov. 7, 1816.

579. Clarence, b. Feb. 20, 1819, d. Mar. 30, 1867, unmarried.

+ 580. James Dwight, b. Oct. 9, 1822.

302.

Lydia Worthington Tracy (181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 22, 1799, d. Jan. 17, 1841, m. ———, Amasa Foote, b. July 7, 1783, d. Dec. 17, 1848. There were ten children.

581. Lucy Maria, b. May 1, 1822, d. July 26, 1895, Hebron, Conn., unmarried.

582. Dau., b. Mar. 26, 1824, d. June 21, 1861, Janesville, Wis.

583. Jirah Isham, b. Oct. 10, 1825.

584. Susan Clarissa, b. Jan. 23, 1828, d. June 13, 1829.

585. Dyar, b. Nov. 24, 1829, d. Oct. 2, 1840.

586. Edwin Tracy, b. Nov. 21, 1831.

587. Eunice Amelia, b. Feb. 24, 1834.

588. Nelson, b. May 8, 1836.

589. Henry Emerson, b. Mar. 25, 1838, d. Oct. 8, 1838.

590. Dyar, b. Jan. 14, 1841, d. Oct. 16, 1860, Middletown, N. Y.

306.

William Edwin Tracy (181. 138. 3. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, Westchester, Conn., m. ———, Eliza Day, b. ———, and d. ———, Westchester. There was one child.

591. Elizabeth, b. ———, m. ———, Leander P. Brown, b. ———.

307.

Stephen Cone (182. 138. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. twice. There were two children by first marriage, one by second.

592. Jonathan O., b. ———, d. ———.

593. James, b. —, m. ———, had son,

594. Marcus J. (son of James) b. ———, resided, Galveston, Texas.

(2d Marriage.)

595. Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1818, d. July 19, 1863, m. —.

SIXTH GENERATION.

311.

Thomas Smith (188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. May 1, 1803, —, Lackawanna Co., Penn., d. Jany. 1864, Waverly, Pa. (killed in a railroad accident) m. 1837, Mary Dean (dan. of Jeffrey Dean, of Kent Co., R. I.), b. ———. He held many offices of public trust. There was a son,
+ 596. George Thomas, b. Mar. 30, 1844, d. Sept. 1872. He was a lawyer.

315.

Hannah Smith (188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 1, 1810, d. Feb. 1, 1879, m. Oct. 4, 1832, Davis Dean (son of Jeffrey and Sybil (Hall) Dean, of Abington, Pa.), b. June 1, 1810, d. Mar. 23, 1876. She was a woman of great personal beauty and of a character not less remarkable. She married a merchant and farmer and went with him to live in Abington (then Luzerne) Pa., where Mr. Dean was born. Davis Dean's grandfather, Jonathan Dean, was a land agent under the Connecticut claim for that section of Northeastern Penn. and he located in Abington in 1801, one year after the first tree had been felled there. Jeffrey Dean, father of Davis Dean, had built his cabin in the forest; but clearing and settling had progressed rapidly so

that by the time his children were grown, the county was well beyond the pioneer stage, so that although Davis Dean and wife began their married life in a simple frame house of two rooms and in a most modest fashion, they were in the midst of an exceptionally intelligent and progressive community, and in the material, educational and social life of that community as it advanced, they took their full part. Of a generation which had emerged from the rigidities of Puritanism, they retained all the virtues of the Puritan without the harshness. Their lives were models of high thought and upright deed and they were loved and honored by all who knew them. Their home was a notably hospitable one, always a happy resort for friends and a welcome shelter to the needy and even to the outcast.

In church membership both husband and wife were Baptists. (Jonathan Dean, grandfather of Davis Dean, was one of the organizers of the First Abington Society in 1802.) In sympathies they were non-sectarian and liberal. In politics Mr. Dean was first a Whig, then an ardent Abolitionist and then Republican. Patriotism with him was a marked characteristic and during the Civil War he was a conspicuous local figure and leader of patriotic sentiment. His oldest son was among the first to respond for volunteers. There were nine children, all born in Abington, Penn.

- + 597. Smith D., b. Dec. 29, 1833.
- 598. Jonathan W., b. May 6, 1836, d. Mar. 8, 1843.
- + 599. Althea A., b. Jany. 12, 1839.
- + 600. Rachel L., b. Mar. 27, 1841.
- 601. Laura S., b. April 21, 1843, d. May 8, 1847.
- + 602. Helen M., b. May 8, 1845.
- + 603. Newton J., b. May 19, 1847.
- 604. Alice B., b. Feb. 20, 1850.
- 605. Mary A., b. Dec. 29, 1852.

319a.

Dorothy Smith (189. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, William Palmer, b. ———, d. ———. There were children, among them:

+ 605a. Sophronia, b. ———.

320.

Spencer Houghton Cone (199. 146. 133. 3. 1.) b. April 30, 1785, d. 1855, m. May, 1813, Sally Wallace Morrell, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was in Princeton College for a time, then a teacher, and in 1805 became an actor, playing in Philadelphia and other cities with good success for seven years. Miss Morrell saw him on the stage and fell in love with him, but before she would marry him she required him to give up the stage, which he did and took an editorial position on a Baltimore newspaper. In 1814 he got an appointment in the treasury under Geo. M. Dallas, at the same time turning his attention to the pulpit and preaching in some churches in Washington and the neighborhood. In 1815-16 Congress made him chaplain, and in 1823 he was called to the Oliver St. Baptist church, New York City, and in 1841 he took charge of the Broome St. church, where he remained till his death, in 1855. During his entire ministry he was conspicuous in all branches of church work. He was a prominent divine in the Baptist denomination, which he divided by the introduction of his new version. There were at least two children.

606. Spencer Wallace. b. ——. He was a journalist and poet. He was Colonel of the 61st Reg., N. Y. V., and d. at the house of his son-in-law, Charles A. Stevenson, at Larchmont Manor. His daughter (607) went on the stage and gained a reputation as "Kate Claxton," as the blind girl in "The Two Orphans."

332.

Sally Cone (205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Alexander Leet. There were seven children.

608. Eliza Ann, b. ———, d. young.
 609. Malvina, b. ———.
 610. George, b. ———.
 611. Menjo, b. ———.
 612. Martha, b. ———, m. ——— Marvin. Residence,
 Milan, Michigan.
 613. Eliza Ann, b. ———.
 614. Harriet, b. ———, d. young.

333.

Darius Cone (205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. ———, d. Canisteo, N. Y., m. 1st, Betsey Parmalee, b. ———, d. Ogden, N. Y. There was a dau.

615. Martha, b. ———, m. Derminic Le Valley and resided at Hamilton, Ontario.

334.

Roxanna Cone (205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. Fred-eric Baird, b. ———, d. Sept., 1861, Edford, Ill. She died Colorado City, Colo. There were eight children.

616. Mabel Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1819, d. Aug. 20, 1850, Alabama, N. Y.

617. Sarah Louisa, b. Feb. ———, 1821, d. Aug. 1840, near Lockport, N. Y.

+ 618. Gustavus J., b. Aug. 21 or 28, 1823.

619. Frederick N., b. ———.

620. Solomon Truman, b. Feb. 1829, d. Aug. 1830.

621. William J., b. ———.

622. Hannah E., m. ———, Roe, writes her name Mrs. N. H. Roe. Resides, Fort Scott, Kan.

623. Rosalthe L., b. ———, m. ———, A. T. Cone, b. ———. d. ———. She resides, Colorado Springs, Colo.

335.

Elisha Cone (205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 1, 1803, Wallingford, Conn., d. Sept. 6, 1846, Geneseo, Ill., m. Jany.

1, 1826, Eliza Ann Hill, b. April 18, 1810, Bloomfield, N. Y. Residence, Orange City, Florida. There were five children.

+ 624. Harriet Thermuthis, b. Dec. 26, 1826.

+ 625. Clarissa Fidelia, b. June 28, 1830.

+ 626. Francis Solomon, b. Aug. 31, 1833.

+ 627. Ellen Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1836.

628. Charles Elisha, b. Jan. 24, 1846, Geneseo, Ill., d. Mar. 29, 1863, in hospital, Nashville, Tenn. He was in the 8th Kansas Regiment.

336.

Hannah Cone (205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, James Leet of North Guilford, Conn. (an older brother of Alexander Leet). There were eight or more children, among them:

629. James, b. ———.

630. Ursula, b. ———.

631. Mary, b. ———.

632. John, b. ———.

339.

Solomon B. Cone (205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. 1st, Lucretia ———. There were several children.

633. Hiram, b. ———.

634. Sarah, b. ———.

635. William, b. ———.

635a. Mary, b. ———.

He m. 2d time and resides, Hartwick, N. Y.

357.

William E. Cone (220. 161. 136. 3. 1.) b. Sept. —, 1805, Millington, Conn., d. 1886, m. ———. Deacon William E. Cone was one of the prominent men in E. Haddam, Conn., of his time. For many years he was general manager for W. E. Nichols & Co., twine manufacturers, and his business ability was recognized and his counsel sought

by many. He represented the town in the Legislature 1862-63, and a member of the Senate 1865-66. He had also at various times held minor positions of trust. His political opponents were not enemies, for his candor, under all circumstances, won the respect of those, who, perhaps, were at variance with him. He was a faithful and willing worker in the cause of temperance, and though not over-demonstrative, his broad influence was ever for the right. He early in life united with the church and for thirty-seven years he had been one of the deacons of the First Congregational Church, East Haddam, Conn. He was a man careful in his judgment; a true Christian, and his death was the closing of a well-spent life. It is a fact worthy of mention, that during his long life, probably no man in town had kindly officiated as funeral director on so many occasions.

636. William A. (only son.) He resides at Goodspeed's Landing, and is engaged in insurance business.

367.

Anna Martin (232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1807, Washington, Mass., d. May 3, 1890, Van Wert, Ohio, m. June 25, 1828, Elisha Andrew Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1801, Hartford, Conn. (son of ———), d. June 26, 1885, Portage, Wisconsin. They lived for a time in Washington and Pittsfield, Mass., then removed to Portage, Wis. She was a teacher and whether she taught science, morals, or religion, she was accurate, thorough and kind. To her friends and acquaintances she leaves the fragrant memory of a life of industry, helpful kindness, fortitude in trial and suffering, crowned with Christian simplicity and meekness. For one of her character to be an invalid and receive those attentions that she was in the habit of giving to others was a severe trial; but for a few of the last years she bore this trial with patient submission to the Father's will. She took an interest in common affairs and family relations to the close of her life. There were nine children.

+ 636a. Ann Clarissa, b. Nov. 29, 1829.

636b. Caroline Asenath, b. Dec. 28, 1831, d. Mar. 3, 1849.

636c. Martha Eliza, b. Jany. 9, 1834, m. Oct. 30, 1855, Caleb Strong Crossman, b. April 14, 1814, Boylston, Mass., d. Aug. 31, 1889, Van Wert, Ohio, where he had spent twenty-two years of his life. All his life he was a student and teacher of music. It was his one absorbing theme and the many who sat at his feet and learned of him can testify that he was wise, because he despised not small things. In his career as a musician, it was his lot to be one of the anvil chorus in Gilmore's celebrated "Peace Jubilee" which was held in Boston shortly after the close of the Civil War. Prof. Crossman was buried at Shirley Village, Mass. There were no children.

+ 637. Horace Elisha, b. June 7, 1836.

+ 638. Lydia Viola, b. Dec. 3, 1838.

+ 639. Lemuel Martin, b. Mar. 25, 1842.

640. Jane Celine, b. July 16, 1844, d. Sept. 9, 1845.

641. Henry Clark, b. May 4, 1845, d. Aug. 16, 1845.

642. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 3, 1853. Resides in Chicago, Ill., was with "Advance News Co."

368.

Asenath Smith Martin (232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 13, 1810, Washington, Mass., d. Sept. 29, 1837, Hartford, Conn., m. April 2, 1832, James Noble (son of William and Mary (Smith) Noble), b. Nov. 23, 1809, Washington, Mass., d. Oct. 7, 1896, Pittsfield, Mass., while visiting his daughter. When quite young his parents moved to Pittsfield, Mass., and at the age of twenty-two he went to Hartford, Conn., and engaged in business with his brother, William Noble. Afterwards he was the originator of the ready-made clothing trade in that city, and also the first man to start in the ice trade. He was a man of progressive ideas and was highly honored and respected in the com-

munity where his long life was mostly spent. He had been Superintendent of the Sunday School in Fourth Congregational Church; also Deacon. He was a leader in the Washingtonian movement; also an abolitionist. In a few years after death of his first wife he m. Eliza Smith, of Ledyard, Conn., and there were four children by this union, two died young, and Charles S. who was in business, market gardening, for over twenty-five years, and Emma C., who m. Rev. — Adams, a Congregational minister. After his death returning to Hartford, she was for a time city missionary and d. July 30, 1901. There were two children by first marriage.

+ 643. James Martin, b. Nov. 30, 1834.

+ 644. Asenath, b. Sept. 18, 1837.

370.

Thomas Martin (232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 29, 1818, Washington, Mass., m. 1st, April 16, 1843, Permelia Wheat (dau. of James and Lovisa (Hollister) Wheat.) (For notes on Hollister families see Appendix), b. Mar. 10, 1820 or April 22, Glastonbury, Conn., d. Jan. 1, 1887, Hartford, Conn., having been for thirty years an invalid and a great sufferer much of the time for the last twenty years. He m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1887, Sophia Smith (681. 380. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 21, 1847, Middlefield, Mass., compiler of Mack Genealogy in 1879, also of Smith Genealogy in 1890. (For her record see No. 3,326 and 681.) He went to Hartford, Conn., to make it his permanent home at the age of seventeen, having previously been there during Winter of 1834-35, attending the Grammar school. For the first ten years he was in the employment of his brother-in-law, James Noble, who was a manufacturer of, and wholesale and retail dealer in, ready-made clothing.

In 1848 he began business on his own account, in the retail grocery trade, which, under his tact and active business qualities, soon grew to large proportions, so that

in 1850 the sales amounted to one hundred and twenty thousand dollars. After 1850 he added to the business a candle factory, and the sales were large, and not only embraced the New England States, but New York and even Michigan. In those days the use of tallow candles was not despised even in the best families, and the business was large and the profits considerable. (His integrity in business was never tarnished, thus his credit was never questioned.) He continued in that business until 1857, when he dropped it and took up the buying of hides and fat, curing the hides and trying the fat. This, too, soon grew to large proportions and was prosecuted with energy until the close of the War of the Rebellion, when, finding the business could be closed up and leave him with a fair competence, he concluded to let others do the business, while he retired and looked after his investments, the principal of which was stock in the Hartford Bridge Co., until 1889, when the bridge became free. The company wound up its affairs early in 1890. In 1865 he became director, then president, and since 1877 had been secretary and treasurer. In the "Hartford Times," dated Nov. 20, 1889, is found the following: "Mr. Thomas Martin was identified with the bridge company for fifty-five years. In 1834 he was employed to fill and light the lamps. He filled them in the morning, saturating the wicks with spirits of turpentine. In the early evening he went through the bridge with a torch and lighted them; this, seven days in the week, for which he received fifty cents! or seven cents, one mill and three-sevenths of a mill *per day*. Think of that, poor young man of 1889. He worked his way, attending the old Grammar School on Linden Place, and earning money enough to support himself, in the odd hours of the school's recesses," etc. His deeds of charity are many, but given in a quiet way. At the present time he is active, in full possession of all his faculties and does not appear older than men who have not reached three-score and ten limit. By first marriage

there was one daughter, and no children by second marriage.

645. Anna Permelia, b. Sept. 19, 1848, d. Sept. 13, 1859, Hartford, Conn.

372.

John Calvin Smith (233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1813, Manlius, N. Y., d. there Aug. 21, 1883, m. June 2, 1835, Catharine Eliza Storm, b. Nov. 15, 1814, New York City, d. June 18, 1895, Chicago, Ill. (See No. 2,619.) Mr. Smith was the oldest son of the late Azariah Smith, Sr., one of Onondaga's pioneers, whose high character and commanding business qualifications were well known throughout the State. Mr. J. Calvin Smith possessed many of those qualifications. His intellectual acquirements were also of a high order. He had a fine taste and was a scholar of great culture. Few private libraries contain a more choice and valuable collection than does his, and it was his delight to consult them. With the exception of about twenty years of his mid-life, Mr. Smith was a resident of Manlius Village. During those excepted years, he was a successful merchant in New York City, when having acquired a competency, and his health being somewhat impaired, he returned to his native village where he has ever been foremost in all that tended to its welfare. He served as deacon and treasurer of the Presbyterian church for many years to the time of his demise. He took a great interest in the adornment of the village cemetery of which he was the secretary and treasurer.

His useful life ended, he now sleeps peacefully there where the green grass grows over his grave. But the memory of his many virtues, his earnest Christian character, his kindness to the poor, and his noble unselfish life will ever be cherished in this community.

He retired from active business life in 1865. An amusing incident occurred while he was clerk in his father's store. A person called Nicholas who was often the cause

for merriment in others on one occasion found himself in a ludicrous predicament. He came one day, from his farm, on horseback, to make some purchases at Azariah Smith's store. He bought a pitchfork and some indigo. The indigo he carried in a paper, perhaps loosely tied in his hat, resting it on the top of his head. In returning to his home his horse took fright and ran away with him. It was a warm sunny day and the jolting of his horseback ride combining with his profuse perspiration, caused the indigo to come to pieces and run down his head and face, rendering him a most laughable looking object of sight in his ride and on his arrival at home. Soon after he reminded the young clerk, Mr. J. C. Smith, that "he was the boy who sold him that indigo." There was one child, a daughter.

+ 646. Louisa, b. June 3, 1836.

374.

Azariah Smith (Jr.) (233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 16, 1817, Manlius, N. Y., d. June 3, 1851, Aintab, Syria, m. July 6, 1848, Corinth S. Elder (dau. Wm. and Abigail Mack Elder), b. Jany. 24, 1820, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. Sept. 8; 1888, at Waukesha, Wisconsin. For sketch of her life see No. 2,636. (See No. 2,621.) He was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1837, Yale Medical Institute, New Haven Theological Seminary and attended a course of lectures at the Law school. A notable Revival of Religion occurred in college during the spring term of 1835. As a result of this, about twenty of our class united with the College Church in the course of a few months following. One of these was Azariah Smith. In an interview with a classmate, Dr. C. B. Smith, of Grand Rapids, Mich., in August, 1885, he gave the following fact in regard to the conversion of Azariah: He said, "I was rooming in the North Sophomore recitation room. One Wednesday morning, while getting my Latin lesson, Azariah came in, took a seat, put his feet on the stove, but said nothing. I

saw that he was agitated, and half suspected the cause, though I made no remark. Soon he said, 'C. B., I have made up my mind to become a Christian.' I said, in reply, 'Well, Azariah, when?' He said, 'Before Saturday night.' I then turned around in my chair and said to him, 'Why not now, Azariah? You may be dead and in hell before then!' He hesitated a moment and then said, 'I will.' I arose and locked the door, then said, 'Let us kneel down and pray.' I offered a short prayer, then asked him to pray. He said, 'I can't pray.' But I urged him—and presently he began and offered one of the most simple, penitent, broken-hearted prayers I ever heard—one in which he wholly and heartily surrendered himself fully and forever to God. We rose; I said a few words to him, and he went out—another man. From that day to the day of his death, he lived a thoroughly earnest and godly life. When he was examined by the American Board for acceptance as a Missionary, the story of his conversion was so short and simple that they had doubts about accepting him. But the endorsement of one who had known his manner of life from the beginning was so cordial and earnest that he was received."

From the day of his conversion, he resolved to devote his life to the arduous and self-sacrificing duties of a Foreign Missionary, and while we lament his early death, amid scenes made historic by his labors and success, we cannot but rejoice in the record of so perfect and beautiful a life. All his uncommon powers of attainment, his diligence, self-denial and sustained effort, he consecrated to the acquisition of all those kinds of knowledge which he felt would be useful to a Christian laborer in Western Asia. Besides accomplishing all the curriculum of theological study in its most thorough manner, he devoted himself to medical and surgical studies with such zeal as to make himself a skillful physician. He also studied those parts of the common, civil and international law which he considered might be useful to him. Natural his-

tory and general science, including astronomy and meteorology, were carefully, even zealously, pursued. These extended studies occupied him until the autumn of 1842, before he felt himself qualified for the work he had chosen.

He was ordained Aug. 30, 1842, at Manlius, N. Y., as an evangelist, to labor in foreign fields; sailed from Boston as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., for Smyrna, Nov. 10, 1842, expecting to join Dr. Grant at Mosul, and engage with him and others in labors for the Mt. Nestorians. Disturbances in the country prevented his obtaining a passport, and the accomplishment of his plans was delayed until 1844. He reached Mosul but a short time previous to Dr. Grant's death. Finding the Nestorians greatly diminished and scattered by the war, it was thought wise to disband the mission, and he returned to the sea-coast. (It was on this journey that Dr. Smith first learned that there were a few men inquiring after the Truth, living in the city of Aintab, Syria). Having reached the sea-coast, he soon connected himself with the Armenian Turkish mission. His medical skill called him from place to place, and it was not until the fall of 1845 that he became a resident of Erzeroom, in Asia Minor, and he labored till July, 1847.

In 1846, while absent, his house was mobbed by the Armenians, because of his having received into his house an Armenian priest who was inquiring after the Truth; but God overruled it for good.

In the fall of 1847 he was commissioned to labor in Aintab, Syria. He reached the city in December, having been delayed by an attack of cholera while journeying. He found the light flickering and apparently just ready to go out, but the Lord had a great and glorious work in store for him. His legal, medical and biblical knowledge were brought into requisition, and from early morn till late at night, body, soul and mind were found "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord."

In 1848, after five years of successful devotion to his

work, he returned to the United States for a brief visit, during which he married, July 6, Miss Corinth S. Elder, of Cortland, N. Y. He sailed again with his wife, from Boston, July 22, for Smyrna and Constantinople. He soon after located himself on his chosen field of labor at Aintab, seventy-two miles north of Aleppo, where he had already prepared the way for what has proved to be one of the most prosperous of the Syrian missions.

Dr. Smith published the following papers in the *American Journal of Science*: On Electricity, in volume 39; on the Ruins of Nineveh, in volume 49; Thermometrical Observations in Western Asia, volume 2, new series; Additional Notices of Nineveh, volume 5, new series.

The last work of his life, for the protection of the poor people among whom he lived, and one which occupied all his leisure, was the taking of an inventory of all the property owned by the members of the Protestant community in Aintab, as the basis of an assessment for the equalization of their taxes. In this labor the natives gave him all the aid in their power, but it was an arduous undertaking, and the people there had never before had the first thought of being taxed according to the amount of property owned.

The letters of Dr. Smith to his family and friends respecting his work in Asia, and some of his "Aintab circulars," reviewing the progress and prospects of the mission, all breathe the same spirit of self-sacrificing devotion to the cause to which his life was consecrated—the same calm assurance of faith, and with it all a degree of worldly wisdom and sagacity, without which he could hardly have coped successfully with the bitter enmity of cunning Armenian priests.

Mrs. Smith's account of her husband's last illness and death, written at the time to her father, is a beautiful tribute to those qualities of his life and heart which we all remember and love. There are ample materials for a

memoir of Dr. Smith, which would possess much interest among Christians and philanthropists everywhere.

He was ordained at Manlius, N. Y., as a Foreign Missionary, by the Onondaga Presbytery. The sermon was by Rev. Dr. Lansing of Syracuse, and the Charge by Rev. Hiram Bingham, the venerable missionary to the Sandwich Islands. He sailed for Smyrna, November 19, of the same year, where he arrived after a voyage of fifty-three days.

The following lines are words prepared by Rev. Hiram Bingham from a song by Mrs. Dana, and sung by him on the evening of the ordination of Azariah Smith, Jr., missionary to the Independent Nestorians:

Shed not a tear though I leave friends so dear,
 When I am gone, when I am gone;
 Smile, if the tall mission Barque disappear,
 When I am gone, I am gone;
 Weep not for me, borne on yon rolling wave,
 Think who has died the lost natives to save,
 Think of the crown his true heralds shall have,
 When I am gone—I am gone.

Send up your prayer to our Friend ever near,
 When I am gone—when I am gone,
 Sing me a song when from me you shall hear,
 When I am gone—I am gone;
 Come at the morn of a bright Sabbath day
 Come at the eve of the concert to pray,
 Come and rejoice that I toil far away,
 When I am gone—I am gone.

There were two children.

647. Zilpha Abigail, b. Sept. 29, 1850, d. Oct. 7, 1850, in Aintab, Syria.

648. Azariah, b. Feb. 19, 1852, d. same day, Aintab.

375.

Charles Smith (233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 13, 1818, Manlius, N. Y., d. Aug. 7, 1855, caused by a fall while visiting the Glen at Watkins, N. Y., m. Dec. 27, 1843, Julia Maria Huntington, b. Sept. 1, 1820. He was a merchant, commencing business in 1843 and continuing there until his death. (See No. 2,622). There were five children.

649. Daughter, b. Sept. 1, 1844, d. in infancy.

650. Julia Sophia, b. Aug. 2, 1845, d. Feb. 1, 1847.

651. Julia Sophia, b. Aug. 18, 1847, Manlius, N. Y., m. Nov. 4, 1875, John Mainer, b. May 19, 1851. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Reside in Binghamton, N. Y. No children.

+ 652. Herbert Huntington, b. Jany. 22, 1851.

653. Anna Louisa, b. April 15, 1853, d. May 16, 1854.

377.

William Manlius Smith (233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 26, 1823, Manlius, N. Y., d. May 4, 1900, Syracuse, N. Y., m. Aug. 6, 1847, Frances Louisa Hall (of New Haven, Conn.), b. Mar. 25, 1826, Durham, Conn., d. May 13, 1900, nine days after her husband.

She was a teacher in a female seminary at Alton, Ill., and on her way home from there stopped at Manlius, N. Y., to visit him and his parents. His mother had invited to a family tea quite a number of relatives, and then the marriage took place, much to the surprise of all present. Wm. Manlius began attending the district school when three years old, and, being favored all his school life with good teachers and out of school hours his studies receiving considerable attention from his parents, he grew up with a love for books and a taste for reading. His father had a custom of giving to each of his children a new copy of the Bible on the completion of its first reading through by course, and he received his before he was seven years old. He attended two or three select schools, studying

in them Higher English, Latin and Greek, and in his tenth year was reading Virgil, but was not thoroughly drilled in these studies until he attended Manlius Academy, where he had most competent and thorough instruction in the grammar of these languages under the teaching of two Amherst graduates, W. H. Tyler and C. C. Bayley. His academic instruction was supplemented, especially in mathematics, by his father's oversight and direction. One summer in particular, he arranged for him to study his algebra from five o'clock in the morning till breakfast time, at six, his father sitting by, reading, but ready to explain anything hard of comprehension.

He was a pupil in Manlius Academy from its commencement, in 1835, till the end of the summer term of 1840, and the Fall of that year entered as freshman at Yale College, New Haven, Conn., graduating in the class of 1844. The first two years he roomed with his brother, Azariah, who was there pursuing theological studies. He says of him: "I have never before or since known a person whose whole life, even to minute details, was so thoroughly pervaded with the Christian spirit as was his, and in all the two years of this intimate association with him I never knew him to do a sinful act. A portion of his time not occupied with theological studies, he gave to furtherance of his medical knowledge by attending private courses of lectures given by Dr. William Tully, in *Materia Medica*, Chemistry and the Theory and Practice of Medicine. In one hour of social intercourse he frequently gave me abstracts of these lectures, and thus gave my mind a direction toward the pursuit of medical studies."

The winter of 1844 he spent in the office of Dr. Alden March, at Albany, and attended lectures at the Medical College there. In the summer of 1845, he took private instructions in medicine of Dr. William Tully, and in the winter attended the Medical College at Albany, and in the summer of 1846 returned to New Haven to be with Dr. Tully; also in 1847. In October, 1848, he began attend-

ance on a full course of medical lectures at the University of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia, and received from that institution the degree of M. D., March, 1849. In June he opened an office in Syracuse, N. Y., and lived there till the fall of 1851, when it seemed desirable that he should return to Manlius to live with and care for his mother, and there he engaged in the practice of medicine till the fall of 1872 (with an intermission of 1857 and 1858), when he received an appointment to lecture on pharmacy, during the winter, in the New York College of Pharmacy.

In October, 1873, he established himself in chemical business in Syracuse, N. Y. From May, 1874, till December, 1875, was physician at the State prison at Sing Sing, N. Y., when he resigned and returned to his business at Syracuse. In 1877 he was made Professor of Materia Medica in the Syracuse University, and in 1878 exchanged places with the Professor of Chemistry, which position he held as well as that of Professor of Botany.

From the fact that he is a renowned chemist he has many times been consulted in cases of death from supposed poisoning, and made several examinations, in which he has been happily instrumental in demonstrating the innocence of the suspected party, and in a few cases where poison was found, for some reason the parties were not brought to trial.

He was in Utica a year and a half, acting as chemist in refining gold for a manufacturer of what was then known as sponge gold.

In Manlius he held the office of village trustee, and also of the schools, and of Manlius Academy, and was largely influential in having an academic department in the Union school at Manlius, and of turning over to its uses the property of the defunct academy. He was secretary of the Medical Society of Onondaga county for several years and of the Medical Society of the State of New York from 1877 to 1889; also secretary of the Manlius and Pompey Agricultural Association for upwards of twenty years.

He united with the College church in New Haven in 1841, and transferred his connection from that to the First Presbyterian church in Syracuse in 1849. When he returned to Manlius he became connected with its Presbyterian church and served many years as one of its trustees and its clerk and treasurer. A part of the time he was S. S. superintendent, and a few years before his last removal to Syracuse (in 1881), he was one of its elders.

Early in his medical practice in Syracuse several cases of suspected poisoning were brought to him, and in 1857 he was employed by the District Attorney of Onondaga County in a Skaneateles case, where he proved that there had been arsenical poisoning. Subsequently he was employed by many of the counties of the State in cases of real and suspected poisoning, having been engaged in an average of over one a year for forty years.

During his work as a chemist Dr. Smith worked out the processes for obtaining several drugs and attained a considerable reputation in this regard. His publications of medical and chemical subjects have also been numerous.

January, 1900, Dr. Smith sold his business as a manufacturing chemist and had planned to move to California, where he intended to make his home with his children. He proposed to remove with his wife on the first of May, but remained longer in order to dispose of his house in Syracuse.

Dr. Smith was a man of genial disposition and men of the medical profession had profound respect for him. He had marked religious sentiments, and was for many years an active member of the Presbyterian Church. At the time of his death he was connected with the Fourth Presbyterian Church.

The following account of their silver wedding—a surprise party—may be of interest and so is inserted:

“The 6th of August, 1872, being the 25th anniversary of the wedding of Dr. William Manlius Smith and his estimable wife, a number of their friends in the villages of

Manlius and Fayetteville and their vicinities determined to celebrate the event by a surprise party. Always ready in emergencies and expedients to conceal their designs, some of the ladies managed to have the Doctor and wife invited to spend the anniversary of the nuptial day at the house of his brother, John Calvin Smith, than which nothing could be more natural or appropriate. To give the ladies still more time for their mischievous preparations, the Doctor and his lady, after spending most of the day at his brother's, were invited by the latter gentleman, near the close of the day, to take a ride with him on the railroad and visit the tunnel near Cazenovia. Returning from their ride, their host, of course, took his two guests home with him to tea. During all this time of absence from their home, the unsuspecting Doctor and his innocent wife were wholly ignorant of the driving business which had been carried on by several active young ladies throughout the day at the Doctor's residence. All things had been placed in apple-pie order, including the putting to bed of six of the Doctor's olive branches, when the good Doctor and his wife reached their home at about eight o'clock. The outside blinds of the house had been carefully closed and the lights inside turned down, and there was a studied quietness all around, when they opened the front door of their dwelling. Judge of the surprise when their house was suddenly lighted up and crowded with friends, and tables overflowing with delicacies were presented to their view. An evergreen arch spanned the entrance to the hall in which were neatly placed the word, "WELCOME," in silver letters. Twenty-five stars had been tastefully arranged on the parlor wall, with the years 1847 and 1872 in elegant print on either side. A large wedding cake graced a centre table in the middle of the parlor, with the years above mentioned in the center, and a constellation of ten stars around them, being the bona fide number of their children, living. The Doctor and his lady, on being introduced to the company by Mr. Van

Schaak, were informed by that gentleman that the company present had taken lawful possession of their house for the evening, and they must consider themselves the guests instead of the hosts, for the occasion, and conduct themselves accordingly. Among other things, the guests were particularly congratulated by Mr. Van Schaack on the fact, now so rare, of having had their happy connubial union crowned and blessed with a large and promising family of children, who would no doubt be a source of joy, comfort and support to them in old age. It was designed by the managers of this delightful affair that the occasion should not be one for making presents, and notice to that effect had been given; nevertheless quite a number of choice silver gifts, made by highly valued friends, will long be preserved by their recipients as mementoes of a most interesting occasion, which afforded unmixed delight to all who were present." There were twelve children. (See No. 2,624.)

654. Dullas, b. May 17, 1848, Manlius, N. Y., d. Sept. 20, 1849, Syracuse, N. Y.

655. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1850, Syracuse, N. Y., d. Mar. 7, 1859, at Manlius, N. Y.

+ 656. Zilpha, b. Aug. 4, 1852.

657. Harriet, b. Nov. 4, 1854, Manlius, N. Y., attended the schools there, and at the age of eighteen took charge of the telegraph office at Palmyra, N. Y., and has been in the employ of the N. Y. C. R. R. Co. ever since. In 1873 and 1874 she was operator at Palmyra, Waterloo and Suspension Bridge, and in February, 1875, was sent to Holly, N. Y., and in June was put in charge of ticket office there. She remained at Holly until April, 1880, when she was transferred to Albion to assume a similar position. The Holly Standard has the following complimentary notice: "Miss Hattie Smith, who has for some years been the ticket agent and operator at the Holly depot, went to Albion on Tuesday to assume a similar position there, but at quite an advance in wages. We have heard and wit-

nessed, within the last thirty-six hours, a great deal of sorrow and mourning over this change. Miss Smith has greatly endeared herself to the people of Holly, both in a business and social way. Everybody of course is glad to learn of her promotion and advance in a pecuniary sense, and their best wishes for her future success and happiness surely go with her."

She served in Albion, N. Y., until February, 1884, when she was transferred to Lockport, N. Y. The Albion Chronicle of Feb. 23, 1884, contained the following: "Miss Hattie Smith, who has been the Central-Hudson ticket agent at this station for four years past, has been transferred to Lockport to take charge of the ticket office in that city. Miss Smith, during her stay among us, has won a host of friends by her ladylike deportment and accommodating and courteous demeanor toward everyone. She left for her new field of labor Wednesday afternoon. The change was made on short notice, but a few of her friends near the depot clubbed together and procured a copy of Webster's Unabridged Dictionary, which, together with a standard, was forwarded to her the same evening." She remained at Lockport until December, 1886, when, at her own request, she was allowed to give up the tickets entirely, and was moved to the telegraph office in Syracuse, where she still remains.

+ 658. Azariah, b. Aug. 7, 1856, Manlius, N. Y.

659. Aulus, b. July 18, 1858, Manlius, N. Y., graduated Union school, 1879, being chosen historian of his class. He became intensely interested in the art of printing and soon after his graduation obtained a situation in the job office of the Syracuse Daily Journal, and also later in the Eagle Printing House. He has studied stenography and at one time having purchased a typewriter he found employment working for the business men of the city and copying for the lawyers. He is passionately fond of music. He has lately been assistant in his father's laboratory.

660. Walter Storm, b. Feb. 7, 1860, Manlius, N. Y., d. Dec. 11, 1888. He was an expert chemist, pursued his studies under Prof. Goessman, at Amherst Agricultural College, Mass., in 1882 and '83, then returned to Syracuse and engaged in analytical chemical work in connection with Prof. F. E. Engelhardt till March, 1886, when Dr. E. became superintendent of salt works at Pifford, N. Y., and he carried on the work alone. About this time he was appointed Milk Inspector for the Health Board of the city of Syracuse, and continued in their employ till his death, after an illness of only a fortnight. He was unmarried and had always resided at home. He was an active member and supporter of the Good Will Congregational Church of Syracuse, N. Y., and was librarian of the S. S. for years.

Copy of words of sympathy sent to Mr. and Mrs. Wm. M. Smith:

“Our Heavenly Father, in his wisdom and love, has called our brother, Walter S. Smith, home, as Jesus said, to be with Him where He is.

“We desire by this to express our sympathy with those who miss him from their household, and to tell of our love for him. He was among us full of love, cheerfulness and kindness, a follower of Jesus Christ. We remember him as ready for the Lord’s work as it came before him and willing and earnest in doing it. He was one of those of whom we can say, ‘He was faithful unto the end.’ His work and influence shall remain with us and his memory is precious to us all.

THE GOOD WILL SUNDAY SCHOOL.

C. W. CABLE, Sec’y.”

Copy of resolutions by the Y. P. S. C. E., to Dr. Wm. Manlius Smith and family:

“WHEREAS, It has pleased our Father in Heaven to call home our dear brother and friend, Walter S. Smith. *Resolved*, That it is but just to the memory of our departed

friend to say that we shall miss him from our society because of his beautiful life and Christian example and faithful work. *Resolved*, That the Y. P. S. C. E. of Good Will church sincerely sympathize with the parents, brothers and sisters of the deceased in their afflictions.

JOHN K. DEAN,
President.''

661. Newton C., b. Aug. 21, 1862, Manlius, N. Y., attended the Union school in Manlius, from which he graduated in 1879, and that fall entered the High school at Syracuse, N. Y., and in 1881 became a freshman at Syracuse University. In 1883 he left the university for the position of a bank clerk in Binghamton, N. Y., which position he held for over a year, when he left for a position in the office of Joseph P. Noyes & Co., Binghamton, N. Y. Is now in Pasadena, California.

+ 662. Allen Macy, b. June 26, 1864, Manlius, N. Y.

663. Clara, b. Feb. 5, 1866, Manlius, N. Y., graduated from the Manlius Graded school of Manlius, N. Y., in June, 1881, and from the High school at Syracuse, N. Y., in January, 1884, and in June, 1887, from the Syracuse Medical College, at the head of her class. She went immediately to New York City, and for over a year had charge of the drug room at the dispensary of the "Woman's Infirmary for Women and Children," which work she did in a very satisfactory manner; while there saw considerable clinical practice. She returned to Syracuse in the summer of 1888, and for six months was in Dr. Didama's office. In April, 1889, she opened an office of her own in Syracuse. She has been, so far, very successful and seems well fitted for the profession she has chosen. Is now and has been for several years physician at the State Hospital, in Utica.

664. Louisa, b. July 18, 1868, in Manlius, N. Y., attended school in Manlius for some time, but did not remain and graduate, but entered the High school at Syracuse, N. Y., from which she graduated in January, 1885.

She then took a course in the teachers' training class, and in June, 1886, began teaching. She taught her first year at East Syracuse, and at the close of that year was given a position in the Montgomery school in Syracuse, where she still is. She has always had charge of quite young children and seems peculiarly and especially adapted to that branch in the school, judging from the success which has attended her labors. She is now instructor in Physical Culture at Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

665. Ludlow H., b. Aug. 7, 1870, Manlius, N. Y., attended the schools there and then entered the High school in Syracuse, but on account of poor health was obliged to leave school. Is now in Pasadena, California.

378.

Zilpha Smith (233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 1, 1825, in Manlius, N. Y., m. Mar. 5, 1845, Walter Storm, who was b. Sept. 3, 1820, in New Hamburg, N. Y. At the age of eleven he went to New York City, where he was brought up a merchant. He was engaged in the wholesale grocery business there from 1842 to 1865, and in the tea trade after that until his death. After their marriage they resided a few years in New York, and then on Jersey City Heights until his death, which was Aug. 9, 1878, in Hinsdale, Mass. She received her education at Manlius Academy, and at Mrs. Willard's Seminary at Troy, N. Y. In 1890 she resided at Syracuse, N. Y. In a few years she broke up housekeeping, living with her children until her death, Feb. 21, 1901, at her son, Azariah's, Dorchester, Mass. There were seven children. (See No. 2,625.)

+ 666. Azariah Smith, b. June 5, 1847.

+ 667. Clara Eleanor, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

668. Daughter, b. Aug. 22, 1852, d. Aug. 24, 1852.

669. Son, b. July 17, 1854, d. July 28, 1854.

670. Walter Lamont, b. April 10, 1856, d. Jany. 27, 1857.

671. James Bernard Bonnell, b. April 8, 1859, d. Jany. 16, 1863.

+ 672. Bertrand, b. May 22, 1864.

379.

Matthew Smith (234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 13, 1814, Middlefield, Mass., d. April 8, 1902, m. Mar. 15, 1840, Maria Delight Root (dau. Solomon and Laura (Mack) Root), see No. 2,642—also for notes on Root families, see Appendix. She was b. Dec. 31, 1817, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 14, 1883, Huntington, Mass. She was highly esteemed for her amiability and gentleness of disposition. He spent his boyhood days on the farm attending the public schools and was engaged in teaching many years, was a member of the School Committee—and one of the Board of Selectmen, and in 1878 he represented his district in Legislature. -He was a man of public spirit and was chiefly instrumental in the formation of the Highland Agricultural Society, and donated the land which is used as the fair ground. He was a farmer and also a merchant in his native town. Since 1881 he has lived with his children making many trips between Huntington, Mass., and Cheyenne, Wyo.; also a part of the time resided in Washington, D. C. An account of the celebration of the silver wedding at their home in connection with the golden wedding of her father and mother will appear in No. . His eightieth birthday was a happy one, spent at his daughter's in Cheyenne, Wyo. The account says "When he sat down to breakfast in the morning he had the pleasure of observing the faces of three of his grandchildren, Frankie and Fred Warren, and Parks Smith, light up with mingled astonishment and joy as each discovered a check for \$100.00 beneath their plates, which the grandfather had placed there as a donation in honor of his eightieth birthday. In the evening a splendid reception, which had been arranged by Charles M. Smith, his son,

and Mrs. G. R. Palmer, was tendered Mr. Smith and was a complete surprise to the venerable gentleman. Exactly one hundred of his friends called to congratulate him and wish him well. A pleasing feature of the reception was the presentation to Mr. Smith of an elegant gold-headed cane from a number of his friends. Rev. J. P. Farmer, pastor of the church to which Mr. Smith belongs, presented the cane in a most appropriate speech. He was the recipient of a number of other presents. Mrs. Warren, daughter of Mr. Smith, returned from the West on the afternoon train, to be with her father on his birthday and the splendid reception was as much of a surprise to her as it was to him." When he celebrated his eighty-seventh birthday the writer was fortunate in being present and visiting with the grand old man, her uncle. He then made it his home in Huntington, Mass. There were seven children.

673. Son, b. June 15, 1841, d. June 18, 1841.

674. Son, b. Sept. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 26, 1842.

+ 675. Helen Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1843.

+ 676. Eliza Ann, b. May 20, 1846.

677. Matthew, b. Sept. 15, 1848, d. Jany. 1, 1871. In lineal descent he was the ninth named Matthew. When a boy, he was called Robin, more than by his name. He died unmarried.

678. Emma, b. April 17, 1851, d. Dec. 27, 1856.

+ 679. Charles Sunner, name since changed to Charles Matthew, b. May 27, 1856.

380.

John Smith (234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 18, 1816, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 3, 1885, Northampton, Mass., m. May 19, 1841, Elvira Root (dau. of Solomon and Laura (Mack) Root.) See No. 2,643; also for notes on Root families see Appendix. She was b. Sept. 24, 1819, Richmond, Mass., and for more than fifteen years has lived with her daughter in Hartford, Conn. She d. April 10,

1903. He spent his early life on the farm. He taught school in Middlefield and Chester, Mass., and Huntington, Long Island. In Middlefield, Mass., he was town clerk, justice of the peace and member of the school committee. When in Becket, Mass., in the lumber business, he was justice of the peace and two years was a member of the Legislature. In Boston, Mass., he was salesman in the clothing store of L. D. Boise. In Fair Haven, Vermont, he resided fifteen years, for ten years being agent for the Scotch Hill Slate Co., manufacturers of roofing slate. In 1881 he removed to Middlefield, Mass. "He was a faithful, earnest Christian and for many years an active member of the Baptist Church. As a wise counselor and faithful friend he was one who commanded respect from all who knew him."

MRS. ELVIRA SMITH.

Mrs. Elvira Smith, widow of John Smith, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Martin, 120 Windsor Avenue, Friday morning, after an illness of 13 weeks. The original attack of pneumonia was followed by dropsy, which was the cause of death. Mrs. Smith was born in Richmond, Mass., September 24, 1819, being the daughter of Solomon Root. She became a member of the Baptist Church in Middlefield, Mass., in 1834, subsequently becoming the wife of John Smith of that town. It is an interesting fact that she was baptized at the same time with Mr. Smith and Mr. Martin, at whose residence she died Friday morning. Her church membership covered a period of 69 years. At the time of her death she belonged to the South Baptist Church, uniting with it by letter after she came to Hartford in 1887. Mrs. Smith leaves one son, John H. Smith, of Dalton, Mass., and one daughter, Mrs. Martin, and she is also survived by one brother, S. F. Root, of East Douglas, Mass. The funeral will be held Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock and the ser-

vices will be conducted by the Rev. H. M. Thompson of the Memorial Baptist Church. On Tuesday the body will be taken to Middlefield for burial. There were three children.

+ 680. John Henry, b. July 12, 1842.

681. Sophia, b. April 21, 1847. (See No. .)

682. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1851, d. same day.

Sophia m. Nov. 1, 1887, Thomas Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1818 (see No. 370) (son of Clark and Anna (Smith) Martin). She was born in Middlefield, Mass., and attended public schools there, and when seven years of age her parents removed to Springfield, Mass. After a year removed to Becket, Mass., and in 1859 to Boston, Mass. She received her education in the Chapman Grammar school, and Girls' High and Normal school in Boston, Mass., and in 1866, began teaching in the public schools of Fair Haven, Vermont, teaching nearly nine years, then was bookkeeper for the F. H. Marble and Marbleized Slate Co. nearly two years. Spent one year (1878) in Middlefield, Mass., and prepared the "Mack Genealogy," which was published in 1879, in Vermont. With her parents (being needed at home) she removed in 1881 to Middlefield, Mass., and in November, 1886, with her mother to Huntington, Mass., where she resided (one year) until her marriage. In 1890 she published a genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Smith, of East Haddam, Conn. Most of her time not devoted to the household and its cares has been spent in genealogical research. Her address is 120 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.

381.

Eliza Smith (234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 29, 1818, in Middlefield, Mass., d. Jany. 4, 1891, Watervliet, Mich., m. Sept. 3, 1839, Elias Thompson Spencer (son of Samuel and Lucy (Fiske) Spencer; for more data about Spencer families see Appendix), b. Aug. 11, 1815, Middlefield,

Mass., now resides with his daughter, Lucy, in Water-vliet, Mich. He m. 2d, April 23, 189 , Mrs. Marilla H. Edgett (of Hartford, Mich.), b. 1837, and resided there till her death in 190 . Mr. Spencer and his first wife first settled in Ohio, then Michigan, settling near Water-vliet in 1853. There were four children.

- + 683. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1841.
- + 684. Lucy F., b. Oct. 9, 1843.
- + 685. Julia H., b. Aug. 25, 1852.
- + 686. Elmira Asenath, b. Aug. 14, 1860.

382.

Asenath Smith (234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 9, 1820, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 5, 1855, Northampton, Mass., m. Oct. 30, 1844, Elisha Strong, b. Oct. 26, 1820, d. May 17, 1890, Northampton, Mass. (See Appendix, Strong.) He m. 2d, Louisa Smith. (See No. 482.) No children by second marriage; by first marriage there were four.

- + 687. Ellen Ward, b. April 5, 1846.
- 688. Daughter, b. Feb. 28, 1849, d. Mar. 4, 1849.
- 689. Elisha, b. Dec. 20, 1853, d. Aug. 22, 1854.
- 690. Elisha, b. April 19, 1855, d. Feb. 13, 1861.

386.

Sally Smith (234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 19, 1830, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 9, 1854, Charles Wright (son of Nathan and Asenath (Cone) Wright), b. Dec. 8, 1830, d. Sept. 20, 1889. He was public spirited, ever ready to put his hand to any enterprise that promised good to the community in which he lived. He served his day and generation in various ways, as Superintendent of Sunday School, clerk of the Baptist Church (of which he was a member) for thirty years, school committee and selectman. There were three children.

- + 691. Elsie Adelaide, b. Aug. 19, 1855.

692. William Smith, b. June 13, 1859, in business, Dalton, Mass., firm Smith and Wright, where he first engaged as clerk.

+ 693. Helen Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

387.

Mary Ann Smith (234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 13, 1832, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 13, 1897, Elgin, Ill., m. April 7, 1857, Albert Smith (see No. 506, son Ebenezer and Sybil (Pease) Smith), b. Sept. 30, 1832, d. Feb. 8, 1897. There were three children.

694. Ella Florence, b. Mar. 20, 1859, d. Jany. 19, 1886, of consumption, after an illness of three years which she bore cheerfully, and gladly awaiting the summons that called her home. She joined the Baptist Church when twelve years of age and her many good qualities had endeared her to a large circle of friends.

+ 695. Albert Matthew, b. April 4, 1863.

696. Carrie Birdie, b. Mar. 29, 1873, d. June 26, 1873.

395.

Sarah Smith (238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 1, 1824, Middlefield, Mass., m. June 18, 1856, De Witt Clinton Gardner (son of Benjamin), b. Mar. 28, 1819, Cazenovia, N. Y., d. Nov. 15, 1897, Fulton, N. Y. When seventeen years of age he went to Fulton, commencing business life as a clerk, afterwards a successful merchant and in 1855 was made cashier of the Oswego River, now First National Bank, which position he retained. He also built up a flourishing milling business, being head partner in the firm Gardner and Seymour, St. Louis Mills. He was highly esteemed for his unswerving integrity, honesty and conscientious devotion to duty, and was for nearly sixty years a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Gardner was in the same class at Mt. Holyoke Seminary as her sister Lucy, graduating in 1843,

and was for a dozen years a teacher; in private schools at Norwich, Conn., Walthourville, Georgia, and preceptress in Onondaga Academy, Onondaga Valley, N. Y. There was one child.

697. Alice May, b. Dec. 12, 1861, a graduate of Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

396.

Samuel Smith (238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 5, 1826, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 14, 1901, South Amherst, Mass., m. Sept. 25, 1851, Mary Maria Bliss, b. Jan. 17, 1827 (dau. of Hosea Bliss, of West Springfield, Mass.) He pursued his higher studies in Williston Seminary, graduating in the Scientific course in 1846. He taught in public schools a few terms and then purchased a farm in Middlefield. In 1867 he removed to Amherst, Mass. He took a prominent part in the religious work of the Baptist Church at South Amherst, Mass., where he was deacon for over twenty years. There were four children.

698. Grace Tallulah, b. Sept. 17, 1852, d. Feb. 2, 1855.

+ 699. Hosea Bliss, b. Feb. 4, 1856.

+ 700. Percy Lee, b. Sept. 24, 1861, called Perley.

700a. Ernest Bliss, b. Dec. 8, 1863, a farmer, and resides at home. He is very ingenious and has received several patents.

397.

Anna Smith (238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 24, 1828, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 24, 1874, at the home of her brother, Azariah, in Boston, whither she had gone for medical relief. She m. Jan. 1, 1850, Solomon Francis Root (see No. 2,644, son of Solomon and Laura (Mack) Root), b. Aug. 31, 1826, Middlefield, Mass. She pursued her higher studies at Mt. Holyoke Seminary with the class of 1849, not, however, completing the course. She was an acceptable teacher in the public schools for several terms. They

settled in Middlefield, then Newton, then Russell, Mass., and again in Middlefield. For sketch of Mr. Root's life see No. 2,644. There were two children.

701. James Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1850, Middlefield, Mass., d. there May 23, 1866, consumption.

+ 702. Azariah Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1862.

398.

John Metcalf Smith (238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 7, 1830, Middlefield, Mass., m. Dec. 30, 1857, Harriet Louise Eldredge (dau. of Dr. Lyman Eldredge, Cincinnati, N. Y.), b. May 31, 1835. Residence, Middlefield, Mass. He pursued his preparatory studies at the Springfield, Mass., High school and at Williston Seminary with the class of 1850; his collegiate studies at New York Central College where he graduated in 1855. He was immediately appointed to the Professorship of Mixed Mathematics and Natural Science in Central College, where he remained till November, 1857. He then accepted the same chair in Eleutherian College, Indiana, and taught there two years; was next principal of Lewistown Academy, Mifflin Co., Pa. for three years, and principal of the High school in Collinsville, Conn., for two years. In 1864 he came back with his family to the old home in Middlefield to relieve his father of care, and still lives there with countless public duties and services and in town affairs. He resides at the old homestead, the house being built in 1800; and Aug. 28, 1900, the descendants in the vicinity met there to celebrate. There were present thirty-three descendants and nine connected by marriage and three of the Calvin Smith descendants and five others, making the number present fifty. Sept. 1, the descendants of Samuel Smith met there and held a family reunion. He is Postmaster, Town Clerk and Treasurer. There were eight children.

+ 703. Sophie Adelpia, b. Jany. 20, 1861.

704. Theodore Winthrop, b. Nov. 9, 1862, d. Oct. 24, 1865.

705. Daughter, b. Jany. 21, 1867, d. same day.

706. Gerald Birney, b. May 3, 1868, Middlefield, Mass., m. July 10, 1894, Inez Michener, b. Mar. 7, 1870 (of What Cheer, Iowa). He graduated, Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1891. He then taught at Oberlin College and Worcester Academy. In 1895 he went to New York, taking post-graduate courses at Columbia and also the regular course in Union Seminary, graduating in 1898 from this last institution with such honor that he received the two years' fellowship of \$600 a year, for further study abroad and went to Germany, and in 1900 he went to Chicago University as Professor of Theology. One child.

706a. Phyllis Gray, b. June 21, 1902.

707. Louis Carter, b. Mar. 3, 1870, Middlefield, Mass., m. Aug. 20, 1895, Louise Sinclair (dau. Prof. J. E. Sinclair, of the Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.), b. July 3, 1875. He is a graduate of the class of 1892, Polytechnic Institute and then was in Patent Office, Washington, D. C., took a post-graduate course at the National University Law School, graduating in 1896 with honors, passed an excellent examination before the Board and was admitted to the bar. He resides, Newton Center, Mass., and is a patent lawyer in Boston, Mass. There is one child.

707a. Dorothy Dudley, b. Mar. 29, 1903.

708. Kate Winifred, b. Sept. 25, 1871, a graduate Mt. Holyoke College, first attending Oberlin College; also training school in Springfield, Mass., after graduation, and since then has been teaching in public schools, Springfield, Mass.

709. Edward Cecil, b. Dec. 15, 1873, d. April 2, 1889. He was an exceptionally promising youth.

710. Samuel Eldredge, b. Oct. 25, 1877, attended public schools in Middlefield, Mass., then took a course and graduated at the Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., and is now taking a special course in dairying.

399.

Azariah Smith (238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 12, 1833, Middlefield, Mass., d. Jany. 14, 1902, Boston, Mass., m. Sept. 25, 1861, Sophia Elizabeth Van Duzer, of Silver Creek, N. Y., b. Feb. 19, 1839. His death was so sudden as to be indeed a shock. He died suddenly while riding in car from his home in Brookline to Boston, Mass. He boarded his regular train and was apparently in his usual health. His nephew, who resides in Newton Center (contrary to his usual custom) took the same train and sat and chatted with his uncle. When about half way in town, hearing his uncle make a peculiar noise, he turned and looked at him, saw him gasp and he was dead. There was no physician on the train, but as soon as the South Station was reached he was carried to the emergency room and placed on a couch, but the physician said he died instantly, and that apoplexy was the probable cause of death. His first thirteen years of life he spent on the farm, going to school winters, beginning when three years of age. He gained so fair a mastery of the branches taught in common school that a few months in the Academy at Manlius, N. Y., with two terms at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., supplemented by a term under the tuition of his brother, Metcalf, enabled him to enter New York Central College, McGrawville, N. Y., with his brother, Metcalf, in 1851. His father chose that college because of its liberal character, which made no discrimination against sex or color. Immediately on graduating, in 1855, he was elected Librarian of the College; also Greek Professor, and continued there until November, 1857; then he taught a year in Kishacoquillas Seminary, in Mifflin Co., Pa., and from 1859 to 1863 was Superintendent of Schools for that county. From June, 1863 to June, 1865, he was cashier in the United States military telegraph service at Nashville, Tenn. In September, 1865, he became connected with the book publishing house of Ticknor & Fields, Boston, Mass., and continuing with their successors, Fields, Osgood &

Co., James R. Osgood & Co., Houghton, Osgood & Co., and Houghton, Mifflin & Co., with whom he was connected until his death, having charge first of the publishing department, and later it was his function to see all men in quest of advertisements as well as to write the advertisements of the house itself, and there could not be found more dignified or entertaining ones than from the pen of Mr. Smith. He understood his business thoroughly; his advertisements were never sensational but every line told, and his Bulletins for Houghton, Mifflin & Co., were always worth reading. For fifteen years he had been a trustee of the Roxbury Latin school and was interested in several other institutions. He had a thorough knowledge of books, was always a courteous and agreeable gentleman, and a kind friend to those with whom he was brought into more intimate association. He will be much missed by authors and literary frequenters of his place of business, by whom he was held in high esteem, as well as by hundreds of his friends. It is hard to find a man as genial. There were three children.

711. Rupert Van Duzer, b. Feb. 10, 1868, d. May 31, 1869.

712. Theodore Clarke, b. May 18, 1870, a graduate of Harvard College, taught two years at Vassar College, has been Professor in Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio; is now Professor of History in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

713. Florence Elizabeth Van Duzer, b. June 6, 1873, a graduate of Smith College, a musician, a teacher in a private Classical school, Boston, Mass., teaching Greek, French and German.

402.

Judson Smith (238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 28, 1837, Middlefield, Mass., m. Aug. 1, 1865, Jerusha Augusta Bushnell (dau. Seth A. Bushnell, of Hartford, Ohio), b. Feb. 16, 1843, Hartford, Ohio. For years she has been

President of the Woman's branch A. B. C. F. Missions.

He pursued his preparatory studies at home and at Williston Seminary. He was an undergraduate in New York Central College from August, 1855, to November, 1857; was tutor in Elentherian College, Indiana, from November, 1857, to April, 1858; completed the studies of the junior year in Oberlin College, Ohio, and spent the senior year at Amherst College, Massachusetts, where he graduated with the class of 1859. His theological studies were pursued in Union Seminary, New York, and in the department of Theology in Oberlin College, where he graduated with the class of 1863. He was teacher in Monson Academy, Massachusetts, during the year 1861-62, and tutor in Greek and Latin in Oberlin College, Ohio, from 1862-1864; was Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., from 1864-1866; Professor in Latin in Oberlin College from 1866-1870; Professor of Church History in Oberlin Theological Seminary from 1870 to 1884; also Lecturer on Modern History in Oberlin College during the same years, from 1870 to 1884; also Lecturer on History at Lake Erie Seminary, Painesville, Ohio, from 1879 to 1884; also President of the Board of Education for the village of Oberlin from 1872 to 1884. In 1884 he removed from Oberlin to Boston (residing three miles from the State House, in that part better known as Roxbury), and became Foreign Secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and holds the same position now, 1903. In October, 1866, he was ordained to the gospel ministry and has preached almost continuously ever since. In 1877 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Amherst College. He was editor of the *Bibliotheca Sacra* for the year 1883-84, and has been associate editor in the years since. He is trustee, Oberlin College, Mt. Holyoke College and Williston Seminary, and the Institution at Clifton Springs. He visited missions of the board in Turkey in 1888; those

in China in 1898; delegate to World's Missionary Conference, London, 1888; delegate to Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Mission, 1900, and chairman, general committee, for the same. Author of Lectures in Church History and the History of Doctrine, 1881, XI; lectures in Modern History, 1881, XI. Residence, Roxbury, Mass., office, Boston, Mass. In 1899 President McKinley attended commencement at Mt. Holyoke College and Rev. Dr. Smith gave the address and they walked arm in arm in the procession, going to Mary Lyon Hall. There were four children.

714. Gertrude Bushnell, b. Mar. 10, 1890, a graduate of Wellesley College; teacher of Greek, Painesville, Ohio.

715. Maurice Billings, b. Nov. 28, 1872, a graduate of Harvard College; principal of school, Holliston, Mass.

716. Mary Caroline, b. Mar. 2, 1880, a graduate of Wellesley College and now a teacher there.

717. Margaret Augusta, b. Mar. 2, 1884.

403.

Edward Payson Smith (238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jan. 20, 1840, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 2, 1892, Worcester, Mass., m. Nov. 26, 1868, Julia Mack Church (No. 3,233), b. Nov. 11, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., a graduate Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and now resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He pursued his academic studies at home, under his brothers and sisters, and in Lewistown Academy, Pennsylvania. He entered Amherst College as Freshman in 1861 and graduated in 1865. He was Principal of Hinsdale High School, 1865-67. He pursued the studies of the junior year in Oberlin Theological Seminary with the class of 1869, and the studies of the middle year in Andover Theological Seminary. He was teacher of Greek and Latin for the middle class in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1868-70, then at the University of Halle, Germany, one year. Returning to this country, he was licensed to preach in Boston in January, 1872. He

was in Paris, France, in study a part of same year, but returned to take a professorship in the Worcester Free Institute (now the Polytechnic), in the autumn. Here he was continuously at work for the twenty years until his death, with the exception of one year's absence, on leave, in study for the degree of Ph. D., which was conferred by Syracuse University in 1888. His department was at first English and modern languages, but later political science.

He was distinguished in his life as a teacher by the enthusiasm and fidelity that marked his career as a student in college.

He had filled the office of deacon in the Union Congregational Church.

The Worcester Evening Gazette, in a notice of him said: "He was a thorough and painstaking teacher, and students who had an ambition to work enjoyed his instruction."

Death came to him suddenly. While attending a meeting of the Society of Mechanical Engineers he became faint and complained of pain in the heart. He was borne from the meeting to his home and obtained temporary relief from medicine, but later the attack renewed and death resulted.

A tribute to Dr. Smith from the pen of a friend follows:

A wide circle of friends and acquaintances was yesterday morning inexpressibly shocked and grieved to learn of the very sudden death of Prof. Smith. For several weeks he had not felt in quite his usual health, but had attended regularly to his work. He was a man of quite unusual powers of mind, breadth of culture and strength of purpose, and he will be greatly missed. He has labored untiringly for the promotion of exact knowledge and scholarly culture and has contributed much toward the prosperity of the Institute. The widening circle of young men who have come in contact with him will testify to his

skill in imparting the rare treasures of his mind and to the power of his earnest Christian example. In everything he was conscientious and thorough. Accuracy was the soul of his scholarship, and he abhorred superficiality.

His occasional services from the pulpits of Worcester and vicinity have been marked by scholarliness and good taste in dealing with the heroes of the faith and the principles of Christianity. It is especially towards his young family and the wide and influential circle of brothers and sisters that sympathy will go out from the very many to whom he has been an inspiring teacher, a judicious adviser, a worthy example and a kind and helpful friend. His death seems to our mortal vision untimely. With more leisure from the heavy cares of his position, we had hoped in his later years for further important contributions to our permanent literature, of which we already had an earnest.

We honored him, we loved him; we are too overwhelmed with the suddenness of his death fully to realize our loss, but we know he filled a very large place in our life as individuals and as a community. There were four children.

718. Emily Lucy, b. Feb. 10, 1874, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College; taught in public schools in Brooklyn, N. Y.

719. Edward Church, b. Dec. 10, 1877, Worcester, Mass., graduate of Amherst College, class of 1901. While there he pursued a Classical course, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts; also studied Chemistry, taking all that was offered by the Department of Chemistry. Meeting with success with this science his Professor asked him to return in the Fall, to occupy the position of Laboratory Assistant, which position he holds at the present time. He intends to take post-graduate study on this subject at Columbia University.

720. Philip Mack, m. Jany. 1, 1883, now in Columbia University, having gained a scholarship—ranking very high in his class.

721. Robert Metcalf, b. Mar. 29, 1886, now at school, Lawrenceville, N. J.

405.

Jeremiah Smith (239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 9, 1809, d. April 20, 1887, m. 1st, April 27, 1837, Margaret S. Robbins, b. April 14, 1817, Woodstown, N. J., d. there April 21, 1857. He m. 2d, March, 1861, Mrs. Beulah (Daniels) Davis, b. ———. There were seven children by 1st marriage.

+ 722. Nathaniel Robbins, b. Jany. 13, 1838.

723. Harriet Vernon, b. Dec. 19, 1839, d. Mar. 1849.

+ 724. Hannah Lawrie, b. May 30, 1841.

725. Jeremiah, b. ———, d. ———.

+ 726. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 15, 1844.

+ 727. Abner Richard, b. June 20, 1846.

728. James Lawrie, b. ———, d. —, 1853.

407.

Henry Smith (239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1814, E. Haddam, Conn., d. Feb. 19, 1873, Elizabethport, N. J. He m. Dec. 28, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Schenck, b. Feb. 4, 1831, d. ——. He was a physician, and at the time of his marriage was practicing in Neshanic, N. J., where he had an extensive practice and resided many years. His health failing, he purchased a small farm, and soon after, his wife's father dying, she received quite a sum of money. He became quite interested in land in the South and purchased 1,800 acres of cotton land, eight miles from Newbern, N. C., but it proved a poor investment, and he lost all and his wife's money with the rest.

In April, 1871, he moved to Trenton, N. J., and in December to Elizabethport, and they began taking boarders.

After hearing of his mother's death his health failed rapidly and he died in February, 1873, and was buried in Ringoes, N. J.

After his death the children were sent among friends

for a while, and then, in 1874, she settled at Lambertville, N. J., and in 1882 removed to Trenton, N. J. There were six children.

+ 729. Eliza Schenck, b. Sept. 27, 1854.

730. Jeremiah Wadsworth, b. Aug. 3, 1856, Neshanic, N. J., d. July 8, 1886. He was a carpenter, a young man of correct habits, a member of the Baptist Church and Librarian of the Sunday School four years previous to his death which was by drowning.

731. Anna Van Marter, b. May 1, 1859.

732. Eveline Cornelia Boyd, b. Nov. 27, 1861.

733. Nettie Schenck, b. Dec. 5, 1864, d. Sept. 14, 1883.

734. Alleta Van Doren, b. June 21, 1867, d. Oct. 26, 1869.

408.

Gad Smith (239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 3, 1817, d. May 15 or 17, 1893, m. 1st, Jany. 27, 1838, Nancy Cone (dau. ———), b. ———, 1814, d. May —, 1846. He m. 2d, ———, Mary Elizabeth Bullard, b. ———. There were two children by 1st marriage and three by 2d marriage.

+ 735. Wm. Gad, b. Feb. 14, 1839.

736. Nancy, b. ———, d. in infancy.

(2d Marriage.)

737. George Ambrose, b. July 17, 1848.

738. Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1850, m. Henry S. Haynes, b. Mar. 22, 1849, d. Oct. 10, 1890. Residence, Meriden, Conn. One dau., Elsie L., d. ae. 4 mos.

739. Jeremiah J., b. May 8, 1853.

409.

Alden Smith (239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 26, 1819, m. 1st, May 2, 1849, Lucinda Ann Purple (dau. Samuel and Lydia (Staples) Purple), b. June 16, 1825, d. April 9, 1861. He m. 2d, June 26, 1867, Harriet Newell Trowbridge, b. May 14, 1836, d. Mar. 3, 1886.

The writer is indebted to him for much of the history and data of the early settlers of this branch. He still resides in E. Haddam, Conn., and until within a few years (comparatively) resided on the old "Smith Homestead." There were three children by first marriage and one by second.

740. Edward Everett, b. Feb. 2, 1850, d. Aug. 9, 1864.

+ 741. Albert Alden, b. Aug. 11, 1852.

+ 742. Frederic Wilson, b. Aug. 21, 1854.

(2d Marriage.)

743. Lucinda Ann, b. July 2, 1868, m. Sept. 23, 1892, Edwin H. Hanford, b. Mar. 21, 1861. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

412.

Temperance Abby Smith (239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 29, 1830, m. Oct. 31, 1859, William Henry Bennett (son of Wm. and Harriet (Dunham) Bennett), b. July 10, 1833. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn. There was one child.

+ 744. George Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1860.

413.

Aazariah Smith (240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 22, 1810, East Haddam, Conn., b. Dec. 3, 1881, Philadelphia, Pa. He m. June 3, 1837, Angeline Steelman, b. Mar. 5, 1817, d. May 20, 1871. There were eight children.

+ 745. Hannah Scull, b. Mar. 5, 1838.

+ 746. Susannah Scull, b. July 29, 1839.

+ 747. Angeline Steelman, b. May 13, 1841.

748. Elizabeth Boyer, b. Jany. 4, 1844.

+ 749. Edward Leeds, b. April 28, 1847.

+ 750. William Scull, b. June 6, 1849.

751. Rebecca Reeves, b. May 6, 1853, d. Mar. 16, 1874.

752. Sarah Braithwaite, b. May 6, 1853, m. Jany. 3, 1884, Charles Henry Walker, b. July 4, 1854. No children.

416.

Isaac Ackley Smith (240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1816, m. Mar. 11, 1855, Tamson Beckett Newkirk, b. Dec. 19, 1834. Residence, Salem, N. J. There were five children.

+ 753. Ella Virginia, b. July 30, 1856.

754. Ida Leonora, b. Nov. 21, 1859, d. Nov. 26, 1862.

755. Jennie Newkirk, b. Sept. 13, 1862, d. Dec. 25, 1863.

756. Lillie Bell, b. April 18, 1867.

757. Frank Reed, b. Jany. 22, 1876.

417.

Frederick Burr Smith (240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 13, 1818, m. 1st, May 18, 1845, Catharine Lucinda Crowell, b. April 26, 1825, Rome, Ohio, d. July 16, 1846. He m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1846, Artemisia Leonora Foote, b. April 30, 1825, Morgan, Ohio, d. Sept. 12, 1881. There was one child by second marriage.

+ 758. Florence Agnes, b. June 9, 1849.

421.

Oliver Smith (240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 23, 1830, m. Aug. 31, 1856, Mary Oriette Crosby, b. Aug. 5, 1836, educated at Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio. They reside now in Dorset, Ohio. He owns mills there and at Jefferson, and considers their home in Ashtabula, though they do not remain there all the time. He was the seventh son in succession, and has been commonly called "Doctor" or "Doc" by his intimate friends.

He received a common school education with one or two years at the academy at Kingsville, Ohio.

At the age of seventeen he went to Philadelphia, and there engaged in same business in which his older brothers were interested, but returned home in a few years and went into the lumber business, and for thirty years was

a manufacturer and an extensive dealer in lumber and owner of many mills in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. There were two children and the family are all members of Trinity Church (Episcopal), Jefferson, Ohio.

759. Oliver Conrad, b. July 31, 1857. At the age of eleven was crippled for life. Educated at Grand River Institute.

760. Mabel Oriette, b. May 11, 1868. Educated and graduated Grand River Institute; taught one year and then took a medical course, Cleveland, Ohio.

422.

Larissa M. Smith (240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1832, Rome, Ohio, d. July 16, 1822, m. Nov. 7, 1850, Marquis Lafayette Strickland, b. Nov. 22, 1829, New Lyme, Ohio. There was one child. Res., Dodgeville, O.

776. Edna Luella, b. Jany. 22, 1871.

423.

Sophia Smith (240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 4, 1836, East Haddam, Conn., d. Aug. 28, 1901, m. Dec. 31, 1854, Ashbel Clark Baldwin, b. Dec. 3, 1830, Deep River, Conn. Res., Cincinnati, O. There was one child.

+ 777. Forrester Beaumont, b. Oct. 21, 1855.

424.

Eveline Cornelia Ackley (241. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 3, 1808, d. Feb. 8, 1868, m. April 17, 1827, William Bradbury Boyd, b. Sept. 25, 1800, d. July 14, 1883. There were eight children.

778. Elizabeth, b. June, 1827, d. next September.

779. Eveline Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1829, d. May 7, 1836.

+ 780. Ellen Sophia, b. April 21, 1833.

+ 781. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1834.

782. Wm. Bradbury, b. Sept. 25, 1839, d. ———, 1840.

783. Frederic Ackley, b. Sept. 17, 1841, d. ———, 1842.
 + 784. Isabel Walker, b. Nov. 12, 1843.
 785. Frederic Wm. Osborn, b. Oct. ———, 1848, d.
 ———, 1849.

427.

Benjamin Marshall Smith (243. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 24, 1829, d. Mar. 9, 1868, m. June 1, 1864, Virginia Donnelly (generally called Jennie) b. July 19, 1842. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. There were two children.

786. Joseph A., b. Feb. 13, 1865. He is married, but get no reply to letters.

787. Marie E., b. Jany. 23, 1867.

429.

Nancy Almira Smith (243. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 8, 1834, m. June 18, 1856, Henry M. Moulton, b. June 18, 1836, d. April 23, 1903, suddenly. Res., E. Haddam, Conn. There were two children.

788. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 3, 1863, d. Sept. 3, 1865.

789. Ellen Louisa, b. June 28, 1865, m. O. A. Howard, and reside, Boston, Mass.

434.

Abner Comstock Smith (243. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 30, 1846, m. Nov. 24, 1870, Elizabeth Jacobs, b. Sept. 17, 1848. Res., E. Haddam, Conn. There were five children.

790. Eveline Cornelia, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

791. Clara Isabella, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

792. Walter Marshall, b. Sept. 6, 1876, d. July 31, 1878.

793. George Clarence, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

794. Robert Marshall, b. Dec. 17, 1887.

435.

Robbins Tracy Smith (243. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 5, 1849, d. Feb. 5, 1884, m. Nov. 1, 1875, Catharine Smith Sneyd, b. Mar. 8, 1856. She resided, E. Haddam, Conn. There were four children. She m. 2d, ———, Wm. H. Spencer, b. ———. One child, Clarence, b. Mar. 11, 1896.

795. Adelaide Fontaine, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

796. Josephine Perkenpine, b. July 15, 1878.

797. Charles Abner, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

798. Robbins Tracy, b. Sept. 2, 1883, d. June 8, 1884.

438.

Edward Timothy Gates (245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 8, 1819, m. May 2, 1843, Sarah Elizabeth Cook, b. June 25, 1821. Res., Thomaston, Conn. There were four children.

799. William Cook, b. Mar. 29, 1844, m. Nov. 21, 1867, Mrs. Adaline S. (Barton) Mixter, b. Mar. 29, 1840. No children.

800. Charles Christopher, b. May 5, 1846, m. ———, Annie Steele, b. ———. Res., Ansonia, Conn. They have four children.

801. Son, b. ———.

802. Daughter, b. ———.

803. Daughter, b. ———.

804. Daughter, b. ———.

805. Adaline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1849, d. Aug. 3, 1877.

+ 806. Edward Henry, b. Jany. 13, 1857.

439.

Julia Sophia Gates (245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 28, 1821, m. Aug. 27, 1850, Asa Strong Kelsey, b. June 15, 1823, Southbury, Conn. Res., Plymouth, Conn. There were four children.

- + 807. Julia Sarah, b. June 26, 1856.
- 808. Emma Sophia, b. Feb. 3, 1858.
- 809. Frank Gates, b. Jany. 11, 1861, m. Jany. 5, 1887,
Louise Jenkins Kitson, b. June 16, 1862, Morrisville, Pa.,
d. Feb. 5, 1888. No children.
- 810. Joseph Strong, b. Dec. 27, 1863, d. July 6, 1871.

441.

George Gleason Gates (245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 25, 1825, Moodus, Conn., d. July 1, 1887, of erysipelas, Hartford, Conn., m. July 16, 1848, Charlotte Renouf Ewen, b. Dec. 10, 1830, New London, Conn. He was a shoemaker. There was one child.

- + 811. Georgie, b. April 29, 1849.

442.

James Percival Gates (245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 4, 1855, of consumption. He m. June 6, 1847, Ellen Carrier, b. July 8, 1830, Westchester, Conn., d. Sept. 27, 1873. There were three children.

- + 812. Frances Ellen, b. Mar. 8, 1849.
- + 813. Catharine Cornelia, b. Sept. 7, 1851.
- 814. Frederic, b. ———, d. in infancy.

445.

Francis Alonzo Gates (245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 16, 1838, m. Jany. 1, 1867, Sarah Teressa Garlock, b. Feb. 3, 1844, Res. Bristol, Conn. There were three children.

- 815. Josephine Clare, b. June 23, 1868.
- 816. George Walton, b. June 18, 1870.
- 817. Charles Weston, b. June 22, 1875.

448.

William Smith Ingham (247. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 4, 1807, Middlefield, Mass., d. June 3, 1867, Hannibal, Mis-

souri. He m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1828, Huldah Bacon (dau. Rev. Elijah Bacon of Ira, N. Y.,) b. June 26, 1810, d. Aug. 25, 1854, Meridian, N. Y. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1854, Mrs. Maria (Reed) Houston, b. Feb. 27, 1816, d. Jany. 31, 1869. (See No. 1695.)

He was at one time postmaster and merchant at Cato, N. Y. He instituted and carried on several kinds of business, and gave employment to many men and women. Failing in business about 1857, he moved to Hannibal, Missouri, where he was appointed collector of internal revenue, under the administration of President Lincoln; afterwards he was mayor of the city, and at the time of his death he was serving his third term. He took an active part in religious matters. There were four children by first marriage.

818. Fernando Hargrave, b. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Jany. 3, 1853. A young man of much promise.

+ 819. Maladine Huldah, b. Jany. 21, 1834.

820. Ianthe Iphigene, b. May 15, 1839. She was a beautiful and accomplished young lady, d. Jany. 7, 1859, Hannibal, Mo.

+ 821. William Bacon, b. Mar. 29, 1852.

451.

Betsey Maria Ingham (247. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 21, 1811, Pittsfield, Mass., d. Aug. 11, 1868, Delavan, Wis., m. Jany. 8, 1827, John Hall Dudley, b. Sept. 7, 1803, Andover, Vt., (son of Jonathan and Sophia Dudley) d. Feb. 7, 1868, Delavan, Wis. (See No. 1698.) He was a school teacher and an infidel; but at the age of twenty-seven he was converted and was an honored and useful minister of the gospel. He was pastor of several churches in Central New York, but in 1844 moved to Delavan, Wis., and was the second pastor of the First Baptist Church for five and one-half years, then pastor of Sugar Creek fourteen years; after that at East Delavan. He was one of

the most prominent Abolitionists of his day and a man of strong convictions and set principles, and his influence was felt in the community where he lived. There were five children.

822. Arvilla Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1827.

+ 823. William Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1829.

824. Carroll Edgar Ingham, b. April 18, 1835. He was a delicate child and was taken, in 1852, to New Mexico by his uncle, Rev. H. W. Read, and in that fine climate became healthy. Mr. Read taught him the Spanish language, and he was translator for the mission, and after the church at Albuquerque was established he was clerk and also licensed to preach. In 1854 he returned to Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., to complete his studies. He became teacher of the Spanish language in the University and in the Ladies' Academy in the village. Rev. Eaton, the president of the University, said: "Carroll Dudley was one of the smartest and best students that ever studied there." His death occurred there (by drowning) July 10, 1858.

825. John Arthur, b. Mar. 28, 1845, d. Nov. 14, 1845.

+ 826. Helen Alzina, b. Mar 4, 1847.

454.

Asenath Smith (248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 17, 1811, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1892, Meridian, N. Y., m. Sept. 17, 1838 (as second wife), Parsons Philip Meacham, b. Aug. 9, 1795, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 6, 1887, Meridian, N. Y. (See 254.) There were six children.

827. Harriet, b. April 19, 1840, d. Oct. 11, 1841.

828. George, b. Sept. 12, 1841, d. Sept. 18, 1841.

+ 829. Charles Hulbert, b. Aug. 7, 1843.

830. Francis Wayland, b. Sept. 16, 1845.

831. Cynthia Corinne, b. Sept. 15, 1847, d. April 25, 1869.

+ 832. Lawrence Leland, b. April 26, 1852.

456.

Calvin Smith (248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 9, 1814, Middlefield, Mass., d. Dec. 10, 1882, suddenly. He m. 1st, April, 1837, Harriet Maria Crosier, b. March, 1818, d. March, 1842. He m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1844, Aurelia Loveland, b. Aug. 18, 1822, Hinsdale, Mass., d. Mar. 6, 1900, Huntington, Mass. There was one child by first marriage and four by second marriage.

+ 833. Jerome, b. Jany. 7, 1839.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 834. Edwin Dudley, b. Sept. 1, 1845.

835. Dwight Newton, b. June 19, 1847, d. Aug. 8, 1849.

+ 836. Lofton James, b. Mar. 6, 1857.

+ 837. Frank Wendell, b. Sept. 1, 1860.

Many persons having taken delight in reading the following piece it is inserted here for the pleasure of others :

THE SPEED OF CALVIN'S COLT.

A TROTTING RECORD OF YEARS AGO.

*Made in Smith Hollow and Never Since Equaled by Any
Latter-Day Trotter.*

(Written by Sergeant A— for the Sunday Republican.)

Nestled between the rugged hills of Hampshire, in a valley so narrow that a modern Springfield rifle would send a ball clean across it before losing more than half its momentum, peacefully reposes the little hamlet of less than half a dozen houses that is and always has been known as Smith Hollow. The first settlers of this quiet nook, as far as I am informed, were Smiths; and Smiths begat Smiths with astonishing fecundity, so much so, in-

deed, that the narrow confines of the valley soon overflowed and was unable to hold them all. Hence the remarkable frequency of the Smiths one meets in the western counties of Hampden, Hampshire and Berkshire. I am aware the name of Smith is not especially peculiar to Western Massachusetts, or even New England, and for that matter I should hesitate to place bounds anywhere beyond which a Smith could not be found; but I have nothing to do with all that and am not proposing to write a history of the Smith family or a history of all creation—which would amount to much the same thing, but just simply to touch upon a branch of the family that it has been my fortune to know well and be somewhat connected with.

The Smiths of Smith Hollow were Yankees, pure and unadulterated from the beginning. There wasn't a drop of alien blood in them, and their peculiar characteristics descended with unerring certainty from generation to generation; and their odd remarks and dry ways of putting things won for them a reputation that reached far beyond the grand old hills that the sun rose over and sank behind every day of their lives. It has been my observation that odd and isolated localities are pretty sure to be peopled by those who in their ways are quite as peculiar as their surroundings. I don't know if this notion of mine has any foundation in reality, but if there is anything in it the residents of the Hollow just fitted my theory. It is a queerly located corner of the world, and everything in it is harmonious. There were several brothers of them who were not only "uncles" to the children of all the others, but were known through the surrounding towns as well by that endearing appellation, and Uncle Asa, Uncle Orrin, Uncle Oliver, etc., were much "uncled" all over those parts, whether the ties of consanguinity existed in reality or only in imagination. They were farmers in a farming community, and the raising of cattle, sheep and other "livestock" formed the basis of their operations. The "fancy breeds" were given a good deal of attention, so that the

Shorthorn among cattle, the Southdown and Cotswold among sheep, the Chester-White and Berkshire among swine, with an occasional colt of the Morgan strain, which in those days stood for "top-sawyers" among the equines, —found comfortable quarters in their pens and paddocks, and sweet, nutritious grasses in their sloping pastures.

Like many another place of greater pretensions, Smith Hollow has had its booms, its ups and downs, and, though today it is lacking its former glories, time was when it stood for quite a center of interest among the places of resort for the surrounding communities; when the buzz of the saw and hum of the lathe was heard in the land; for there, as far as I know, was turned out by machinery the first "wooden bowl" that ever was. I venture the statement that some of them may still be found that have done good service in the families of New England, for a half-century at least, in the way of "standing the racket" of the chopping of "hash," mince-pie meat and the "stuffin'" for more than one festive occasion. But the wooden-bowl boom, after a term of years, like most everything in this world, had its day, and finally "petered out" altogether. It was, however, soon followed by a bigger one that had a more solid basis, apparently, in soapstone. A beetling ledge of rocks that crops out on the western hillside attracted outside attention and was found to be soapstone. A company was formed with headquarters in New York, and henceforth wooden bowls lost their charm for the Smiths of Smith Hollow, and soapstone reigned supreme. Whatever the Smiths "took to" they always took it all in, believed in it, talked, worked and prayed for it, in season and at all times. Their zeal knew no limit and their optimism was above argument. Soapstone, of course, soon assumed magnificent proportions in their minds, and had it been possible for them to imagine a world in which soapstone had no place, it would have been a dreary waste, a howling wilderness. It came to pass, therefore, that the "quarry" gave a wide field for their

lively imaginations to run riot in, and dreams of magnificent proportions had nothing less substantial than solid soapstone to rest on. For several years it was worked for all there was in it, but the New York stockholders at last got tired of waiting dividends that never came, and finally refused to throw more good money after bad, and so the soapstone boom followed the wooden-bowl boom to the land that is supposed to be the final resting place of blighted hopes.

With the passing of wooden bowls and soapstone, the dwellers of this little community were thrown back on pursuits more purely agricultural, and the "fancy breeds" more than ever engrossed their attention and occupied their time. While cattle, sheep and swine continued to hold first places in their affections, there developed by slow degrees among some of them an itching to possess fleet and speedy "horseflesh"—something like what the regular weekly agricultural paper told about—the "high-bred" Messengers and Morgans, that were reported as doing astonishing feats and showing flights of speed so wonderful that the performances almost shook their faith in the truthfulness of the old standby, the Cultivator, that for a generation, at least, had placed before them solid chunks of wisdom and reliable information that the most skeptical had never dreamed of questioning, much less of doubting. The trotting record of Lady Suffolk in 1845, of 2:29½, soon followed by Pelham's record of 2:28, was something that, if "really so," was calculated to stimulate ambition and excite emulation. It therefore happened naturally enough that an occasional colt or filly, which was supposed to hold in its veins the concentrated blood of the kings and queens of the trotting turf, began to frisk playfully and kick up nimble heels to the infinite satisfaction of "the boys," whom Uncle Asa never referred to as anything else, though some of them were the fathers of families.

The special object of admiration, the coming phenomenon, the pride of the paddock and hope of the future, over which were held many critical inspections and confidential consultations, was "Calvin's colt." "His build," they said, "indicated a 'whirlwind,' " and his "way of stepping" was "pretty slick." That his conformation was peculiar, and his gait indicative of a high rate of speed, was settled among themselves to their own satisfaction and considered a fact established beyond dispute. No visitor was allowed to depart until he had seen Calvin's colt, and his attention called to his "speedy points" and seen him put through his paces in paddock and to halter. Time, instead of detracting from his promise, as it often does detract from men and other animals in this uncertain world, seemed to indicate new brightness for his future, at least, in the opinion of his admirers. He submitted to the "bitting process" with commendable adaptability, and seemed well disposed and sensible through all the intricacies of breaking; but it was in harness, after being hitched to the "family buggy," that promise seemed to fall short of reality. Expectation was more than realized. He passed, as it were, from the hazy realm of speculation to the bright sunshine of certainty. To put it in the mild vocabulary of the Smiths, "he was a regular hummer." A few "outsiders" of the "Thomas" variety suggested that there was a "bloom-in'" sight of difference between talk and t'other thing, and mildly hinted that it would be more "satisfying" to the community at large to put their claims for the horse to the practical proof of a time test. They said that if Calvin's colt really had the speed claimed for him, the public, in the interest of progressive breeding, ought to know it,—and if not, they ought to know it, too.

Trotting tracks in those days were unknown outside the great cities or large towns. The back districts had none of them at least, and therefore it was not an easy thing to do, to test the colt's speed under the watch. The situation,

however, was discussed in all its bearings. "The boys" were willing to make a trial if conditions satisfactory to all could be arranged. There is a stretch of road, fairly level and passably smooth, that crooks along the banks of a beautifully clear river for a considerable distance above the Hollow, and to this portion of the highway attention was directed as being the most adaptable to the purpose of a speed trial. The ground was looked over and a mile measured off with a "tape-line," in order to make the distance exact, though Uncle Asa said he could "pace it off near enough."

The program, as arranged, was that Calvin should steer the colt through the mile, while Uncle Asa was to sit by his side in the buggy and "hold the watch." As the two ends of the measured mile could not be seen from one end to the other on account of the turns and twists of the road and the nature of the landscape, this seemed to be the most accurate way of "catching the time" and was satisfactory to all. If there was in those days such a thing as a "stop-watch" none of the parties interested had heard of it, and the only available time piece at hand was an ancient "bull's-eye." This had done duty for many years, and in the rough-and-tumble of "ticking off" the days, hours, minutes and seconds that had gone to make up its existence had unfortunately lost its small second hand, leaving the hour and minute hands as the only pointers to the flight of time. Such a condition might have discouraged a "modern starter" or an "expert timer" of to-day, but in those days little things like that didn't "cut any figure," and were brushed away as belonging to the non-essentials of life, quite too unimportant to block the wheels of action. It was plain enough to any ordinary understanding that by keeping close watch of the minute hand the thing could be done near enough to satisfy any one but a "hair-splitting idiot," and nobody interested came under that head by a good deal. Fractions of a minute could be "guessed at" pretty close, and

split seconds were too insignificant to amount to anything; therefore the old bull's-eye filled all reasonable requirements. Just how fast this equine aspirant for local honors was expected to go the mile was a point upon which there was a good deal of variation, ranging from three minutes "flat," to a "good deal better." One of the driest, who was noted for queer expressions and odd remarks, allowed it would be done "P. D. Q."—which in the Smith vernacular was understood to mean "pretty darn quick."

All the details being arranged, a day was agreed upon for the race against time, and according to a well-grounded belief in the community that Providence generally favors "honest endeavor,"—the day fixed on was bright and balmy, and conditions satisfactory all 'round. At the appointed hour an interested crowd was on hand to witness the "finish" at least, for that was pretty much all that could be seen of the exhibition, and everything being ready, Calvin with the "time-keeper," in the person of Uncle Asa, headed the equine phenomenon "up stream," and slowly drove toward the starting point. On beyond the starting stake, which had been fixed beside the road to mark the beginning of the mile, they went in order to get "under good headway" at the start. At length they turned and headed for home. As they crossed the line they both marked the "long pinter" of the old bull's-eye at precisely five minutes past the hour.

Away they went, with Calvin reaching far out on the reins with a grasp of determination that argued well for results. The colt, under the incentive of whip, bit, and voice, with head and tail "way up," and mane streaming out in graceful waves like a banner, responded nobly to the call, and put in his "biggest licks." The wheels sped round with fearful and ever-increasing velocity; the old family buggy shied, shunted and veered from one side of the road to the other, and bobbed up and down in its mad career with un-heard-of gyrations. Some of the loosely

fastened boards of the flooring sprung away from their fastenings and merrily jumped up and down with lively clatter. A yellow cur, belonging to a roadside farmhouse, ran after them with frantic yelps, while hens and chickens scurried away for dear life as on they swept. And now they near the goal, Uncle Asa holding fast with one hand his tall silk hat, while the other grasps the bull's-eye in front of him. A shout went up from the crowd as they crossed the line, and all rushed to hear the time declared.

For once old Father Time was nonplussed, beat, annihilated. The fearful scythe that had mowed down countless ages, dropped for a moment from his spooky fingers, made nerveless with astonishment. The minute-hand of the old bull's-eye registered just five minutes past the hour. Uncle Asa, with a queer look on his face and a droll note in his voice, said: "It hain't been no time!" An examination of the bull's-eye revealed the fact that it had "run down" for good and all. It had ticked its last tick just as Uncle Asa and Calvin crossed the starting line at five minutes past the hour. Like the wonderful one-hoss shay, that run a hundred years to a day—it had "gi'n out all at once." But the record of that "trial mile," though not recognized by the American or National Trotting Associations, still stands the best record for the Hollow; and the story of the wonderful speed of Calvin's colt will descend to future generations.

458.

Almira Smith (248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 4, 1819, d. Mar. 4, 1889, m. Feb. 28, 1850, Benjamin Pratt, b. Feb. 28, 1822, Bloomfield, Maine. He resides at Los Angeles, California. There were five children.

838. Clara, b. Aug. 31, 1851, m. Feb., 1892, B. H. Heine-
mann, b. June 17, 1846, Hamburg, Germany.

839. Arthur Dwight, b. June 28, 1854, Northampton,
Mass., m. Oct. 19, 1876, Elizabeth Wakefield, b. Jany. 26,

1852, Summerfield, Ill. He has been station agent and telegraph operator at Granite, Colo. There was one child.

840. (Child, b. Jany. 4, 1881, d. same day.)

841. Sumner Greenleaf, b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. May 26, 1862.

+ 842. Elma Meacham, b. Nov. 12, 1859.

843. Edwin Dudley, b. Jany. 1, 1863, m. 1890 in Portland, Oregon, May Saunders, b. ———, d. June, 1893, Portland, Oregon, leaving no children. He is now in Alaska.

459.

Caroline Smith (248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1822, d. June 1, 1894, m. June 2 or 5, 1845, Edwin E. Dudley (son of Sardis Dudley), b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. Nov. 9, 1871. For nearly fifty years she was a member of the Meridian Baptist Church. Her presence in church or at home was a blessing; for the last five years of her life she was confined to the house, but her faith grew stronger and her hopes brighter. She was unobtrusive in her manner, yet one of those quiet forces which we feel but cannot see. There were five children.

+ 844. Emma Madora, b. April 7, 1848.

+ 845. Oakley Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1850.

846. Helen Estelle, b. July 11, 1852, unmarried, and is supervisor of the Woman's Insane Department of the Philadelphia Hospital, graduating from said hospital Nov., 1889. Previously to her entering the hospital as pupil and nurse she taught school and music. Having graduated from the Kindergarten Normal School at Washington, D. C., she opened a similar school at Rochester, N. Y., in 1880.

+ 847. Lofton Leland, b. July 12, 1854.

+ 848. Carroll Ide Ernest, b. May 23, 1858.

462.

George Smith (248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 24, 1834, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1862, Anna Belle Walker, b. 1844, d. Sept. 1, 1866. He m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1867, Julia Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1847, d. Nov. 10, 1896. There was one child by first marriage and five children by second marriage.

+ 848 a. Arthur Leland, b. Sept. 1, 1863.

(2d Marriage.)

849. Herbert Clifford, b. April 9, 1870, d. Oct. 1, 1870.

850. George Ernest, b. April 14, 1872, d. Aug. 19, 1872.

+ 851. Edith Maud, b. Dec. 9, 1873.

852. Walter Asa, b. Dec. 1, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1900, Bessie Jones (dau. of Willard Jones of West Worthington, Mass.,) b. May 13, 1879, one child, Verna Evelyn, b. Oct. 8, 1901. Reside, West Worthington.

853. Kirby W., b. July 11, 1880. In 1898 he received an injury by being thrown from his bicycle, the following from the Daily Republican, Springfield, Mass., where he then resided:

BICYCLE ACCIDENT MAY BE FATAL.

— — —

*Kirby Smith Very Low From Fall on Dwight Street—
Rails Probably Responsible.*

Kirby Smith, eighteen, the son of George Smith of Middlefield, and the nephew of George Gray of this city, is dangerously ill at the House of Mercy hospital, as the result of a bicycle accident sustained the evening of November 2 on Dwight street. His skull has been found to be fractured in at least one place, and has been opened to relieve a hemorrhage. It is now feared that he has injuries at the base of the brain which he may not survive. Young Smith is probably the victim of the Dwight street rail. He was riding down Dwight street at quite a rapid

rate on his way from evening school. , He has no memory of what happened to him, nor of seeing any one with whom he might have collided. He was found unconscious in the street near Harrison avenue by two men who took him into a tailor shop there. He regained consciousness and some time later was taken home. He woke no one however, although he vomited all night from the shock. The next noon he went to the office of Dr. W. R. Weiser, who found that he had a broken collar bone. Later he began to complain of headaches, and last Monday he was removed to the House of Mercy Hospital. That night he developed symptoms of pressure on the brain. His skull was found to be fractured, and yesterday morning he was operated on and some five ounces of blood found resting on the brain. His condition was very low before the operation, but he rallied immediately. Soon after further symptoms of brain trouble developed, and it is thought that there either is a fracture, or some tearing of the brain substance at the base of the brain. The boy has been stopping while in the city at the home of his aunt, Mrs. L. P. Strong at 50 Bancroft street, and has been working for Mrs. Bartlett on Massasoit street. If the accident were caused by the rails, the city can apparently be held responsible, through the recent indictment found against it for keeping the rails in place.

Kirby W. Smith, Injured on Dwight Street, Gets \$800.

City Solicitor Lathrop has this week settled a number of lawsuits against the city, including the \$4,000 suit of Kirby W. Smith, who was injured on Dwight street, it was claimed, as the result of being thrown from a wheel by striking the rails. The settlements were mostly for small amounts. The Smith case was compromised for \$800. Mr. Lathrop brought the matter before the finance committee of the City Council, and it was decided to set-

tle the case for that figure, rather than run the risk of trying the case and having a greater verdict awarded. Smith received serious injuries on the head, and is not even now entirely well.

463.

Betsey Anna Ingham (249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany 23, 1810, Middlefield, Mass., m. at Cato, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1827, Edward Sandborn, b. June 17, 1806, d. April 28, 1879, Portland, Mich. They settled on a new farm in 1843, Portland, Mich., then a wilderness, where they lived to clear it up and have a very comfortable home. In 1852 accompanied by his oldest son and another man, he went to California, by the overland route, then taking three months for the journey. He remained but one year, returning via Panama and New York. He enlisted in the 27th Mich. Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, and was discharged Jany. 20, 1865, near Petersburg. There were seven children.

+ 854. Lawrence, b. May 22, 1829.

+ 855. Justus, b. April 16, 1831.

+ 856. Temperance M., b. April 11, 1863.

+ 857. Columbus, b. June 29, 1837.

858. Julia Latetia, b. Mar. 20, 1847, Sebewa, Mich.

+ 859. Morrison, b. July 22, 1849.

860. Irvin, b. May 30, 1851, Danby, Mich., m. July 8, 1874, Mrs. Effie (Perry) Otto, b. ——. Resided Bogue Chitto, Miss., where he was engineer in a mill. No children.

464.

Temperance Sarah Ingham (249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1812, Middlefield, Mass., d. ———, m. Mar. 18, 1840, Justus S. Sandborn (brother of Edward), b. Dec. 4,

1808, d. Aug. 31, 1888. She was a successful teacher many years. There were two children.

+ 861. Josephine A., b. June 9, 1843.

+ 862. Rosalie M., b. May 22, 1849.

466.

Fanny Maria Ingham (249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 24, 1816, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 12, 1862, m. Sept. 22, 1835, Enoch Sandborn (brother of Edward and Justus S., the three brothers marrying three sisters), b. July 30, 1816, d. Oct. 15, 1874. In Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 5th Michigan Cavalry and was discharged May, 1865. There were three children.

+ 863. Mehitable A., b. Sept. 18, 1837.

+ 864. Norman T., b. Jany. 28, 1841.

865. Anna M., b. Oct. 9, 1842, Allen, N. Y., m. Dec. 18, 1860, John Berry Dinsmore, b. Jany. 27, 1840, dealer in boots and shoes, Portland, Mich. No children.

471.

Oscar Solomon Ingham (249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 15, 1830, Cato, N. Y., d. Dec. 14, 1890, Seattle, Washington, m. Feb. 20, 1853, Jean Isabella Moore, b. May 22, 1838. He began at the age of seventeen to teach in Western New York, graduated at the University of Michigan in 1858, and was engaged in school work in that State until 1871, being principal of high schools and academies, and was city superintendent of schools in Charlotte, Mich. He paid considerable attention to languages, being familiar with thirteen besides the English. From 1871 to 1876 was principal of a high school in Nebraska. Since then he has been in California engaged in school work, being superintendent of schools in Alameda four years, and president of the Board of Education six years, as well as editor of a newspaper. Besides holding the degree of A. M. from the University of Michigan, he holds the highest

credentials issued by the educational department of every state in which he has taught. He is somewhat prominent in musical circles, has contributed many poems to the press, some of which have been set to music and published in music books and in sheet form. A German author, who was collecting the best poems by Pacific Coast authors, to translate and embody in a volume for the use of his own countrymen, honored him by the selection of two poems. His contributions to the press and his public addresses have been largely educational translations, scientific and less often political, and he has also written many stories for children.

He was the possessor of a cane (until stolen from him) which had been transmitted in the Ingham family from generation to generation for 250 years, and of which he said: "It (the cane) was highly valued by my father, who was always careful to impress on my mind the importance of keeping it safely in the family, to be transmitted from oldest son to oldest. I much regret its loss." There were eight children.

+ 866. Albriec Oscar, b. Jany. 26, 1855, Portland, Michigan, is a printer, one of the best in California, has visited most of the interesting portions of the Old World, the Sandwich Islands, and nearly all the United States of America. Resided in 1890 Tulare, California.

867. Charles Dane, b. Feb. 2, 1857, d. Sept. 13, 1857.

868. Herbert Walter, b. April 3, 1858, d. Mar. 10, 1859.

+ 869. Arthur Harold, b. Jany. 16, 1860.

870. Anna Jean, b. Oct. 12, 1863, Charlotte, Mich., m. 1st, — — —, 1884, Walter Chaplin, b. — — —, m. 2d — — —, b. — — —.

At the age of fifteen she contributed poems to the press, has acted in the capacity of proof reader, telegraph editor and reporter of some of the best dailies in California; is destined to achieve distinction as a writer; has good musical as well as literary ability. Her present residence is Seattle, Wash.

871. Daniel Alexander, b. ———, d. infancy.
 872. Athol William, b. Sept. 8, 1868.
 873. Alice Belle, b. Sept. 1, 1871.

472.

Mary Latetia Ingham (249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 28, 1833, Cato, N. Y., m. Dec. 25, 1848, Carlton George Ayers, b. June 20, 1820. Reside Edmore, Mich. There were seven children.

874. Sarah Latetia, b. Nov. 13, 1851, Belfast, N. Y., d. Feb. 17, 1852.

+ 875. Adelaide, b. Jany. 12, 1853, Belfast, N. Y.

+ 876. Sarah Anna, b. April 30, 1856, Belfast, N. Y.

+ 877. Archibald Carlton, b. Feb. 7, 1859, Belfast, N. Y.

878. Hattie, b. Oct. 23, 1862, Belfast, N. Y., d. Oct. 17, 1881, m. Aug. 14, 1880, Eugene Sargent, b. Oct. 26, 1853. Resided Sebewa, Mich.

+ 879. Latetia Josephine, b. Nov. 7, 1864.

879a. Glen, b. Mar. 23, 1873, Sebewa, Mich., d. there April 5, 1873.

473.

Charles Smith (250. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1816, d. Sept. 23, 1893, m. Mar. 27, 1843, Louisa Combs (dau. Milton and Laura (Meacham) Combs), b. June 27, 1824, Middlefield, Mass. There were two children.

+ 880. Laura Celia, b. Oct. 9, 1844.

881. Sarah S., b. Dec. 22, 1849, m. Sept. 22, 1869, Lent B. Ames (son of Putnam Ames of Becket, Mass.), b. Aug. 7, 1847, d. Nov. 7, 1873, Becket, Mass. She attended Claverack College, N. Y., where in June, 1879, she took the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and also was a teacher there for seven years. No children.

477.

Lawrence Smith (250. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 25, 1824, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 21, 1897, Huntington, Mass., m. Nov. 25, 1852, Louisa Wright (dau. of Nathan and Asenath (Cone) Wright), b. Mar. 23, 1826, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 12, 1899, Huntington, Mass., at the home of her daughter after a short illness. He removed from "Smith Hollow," Middlefield, Mass., to Cummington, Mass., where for several years he had charge of a farm belonging to William Cullen Bryant. He before going there had a nursery, and having sold and set out many fruit trees for the poet, he was hired to go there. After remaining there twelve years he purchased a farm in Huntington. He was a deacon in both the Baptist Churches in Middlefield and Huntington. He was a quiet, unassuming man of upright Christian character, one who grew steadily in the estimation of everybody as acquaintanceship broadened. There were two children.

882. Elma Meacham, b. June 20, 1856, Middlefield, Mass., attended the public schools in Middlefield and Cummington until 1874, when she took a course of study, 1874-76, Normal School, Westfield, Mass., then Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., 1878-9, then penmanship at Eastman's Business College; then taught school Cummington, Mass., and in 1881, taught penmanship at Sigler's Preparatory School, taught and studied at Claverack College, N. Y., graduating 1882; then, 1882-85, teacher of penmanship at South Hadley Falls, Mass., 1885-1889, as teacher of same in Chicopee, Mass., also of drawing; 1889-90 took a normal art course at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., then went to Springfield, Mass., and for ten years has been supervisor of drawing and penmanship in the Newton High School.

+ 883. Harriet Louise, b. May 8, 1859.

480.

Milton Smith (251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 27, 1817, Middlefield, Mass., d. Nov. 14, 1902, Mittineague, Mass., m. May 2, 1843, Mary Smith Browning (see No. 3102) b. Sept. 14, 1818, d. Nov. 11, 1881.

The following from Springfield Republican, Nov. 15, 1902:

He was the oldest of a family of ten children, of whom a brother, Clarkson of Worcester, and three sisters, Mrs. Miranda Olmsted of Mamaroneck, N. Y., Mrs. Louisa Strong of Mittineague and Mrs. Julia Bartlett of this city, survive him. The youngest of these sisters is 78 years of age. Mr. Smith was descended from sturdy New England stock, his grandfather having been one of the early settlers of the town of Middlefield. At the age of 26 he married Mary Smith Browning of Middlefield, and eight children were born to them, of whom three sons survive, Justus B., Clarence E. and Wayland F. Smith of Mittineague. He followed the occupation of a farmer in Middlefield until after the death of his wife in 1881, when he gave up active work, after disposing of his farm, and had since lived among his children and with his sister, Mrs. Strong in Mittineague. Quite early in life he united with the Baptist Church in Middlefield and for more than forty years he had sung in its choir. In recent years he had been a member of the State street Baptist Church in this city. Many will recall his pleasant and hearty manner of greeting and the free-hearted hospitality of his home on the old farm. He was a stanch Republican and always took an active interest in public affairs and was an influential man in the community. For a few years past his strength had been gradually declining. Two years ago he suffered the loss of his right arm by amputation because of a cancer. About four weeks ago he took to his bed. Toward the last he failed rapidly and died at 2 o'clock yesterday morning. Funeral services will be

held tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock at his late home on Smith avenue, also at the church in Middlefield Monday afternoon, and the burial will be at Middlefield. There were eight children.

- + 884. Justus Browning, b. Dec. 24, 1844.
- + 885. Clarence Emmons, b. Nov. 21, 1846.
- 886. Julia Louisa, b. Dec. 22, 1848, d. Jany. 4, 1871.
- 887. Dwight, b. Feb. 5, 1851, d. Sept. 7, 1872.
- + 888. Wayland Francis, b. July 26, 1853.
- + 889. Alice Amanda, b. Jany. 30, 1857.
- + 890. Mary Emmons, b. Mar. 26, 1859. } Twins.
- + 891. Fannie Root, b. Mar. 26, 1859. }

481.

Miranda Smith (251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 13, 1820, Middlefield, Mass., m. Dec. 29, 1842, Albert Olmstead, b. April 13, 1814, d. Nov. 30, 1854. She resides in New York City.

- + 892. Albert Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1844.
- + 893. Julia Isabel, b. Mar. 6, 1847.
- 893a. Parks, b. Sept. 16, 1852, d. Sept. 10, 1853.
- 893b. Fannie Alberta, b. Mar. 4, 1855, a music teacher, d. Sept. ———, 1901, New York City.

483.

Julia Smith (251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1824, d. May 2, 1903, Springfield, Mass., m. Feb. 28, 1850, Sylvester Bartlett, b. June 6, 1821, d. Feb. 1, 1885. He was a carpenter and builder. She resided with her daughter, Springfield, Mass. There were two children.

- 894. Holliston Irving, b. June 1, 1851, d. Nov. 27, 1852.
- + 895. Fannie Edith, b. July 28, 1855.

484.

Franklin Smith (251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 13, 1826, Middlefield, Mass., d. Jany. 21, 1899, m. Dec. 3d or 4th, 1854, Ann Spencer (dau. Nelson and Sophronia (Bennett) Spencer), b. Nov. 24, 1826, Middlefield, Mass. In 1847 he went to Enfield, Conn., to learn the trade of tin-smith and in 1854 entered into partnership with Albert Olmstead, dealing in stoves, tinware, etc., also paper stock, for sixteen years, when he sold out and engaged in insurance business. He held several town offices. Resided in Hazardville, Conn., and his widow resides with her daughter. There were four children.

+ 896. Jessie Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1856.

+ 897. Charles Nelson, b. June 14, 1859.

+ 898. Eugene Oliver, b. Oct. 14, 1863.

+ 899. Louis Clarence, b. April 1, 1871.

487.

Jane Smith (251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 29, 1836, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 28, 1888, Los Angeles, California, m. Nov. 2, 1856, John Martin Smith (son of Oliver and Abi (Starr) Smith), b. Dec. 26, 1833, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 20, 1899, Los Angeles, California. At the time of his death the body of his wife was taken up and both were cremated. There were two children.

900. Oliver Carey, b. Mar. 11, 1858, inspector of licenses and by trade a carpenter. Residence Los Angeles, California.

901. Estella May, b. Jany. 10, 1860. Residence Los Angeles, California.

488.

Clarkson Smith (251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 10, 1838, Middlefield, Mass., m. Oct. 16, 1861, Roxanna Gowdy (dau. Levi and Julia R. Gowdy) b. Sept. 28, 1839, Enfield,

Conn. He is general superintendent of the buildings Technical Institute, Worcester, Mass. Residence in that city. There were three children.

+ 902. Minnie Allen, b. July 28, 1862.

903. Clayton Oliver, b. June 30, 1870, in Middlefield, Mass., m. Oct. 19, 1899, Luella Irene Jackson, b. Oct. 9, 1872. One child, Kenneth Jackson b. Aug. 22, 1902. Residence Worcester, Mass., an architect.

904. Fannie Electa, b. July 26, 1875, Middlefield, Mass. After graduating at High School, Worcester, Mass., she took a course in Middlebury College, Vt., graduating in 1901.

491.

Mary Cleantha Smith (252. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 21, 1822, d. Aug. 22, 1896, m. May 4, 1843, Wm. K. Otis, M. D., b. Jany. 3, 1819, Wilbraham, Mass., d. July 18, 1880, of malarial fever, Willimantic, Conn. After her husband's death she resided with her brother in Springfield, Mass., until 1887, when he removed to his farm and she remained in the city. She was unable to go out much on account of her health, but she was most lovable in disposition, and all who knew her found pleasure in visiting her at her home. There were three children.

905. Isadore, b. May 10, 1845, d. Jany. 21, 1847.

906. Wm. Lofton, b. Sept. 10, 1847, d. Nov. 29, 1850.

907. Ella Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1849, d. July 7, 1851.

492.

Clarissa Anna Smith (252. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1824, Middlefield, Mass., m. Sept. 16, 1852, Charles Chandler Thompson, b. Sept. 14, 1823, Peru, Mass., d. Jany. 24, 1899, East Longmeadow, Mass., where his widow resides. He had been married nearly 50 years, 22 of which were spent in East Longmeadow, going there from Middlefield. He held the office of deacon in the

Congregational Church for many years until his feeble health caused him to resign, when he was made deacon emeritus. In the death of Dea. Thompson the church loses one of its most beloved members. At the prayer-meeting Thursday evening all who took part had something to say of his noble Christian life, his kind and helpful words, his lofty ideals, his faithful attendance, although living near the Springfield line and being old and infirm, and of his long and valued services as a Sunday-school teacher. He was often spoken of as "The Grand Old Man," being of a large frame with silvery hair. He was a man of sound and careful judgment, and his life leaves a pleasant memory with all. There were three children.

908. Charles Grafton, b. Sept. 29, 1855.

909. Lora C., b. April 21, 1857, d. Nov. 25, 1872.

910. Henry Sumner, b. Dec. 17, 1863.

493.

Betsey Smith (252. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 4, 1827, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 27, 1827, Alvah B. Pierce, b. Feb. 19, 1826, d. Sept. 19, 1851. She resides Springfield, Mass. There was one child.

911. McKendrie B., b. Mar. 17, 1850, d. Oct. 3, 1871. He was killed by the caving in of a well he was digging.

496.

Lorinda Smith (253. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 6, 1825, Middlefield, Mass., d. April 6, 1885, Springfield, Mass., m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1847, Rev. Edward King, b. Feb. 5, 1824, d. ——. She m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1860, Samuel Ware Fisher, b. Dec. 14, 1817, d. Jany. 6, 1884, Springfield, Mass. The greater part of her life she was a teacher—after her second marriage maintaining a private school.

She died of apoplexy. There was one child by first marriage and four by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

912. Edward Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1848, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1896, of acute Bright's disease at the home of his half-sister in Brooklyn, N. Y. He dropped his middle name and was always known as Edward King. An old friend, Alvan S. Southworth, long time secretary of the American Geographical Society, author of a book of travels in Egypt and the Soudan, also a well-known correspondent "years ago" of the New York Herald, says: "Edward King had an experience and successes apart as a reporter, an editor, a traveling and resident correspondent, a voluminous author, and oftentimes a poet, novelist, dramatist and critic. The work he actually did in the 32 years he was an unceasing toiler in producing manuscript was prodigious. He began with a style that was exact in grammatical and rhetorical construction, and this feature he was proud in maintaining to the close of his editorial career a few days ago. As a youth he had remarkable opportunities and improved them well. Still in his teens, he was a day and midnight rover among the fascinating scenes of the French capital during the last years of the empire, and his observations he embodied in a bright volume, which had a large circulation at the time—"My Paris." During the Commune Mr. King rendered valuable and conscientious service to his paper, the Boston Journal, which that publication, sometimes in the same issue with King's correspondence, had the singular propensity to treat with levity and sarcasm.

King was one of the notable group of correspondents of the time of which I write, many of whom became world-famous by distinct and separate achievements. One was Henry M. Stanley, with whom a correspondence was kept up to within a few days ago; another MacGahan, who went to Khiva with Kauffman, across the steppes of Central Asia; another Eugene Schuyler, the biographer

of Peter the Great; John P. Jackson, who has escaped unscathed after perilous campaigns in southern Europe and Arctic Asia, and Archibald Forbes and Col. W. H. Gilder. Of all English-writing journalists I think King was the surest of his facts and the most lucid in their setting forth of any correspondent at the French capital. He knew all the celebrities of Paris personally, and his engaging address and fresh, intellectual face made him welcome in some of the most attractive salons.

When the siege ended by the capitulation of Paris in February, 1871, a newly elected national Assembly gathered at Bordeaux to settle the terms of peace on the part of France. It was a very notable body, and thither hurried nearly all of the traveling correspondents of Europe. King was then the most active and in official circles the most influential of all because he was about the only one of us who could greet every celebrity familiarly and receive exclusive favors for the purpose of obtaining early news. I took breakfast with him one morning in Bordeaux during the midst of the parliamentary excitement. A great day was foreshadowed in the national Assembly, where as members were many firebrands like Gambetta, Rochefort and Garibaldi, daily shouting for a continuation of the war—subjugation or not for France.

While King and I were thus engaged at the Hotel de France a man in a short sack coat of indifferent appearance, close shaven face and very meek bearing, approached my companion and laid two tickets of admission to the Chamber beside his plate.

“See here,” I said, taking him to be a commissionaire, “take this napoleon (handing him twenty francs) and do the same for me!”

King looked around, flushed, rose, and with a ghastly smile introduced me to Louis Blanc—the foremost orator and publicist in France. No harm was done; on the contrary, this incident put me en rapport with many of King’s distinguished friends.

Finally, let me say, Edward King was essentially a journalist-author. Had he devoted himself to letters and gone in pursuit of a permanent place in literature, I believe he was as well equipped and with as adequate intellectual weapons as any of those who are serious writers of volumes bound to live who have made their mark in this country. But it was the ever vulpine visage at the pane which kept him anchored in the fruitless field in which he began an ambitious boy of 15 years of age.

Mr. King was a native of Middlefield, Mass., and began newspaper work in the office of the Springfield Union at the age of 16. From that paper he went to the Springfield Republican, where he made a reputation as a brilliant reporter and descriptive writer before he had reached the age of 21. His first noteworthy writing was from Paris in 1867, where he went to describe the great Exposition of that year for the Republican. In 1870 he went to the service of the Boston Journal, and returned to Paris, where he made his home for nearly twenty years, although he made frequent visits to this country for social or literary purposes. He figured prominently as a war correspondent in the Balkans in 1877-78, and became an intimate friend of Henry M. Stanley and Archibald Forbes. His principal works published are "My Paris, or French Character Sketches" (Boston, 1868); "Kentucky's Love" (1873); "The Great South" (Hartford, 1875); "Echoes From the Orient," poems (London, 1879); "French Political Leaders" (New York, 1882); "The Gentle Savage" (Boston, 1883); "Europe in Storm and Calm" (Springfield, 1885); "The Golden Spike" (Boston, 1886), and "A Venetian Lover" (London, 1887). Mr. King returned to America about eight years ago, and for the past five years had made his home in New York City. He was employed during most of his time on the New York Journal. One of Mr. King's greatest achievements was the discovery of George W. Cable. Dr. Holland, Mr. Gilder's predecessor, selected King as a

“promising, energetic and able young man,” to write a series of articles on “The Great South,” for Scribner’s Monthly, in 1873. King traveled all through the South in search of data, and among other places visited New Orleans. Here he became acquainted with Mr. Cable, and was so impressed with the latter’s talent that he took it upon himself to forward some of Mr. Cable’s manuscripts to Dr. Holland, with the strongest kind of recommendation. In this way the author of “Old Creole Days” came before the public.

At the time of his death the Springfield Republican contained the following notice: The burial of Edward King took place at Bridgeport, Ct., yesterday afternoon, none being present save his immediate family. At the funeral, held on Sunday afternoon at the home of his brother-in-law, John McGhie, his home for several years, scripture was read and prayer offered by Rev. Mr. Adams, Presbyterian. A few friends from New York attended, together with some neighbors. Mr. King’s surviving relatives and connections are Mr. and Mrs. McGhie and their little son Philip; Dr. George C. Eighme of Bridgeport, the death of whose wife, his half-sister, Mary, two months to a day before his own, was a blow severely felt by Mr. King; Harry K. Fisher, his half-brother, now a law student in Boston University; and Ella, wife of William W. Porter of this city, his step-sister, with three children. Mr. King began to fail in health, it is now felt, very shortly after the funeral of Mrs. Eighme, and had been under the doctor’s care. His hair had since that time become white; before it had not a touch of gray. The final trouble was acute Bright’s disease.

Mr. King’s great devotion to his literary work, coupled with too little exercise, will account for his death. He left behind him, besides the volume of poems of which mention has been made, a novel in which Napoleon Bonaparte was a principal figure, so nearly completed that it is prob-

able that the last part can be made out from the sketches and outlines which he always prepared beforehand, and the book published. He also left finished, a volume of short stories. A novel in verse, named "Paul Groine," is half done, but had been laid aside for years and is a hopeless fragment. Several miscellaneous poems and stories remain, and he had planned a novel of the second empire with Napoleon III. as the center of interest, which was wanted by a publishing house. Most melancholy of all these evidences of a life of what was really excessive industry, there is found the careful synopsis of the book which he meant to make his best, "The Hotel Cosmos."

(2d Marriage.)

913. Herbert, b. May 26, 1861, d. July, 1861.

+914. Charlotte Bronte, b. Aug. 21, 1864.

915. Mary Lincoln, b. Feb. 7, 1866, d. Jany. 21, 1896, m. Dec. 19, 1889 (at Highland Falls, N. Y., at the residence of John Bigelow, the historian and ex-Minister to France, and at the same time her sister was married), George Cornelius Eighme, who was b. Aug. 24, 1863, in Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y. He is a dentist, and now resides in Bridgeport, Conn. He spent his early school days in the Cambria School, then took a college preparatory course at the Lockport Union School, and then began the study of medicine in Lockport, N. Y., which he continued two years, then changed and took up the study of dentistry in the office of Dr. A. J. Allen, Lockport, and afterwards took the full course of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, in Philadelphia, graduating and taking the degree of D. D. S., Feb. 26, 1887, and the same spring established a dental office in Bridgeport.

916. Harry K., b. Nov. 21, 1868, attended Mr. Moody's School, Northfield, Mass., also a law student at Boston University.

497.

Clarinda Smith (253. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 8, 1828, Middlefield, Mass., d. Nov. 17, 1862, m. Feb. 4, 1851, Clark Allen Corey (son of Clark and Sarah (Allen) Corey), b. May 3, 1826, Lanesboro, Mass., d. Nov. 10, 1899, Suffield, Conn., to which place he removed in 1870, from the effects of a paralytic shock. He was ill only thirty hours, though for fifteen years he was deprived of use of lower limbs. There were four children by this marriage. He was married the second time.

917. James Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1851, m. June 23, 1896, Mrs. Emma (Downer) Evans, b. Jany. 26, 1857, Monmouth, Ill. He is a railroad conductor and secretary and treasurer Dodge City Division, No. 300, Order of Railway Conductors, and resides Dodge City, Kansas. No children.

918. Jessie, b. Dec. 8, 1856, d. July 18, 1857.

+ 919. Effie Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1858.

920. Grace Amanda, b. Oct. 10, 1860.

498.

Matilda Smith (253. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 25, 1831, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 21, 1857, m. Mar. 29, 1853, Joel Bigelow Mellen, b. Jany. 24, 1821, Arlington, Vt., d. Feb. 24, 1866, Newberne, N. C. He served two or more years in the Civil War. There were two children.

921. William Albro, b. Nov. 20, 1854, d. Oct. 21, 1897, Chester, Mass. He was adopted when quite young by A. B. Curtis of Worthington, Mass., and always after called William Curtis. He had worked as a farm laborer for years in the vicinity of Worthington, and his principal characteristic, it is said, was a mania for ringing church bells, and would often travel miles Sundays for that purpose, and during his life had called together many congregations. The cause of his death was a mys-

tery, but he died from internal injuries received in some manner in Springfield, Mass., as he returned the day previous to his death in an almost helpless condition and was taken to the house of O. W. Beach, Chester, Mass., where he died.

922. Jane R., b. Jany. 8, 1857, d. Oct. 13, 1857.

506.

Albert Smith (256. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 30, 1832, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 8, 1897, Elgin, Ill., m. April 7, 1857, Mary Ann Smith (see No. 387), b. Aug. 13, 1832, d. Oct. 13, 1897, Elgin, Ill. Before his marriage he was a teacher in schools at Peru, Worthington Corners, Becket and Huntington, Mass., and after his marriage in Prairie du Chien, Wis., and Elgin, Ill. He then turned his attention to farming, renting a farm for four years, afterwards buying it. There were three children.

923. Ella Florence, b. Mar. 20, 1859, d. Jany. 19, 1896 (see No. 694.)

+ 924. Albert Matthew, b. April 4, 1863 (see No. 695.)

925. Carrie Birdie, b. Mar. 29, 1873, d. June 26, 1873.

509.

Howard Smith (256. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 4, 1838, Middlefield, Mass., m. May 31, 1871, Maggie E. Ford (dau. Michael and Mary Ford) b. Mar. 24, 1848, Enfield, Conn. Resided in Middlefield, Mass., until fall of 1899, when he removed to Springfield, Mass. He served several years upon the Board of Selectmen in Middlefield and also School Committee, and was a model farmer, having spent most of his life on the farm previously owned by his father. There were three children.

926. Rosina Maggie, b. Feb. 6, 1874, a teacher in Middlefield and Westfield, Mass. When eleven she wrote the following for a paper. She resides with her parents:

THE WORTHINGTON BEAR.

'Twas on September twentieth,
That in our neighboring town,
As many people were going to church,
A big black bear was found.

At first they saw him near a house,
And then off near a wood,
When many men thought they would try
To shoot him if they could.

And then with gun, and dog, and club,
They all surrounded the wood,
To see if they could find the place
Where their black enemy stood.

And when they drew up closer,
Then one of the large crowd
Did see the bear and shoot at him,
And made a noise which was loud.

But this man only wounded him ;
But when the next man shot,
He hit the bear and killed him
Right on the very spot.

And then they all went and skinned him ;
Two feasts were made from his meat.
When the people heard 'twas a bear supper,
Very many came there to eat.

And then his skin was sent away
To become a nicely stuffed bear
And after it was all ready,
Was sent to Cummington fair.

And crowds of people who came there,
 Did see him on either day,
 And after being exhibited,
 The bear was taken away.

—*Your friend, Rosina Smith, aged 11 years.*

927. Flora Lena, b. May 13, 1876, d. Feb. 24, 1897.

+ 928. Bernard Howard, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

511.

Edwin Smith (256. 169. 137. 3. 1.), a twin, b. Oct. 23, 1856, Middlefield, Mass., m. May 30, 1882, Alice Amanda Smith (see No. 889) b. Jany. 30, 1857, d. May 5, 1891. He m. 2d, Arlina Louise Shepard (dau. Dea. and Mrs: L. W. Shepard) b. Dec. 18, 1862. He is Postmaster, Mittineague, Mass. By first marriage there were two children, and they also adopted her sister Mary's son. There were two children by second marriage. (See also No. 3,917.)

929. Mary Browning, b. July 3, 1889, d. Jany. 6, 1890.

930. Infant, b. ———, d. ———.

(Adopted Child.)

931. Winfred Emmons, b. June 3, 1887.

(2d Marriage.)

932. Ruth Carrie, b. Aug. 14, 1896.

933. Ruby Seraph, b. Aug. 14, 1896. } Twins.

513.

Lyman Ebenezer Smith (256. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1858, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, April 23, 1884, Fannie Root Smith (see No. 891, also No. 3919), b. Mar. 26, 1859, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 10, 1893, Mittineague, Mass. He m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1893, Georgiana Pease, b. April 14, 1867, Middlefield, Mass. There was one child by first marriage and one adopted by 2d marriage.

934. Hazel Emmons, b. Sept. 15, 1891, d. April 15, 1892.

935. Hazel Lyle, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

514.

Henry Wilson Smith (256. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 28, 1867, Middlefield, Mass., m. Oct. 26, 1893, Electa Carrie Persons, b. Jany. 18, 1872, Hillsdale, N. Y.

517.

Sarah Tracy Peck (279. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 5, 1816, d. June 17, 1894, m. Sept. 26, 1839, Charles Edwin Smith, b. 1818, Plymouth, Conn., d. Jany. 9, 1854.

936. Sarah Catharine, b. Mar. 4, 1845, d. Mar. 4, 1879.
+ 937. Charles Edwin, b. May 22, 1854.

518.

Rachel Ripley Peck (279. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 27, 1818, m. July 25, 1849, Charles Bronson, b. April 15, 1812. There were two children.

+ 938. Charles Tracy, b. May 21, 1851.

939. Carrie Lucretia, b. Sept. 1, 1855, m. April 25, 1878, John Ard Godfrey, b. June 28, 1856, Hudson, Maine. Resided Boston, Mass.

522.

Josiah Tracy Peck (279. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 3, 1826, d. June 22, 1877, m. Nov. 23, 1847, Ellen L. Barnard, b. Oct. 3, 1825, Troy, N. Y. He was one of the most substantial and foremost citizens of Bristol, Conn. There were six children.

+ 940. Miles Lewis, b. July 24, 1849.

941. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1853.

942. Theodore Barnard, b. Jany. 14, 1856, Waterbury, Conn.

- + 943. Epaphroditus, b. May 20, 1860.
 944. Edson May, b. May 23, 1864, m. Oct. 17, 1894,
 Mittie Philena Skinner, b. Jany. 19, 1869.
 945. Ellen Amy, b. Mar. 18, 1869.

526.

Tracy Peck (279. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 24, 1838, Bristol, Conn., d. Feb. 5, 1903, New Haven, Conn., m. Dec. 22, 1870, Elizabeth Harriet Hall, b. April 8, 1849, Hadleigh, England. Since 1880 he has been a professor of Latin in Yale College, educated Bristol, Conn.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; grad. Yale, 1861; studied at Berlin and Bonn, Germany; President Am. Philol. Ass'n., 1885-6, dir. Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, Italy, 1898-9; Professor Latin, Cornell University, 1871-80; since 1883 trustee Williston Sem. With Prof. Clement L. Smith of Harvard editor-in-chief of a series of Latin authors annotated for college use (11 vols. now issued), G1. with Prof. J. B. Greenough of Harvard editor coll. edition of Livy, Books XXI, XXII, 1893, G1.; Contributions to Trans. Am. Philol. Ass'n.; Authorship of the Dialogus de Oratoribus, 1879; Notes on Latin Quantity, 1882; Alliteration in Latin, 1884; Cicero's Hexameters, 1897. Resides New Haven, Conn. There were two children.

946. Teresina, b. Nov. 9, 1872.

947. Tracy, b. April 1, 1874.

From Hartford Courant Feb. 7, 1903:

New Haven, Feb. 6.—Mrs. Tracy Peck of No. 124 High street, wife of the well known professor at Yale, left her home yesterday morning to do an errand and her family could learn nothing of her whereabouts until her body was found this morning in Fort Hale Park at Morris Cove. From the condition of the body, Mrs. Peck had evidently fallen from the fifty-foot cliff to the rocky ground below, and had been dead for several hours where found. Where she had been wandering through the night

is unknown. The body was found by Gilbert Van Sickles, an East Haven market gardner, who had started on a clamming trip along shore, and was identified an hour later by Charles Francis, now a law school student and last year's football manager, who with a companion had been assigned to Morris Cove in the systematic search directed by Secretary Stokes of Yale. Mrs. Peck had recently suffered from the grip, and for several weeks had been subject to attacks of melancholia. It is probable that her death occurred during a temporary mental derangement. She left her home yesterday morning about 10 o'clock, apparently to go shopping, in ordinary street costume, and with only a small sum of money in her purse. Medical Examiner Bartlett announced that the immediate cause of Mrs. Peck's death was due to a fracture of the skull.

Professor Peck notified the police last night of his wife's absence. This morning it was announced at the devotional exercises in Battell Chapel at Yale that a mass meeting would be held in Dwight Hall immediately afterwards. The main room of the building was crowded at this meeting, at which Professor W. L. Phelps presided. He asked for volunteers to search for Mrs. Peck. The students immediately afterwards reported in squads to Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., secretary of the university, who divided the city and the suburbs into sections and detailed parties of from three to a dozen undergraduates to search thoroughly every section. Most of the students left on foot, others on bicycles, some on polo ponies, some in light carriages and others in automobiles. Recitations were practically suspended for the day and the squads were directed to report back not later than 4 P. M. When the body was found word was sent to as many squads as could be reached.

Mrs. Peck was Miss Lillie H. Hall. She was born in Hadleigh, England, coming to this country and taking up her residence in Brooklyn when a young woman. She

married Professor Tracy Peck in that city December 22, 1870. Besides her husband she leaves two children, Tracy Peck, Jr., a graduate of Yale, and Miss Teresina Peck, who resides at home.

529.

Sophia Miller Peck (280. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 24, 1821, d. Jany. 25, 1872, m. Dec. 20, 1843, Charles Root, b. Mar. 28, 1818, d. Dec. 4, 1861, West Indies. There were four children.

948. George Albert, b. Dec. 4, 1844.

+ 949. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1852.

950. Charles T., b. ———.

951. Frederick, b. ———.

532.

Jonathan Miller Peck (280. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. Jany. 11, 1871, Helen Platt, b. Sept. 7, ———, Thomaston, Conn. There were three children.

952. Mary Chilton, b. Nov. 7, 1871.

953. Arthur Benjamin, b. May 24, 1877.

954. William Tracy, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

536.

James Gorham Peck (284. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 28, 1831, Pompey, N. Y., m. ———, Rebecca Smalley Clark (dau. of Dan and Mary (Whittlesey) Clark) b. Feb., 1832, d. Dec. 30, 1891. In 1843 he went to New Britain, Conn., from North Haven, N. Y., but went to Illinois, 1852-1861, since then living in New Britain. There were four children.

954a. Charles Scoville.

954b. Martha Elizabeth.

954c. James Stanley.

+ 954d. Frederick W., b. Oct. 28, 1866.

546.

Mary Elizabeth Peck (287. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1888, Meriden, Conn., m. Dec., 1869, Henry S. Pratt, b. — — —. There were three children.

955. James Ezra, b. Nov. 24, 1873, Waukegan, Ill.

956. Annie Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1876, Bristol, Conn.

957. Harold, b. Oct. 9, 1877, Bristol, Conn.

547.

William Greene Comstock (289. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 4 or 11, 1810, Comstock's Bridge, Salmon River, town of Chatham, Conn., d. Aug. 4, 1899, East Hartford, Conn., m. July 3, or 5, 1837, Adeline Strong (dau. Henry and Susannah (Cook) Strong of Chatham, Conn.,) b. April 29, 1812, d. Jan. 3, 1880.

He was the only son among the children of Franklin Greene Comstock, and was a connection of General Nathaniel Greene of Rhode Island, a Revolutionary hero. His mother was Tryphena Tracy Comstock, daughter of Gamaliel R. Tracy of Colchester.

His parents and family moved when he was 10 years old to East Hampton to the farm on Miller's Hill owned by Christopher and Jabez Comstock and known as the Lovell Hall place. They remained there until about 1825. In that year Master Comstock entered Partridge's Military Academy at Middletown. Among the most vivid memories of his school days was that of the funeral of Commodore McDonough, the hero of the battle of Plattsburg. In 1828 he and his sister Juliana entered Wesleyan Academy in Wilbraham, Mass. After two years he returned to teach school in East Haddam and Chatham. In those days the village pedagogue "boarded 'round," living one week at the home of the star scholar and the next, may be, at that of the school dunce. He received the salary, hardly munificent even for the '20's, of \$10 a month and "found." In the following winter he taught

in East Hampton in the little school which he attended some five years previous. The little ones who were then learning their A B C's had vaulted up into the first class in arithmetic. In the summer ensuing he taught in a school at Middle Haddam in connection with Jonathan Olmsted. By this time he had worked up to \$18 a month. Later he taught in Portland.

In 1832, Mr. Comstock's father purchased a half interest in the New England Review, a weekly published in Hartford, by Samuel Hanmer. Mr. Comstock was summoned from his school in Portland and entered the Review office, taking a desk under the supervision of the editor, Charles Chapman, father of Charles R. Chapman, subsequently mayor of Hartford. John Greenleaf Whittier had just concluded his editorial connection with the paper. Franklin G. Comstock was associated with Mr. Chapman as editor.

In 1832, Hartford was a city of about 10,400, a little larger than the Manchester of the present day, but not so urban. Business was transacted for the most part east of Market street. The stage coach was the principal means of passenger transportation. Hotels, or, rather, taverns were few. It was at the Exchange Coffee House, long since disappeared and forgotten, that the Messrs. Comstock boarded (for \$3 a week, by the way) during their first season in the Charter Oak City. The location of it seems to be forgotten unless it was on the corner of Morgan (then Bridge) and Market streets. The Exchange Coffee House was kept by a Selah Treat. While boarding at it Mr. Comstock roomed with a young man of exactly his own age. This was George Roberts, father of President George Roberts of the Hartford Carpet Company.

It was in 1832 that the first daily in Hartford was published, the daily edition of the New England Review. This was four years after the New Haven Palladium issued a daily edition. The New Haven Courier-Journal

also issued a daily in 1832, but began its edition some months after the Review. Mr. Prentice was editor of the Courant, which issued a daily four years later. Mr. A. E. Burr was on the point of completing his apprenticeship in the Courant's office. Gideon Welles, destined to be Lincoln's Secretary of the Navy, was editor and owner of The Times, then a weekly. John Russell, father of Dr. Russell, was also an owner.

The Daily Review consisted of four pages, each 11x15½ inches. It had four columns to the page. As it was printed years before the first railroad entered Hartford and before the electric fluid was harnessed to telegraph wires, it relied for its general news on the mail and that came by stage coach or in rare instances by "pony express."

The Review printing office was first in a small room on the third floor of a building standing on what is now Exchange Corner. It was later in a building owned by Samuel Alcott on lower State street. Later still it was in the old Catlin block. Mr. Comstock obtained for the daily a circulation of 700 copies, considered immense in those days. He resolved to obtain a copy of President Jackson's message and print it in advance of his esteemed contemporaries. Going to New York, he arranged, for a pecuniary consideration, with the Journal of Commerce, which had obtained galley proofs ahead of the delivery, that the sheets should be sent by boat to New Haven. Then he paid James Goodwin, father of Francis Goodwin, the munificent sum of \$20 to drive down to New Haven, meet the side-wheeler and bring the message in hot haste to Hartford.

The Review was one of the earliest papers to come out in favor of General William Henry Harrison as a candidate for President.

In 1833 all of the Comstock family moved to Hartford and rented James Gordon's place on Morgan street, the third house from Main street and on the south side of

the street, and resided in it until 1836, when they removed to Wethersfield, Mr. Comstock having sold the Review, which was purchased by politicians in the interest of the Whig party. In 1837 he published the Silk Culturist and Farmers' Manual. The great mulberry craze was then beginning. New England had never seen anything like it. Farmers went wild over the project of planting mulberry trees and obtaining silk from the cocoon. Mr. Comstock became associated with Christopher Colt, father of Colonel Samuel Colt, with an office in an old stone building on Front street, and started in the mulberry silk business. In one year they cleared \$10,000. In a short time the craze ran its course.

Mr. Comstock purchased the seed business of James L. Belden of Wethersfield and took into partnership Butler N. Strong, who was conducting a foundry at the site of what is Brown Brothers' bell manufactory at East Hampton. Subsequently he went to Cuba to grow mulberry trees shipped from Philadelphia. He met Commodore Vanderbilt at Matanzas, where he also met two men in the same business, with whom he joined forces. He bought a quantity of trees for \$500 and shipped them home, selling a part for \$2,500. Returning he utilized his knowledge of printing for devising an original "border" for seed bags. With a stock of seed boxes he started out with a pair of horses in winter and laid out a route as far as Springfield, Vt. This was the beginning of the seed box trade.

In 1845, after the death of his father, Mr. Comstock divided his business and took in Henry Ferre and Daniel Strong, organizing a stock company, under the style of Comstock, Ferre & Co. Mr. Comstock traveled in the South for the company in days when traveling was done slowly. A trip up the Mississippi on the "Natchez" occupied two weeks, but then it cost him only \$15. He started a branch of his business in Urbana, Ohio. In 1857 he loaned money at three per cent per month at St. Paul.

He bought the St. Anthony land at St. Paul, and a tract of seventy-five acres at Urbana, which multiplied immensely in value. In the meantime the business of the company increased rapidly. There was a dividend of six per cent the first year, and thereafter a dividend of ten per cent semi-annually.

On November 12, 1857, Mr. Comstock made his home in East Hartford, buying the Henry Olmsted place for \$7,000 cash down, though it was the year of the great panic. He had sold out most of his seed company stock. Since that year he and his family have occupied a leading position in that town, socially, financially, and politically.

His character was sterling and his judgment sound. In disposition he was genial, and one of his chief pleasures in his last years was detailing old-time incidents. He was a treasury of reminiscences and anecdotes of earlier days. Those who had the privilege of listening to these were charmed by his genial humor as well as interested in the pictures which he drew of life in the middle decades of the century.

In 1881 he built Memorial Hall on Main street, in East Hartford, in memory of his wife and his daughter Amy, who died shortly before. His sons, William G., Jr., and Frederick, have finished the large brick block on Main street, which is the largest business building in the town. Mr. Comstock's home, with its park-like grounds and spacious and beautiful mansion, is one of the most attractive places in East Hartford. There were eight children.

- + 958. Franklin Greene, b. May 27, 1838.
- 959. Jabez Knight, b. Feb. 5, 1841, d. ———, 1855.
- 960. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 30, 1842, d. young.
- 961. Amy, b. May 22, 1845, d. Feb. 2, 1889, m. Henry Hoppin Knight of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 962. William Greene, b. Feb. 13, 1847. } Twins.
- + 963. Frederick, b. Feb. 13, 1847. }
- 964. Ralph Tracy, b. ——— d. young.

965. Robbins Tracy, b. Oct. 24, 1855, d. Nov. 16, 1890, unmarried.

548.

Julia Ann Comstock (289. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ——— Butler N. Strong. There were six children.

966. William, b. ———.

967. Henry, b. ———, m. ——— ——— Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn.

968. James, b. ———.

969. Newton, b. ———.

970. Susan, b. ———.

971. Anna, b. ———, m. ———, and has one child. (972.)

550.

Mary Ann Skinner (290. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 11, 1819, d. Oct. 31, 1889, m. Nov. 9, 1840, Jonathan C. Williams, b. Mar. 8, 1811, d. Oct. 9, 1887. There were four children.

973. Emmeline B., b. Mar. 21, 1842, d. Mar. 27, 1844.

974. Emmeline B., b. Oct. 26, 1845, m. ———, David B. Emmons, b. ———, have one daughter (975) who is married and resides Moodus, Conn.

976. Isabelle, b. Oct. 21, 1847, m. ———, D. Lewellyn Gladwin, b. ———, have daughter (977), b. ———.

978. Son, b. ———.

979. Son, b. ———.

980. Charles S., b. Feb. 17, 1844, m. ——— Frances Carver, b. ———. No children. Residence Westchester, Conn.

552.

Ralph Henry Skinner (290. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 2, 1827, d. June 26, 1863, m. Sept. 15, 1840, Dorothy

Roxanna Staples, b. April 15, 1826. There were two children.

981. Carleton, b. Aug. 8, 1851.

+ 982. Alice R., b. Feb. 24, 1856.

553.

Gamaliel Ripley Tracy (291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 5, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1899, m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1842, Florettaingham, b. ———, d. Feb. 4, 1846, m. 2d, July 26, 1846, Henrietta Martin, b. Jany. 16, 1826, (see No. 122l.) There were two children by first marriage and nine by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 983. Ann Eliza, b. July 15, 1843.

984. Julia Floretta, b. Mar. 1, 1845, m. Jany. 19, 1871, Harlow Martin, b. ———, Sept. 11, 1823. Reside E. Haddam, Conn. (See No. 122k.)

(2d Marriage.)

985. Carleton Leroy, b. Sept. 30, 1847, m. Aug. 10, 1887, Catharine Lane, b. ———. Res., Deep River, Conn.

+ 986. Harlow Martin, b. July 7, 1849.

987. Gamaliel Ripley (4th), b. Mar. 13, 1851, d. Oct. 23, 1879. He enlisted Mar. 8, 1869, in U. S. Cavalry, Co. K, 4th Reg., for five years; was discharged at the expiration of term; re-enlisted Mar. 25, 1874, in Cavalry, Co. D, 5th Reg., and was discharged at the expiration of his term, Mar. 23d, 1879. He died the following October.

+ 988. Catharine Antoinette, b. Nov. 26, 1852.

+ 989. Robbins, b. Oct. 12, 1855.

+ 990. Fanny Belle, b. April 21, 1857.

+ 991. Samuel Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1859.

+ 992. Wm. Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1861.

993. Izoa Henrietta, b. Dec. 5, 1866, and Res. East Haddam, Conn.

554.

Ralph Tracy (291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 5, 1823, m. Aug. 23, 1846, Elizabeth Lee, b. ———, d. Oct. 17, 1879. There was one child.
+ 994. Medora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1847.

557.

Abby Ann Tracy (291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 13, 1831, m. Jany. 1, 1852, Samuel Martin, b. Aug. 25, 1821. (See 122j.) There were two children.
+ 995. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1852. (See 129f.)
996. Mary Helen, b. Nov. 23, 1858, blind from birth.

559.

Reuben Nehemiah Tracy (291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 9, 1835, d. June 10, 1885, m. Jany. 29, 1863, Maggie Snooks, b. ———. There were children.
996a. Frankie, b. ———, d. Mar. 8, 1864, ae. 5 mos.
997. George Sheldon, b. Nov. 10, 1866.

560.

Horatio Bolles Tracy (291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. June 10, 1838, m. Dec. 13, 1867, Anna Platt, b. ———. There were two children.
998. John Bolles, b. Nov. 11, 1870.
999. Frank Clark, b. April 6, 1879.

561.

Judah Lewis Tracy (292. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 24, 1822, m. May 9, 1842, Theresa Elizabeth Palmer, b. Nov. 4, 1822. The following was from a paper, summer of 1897:

A nice pair of chestnut horses were killed by a motor car on the third-rail track at the Flatbush Avenue cross-

ing, Thursday afternoon. Mr. J. L. Tracy, who owned the turnout, was alone in the carriage, but was uninjured. He had a miraculous escape.

Mr. Tracy is a gentleman 76 years of age. He lives at the United States Hotel, with his wife. Mrs. Tracy was not feeling well, Thursday, and did not accompany her husband on his afternoon ride. Mr. Tracy had been out to Charter Oak Park, and was returning to the city when the accident happened. It was the 4 o'clock car from Hartford which struck the team. Mr. Tracy can give no account of how it happened, but from what can be learned, he didn't observe the approach of the car, and the motorman, who saw the team approaching the crossing, supposed the driver would stop his horses. The car continued on its way, so did the horses, and the horses and car collided. *

The nigh horse received the blow from the car. It was struck in the head and disemboweled. The blow broke both whiffletrees and cleared the horses from the carriage. The horses were forced along the track for fifty yards before the car was stopped. The off horse, Mr. Tracy's favorite pacer, "Charlie," was killed by the shock and burns on his side. The harness was badly cut up, but the carriage, aside from the breaking of the whiffletrees, was not injured, and the pole was not broken. Mr. Tracy was dazed from the shock, but otherwise did not suffer from the accident. The car was in charge of Conductor Lambert and Motorman Boyle. Mr. Tracy was brought to the city on the car, and took a carriage at the Union depot for the hotel. He was able to walk from the carriage to the hotel, but it was some time before he was himself again. Then he wanted some one to tell him about the accident; he couldn't. He made arrangements with Charlie Strant, his liveryman, to bury the horses, gather up his blankets and harness and bring the carriage to the stables. Today he is as well as usual.

Mr. T. H. Fennell, superintendent of the western division of the New England Railroad, on whose territory the accident occurred, said this morning to a Times reporter, that there wasn't much to say about the accident. The track was straight for four miles; the motorman saw the team approaching; he kept going; such things are common; an engineer frequently sees drivers and pedestrians approaching the track, but he does not stop his train—if he did they would give the engineer the laugh. It was probably so Thursday. The motorman saw the team, but took it for granted that the driver would “look out for the engine when the bell rings.” Mr. Tracy evidently didn't see the “engine,” until his horses were on the track. Then he impulsively pulled up—too late to save his horses, but just in time to save his life.

“If we stopped our trains for every person we saw adjacent to our tracks, the traveling public would be slow in reaching their destination,” said Superintendent Fennell. “The motorman supposed Mr. Tracy would look out for himself. When the motorman saw his mistake it was too late to stop the car.”

“In how short a distance can a motor car be stopped, going at full speed?” asked the reporter.

“I don't know.”

“Never tried it?”

“No.”

Mr. Tracy is a retired business man. During the war he accumulated wealth in Stamford in the manufacture of shoes. He has a son, John R. Tracy, living there. Mr. and Mrs. Tracy have frequently visited Hartford during the past ten years, and put up at the “States,” and with the Comstocks of East Hartford, who are relatives. Mr. Tracy is fond of driving, and travels a good deal in this way, putting up at hotels over night.

Mr. Tracy thought a good deal of his horses, and valued them at \$1,200. The off horse, “Charlie,” was a particular favorite. He was a pacer. The nigh animal

was a trotter, but the difference was not apparent to many. The pair were well matched and could go in '35. Mr. Tracy's carriage was noticeable for having two whip sockets. In one the whip rested, while the other was provided to hold his cane, which he had with him always. The accident created a sensation among the passengers on the car.

There were two children.

1000. John Robbins, b. June 2, 1843, Westchester, Conn., m. May 25, 1870, in Englewood, N. J., Mary Churchill Taylor, b. Oct. 15, 1842, Housatonic, Mass. There were no children.

+ 1001. Mary Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1846.

565.

George Leonard Tracy (295. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 6, 1834, d. Jany. 23, 1866, m. Sept. 7 or 10, 1857, Angienette R. Griswold, b. Nov. 7, 1834. There was one child.

+ 1002. Leon Sudley, b. Jany. 20, 1861.

567.

Sarah Emeline Tracy (295. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 18, 1843, d. Jany. 28, 1888, Westchester, Conn., m. Nov. 11, 1869, Milton L. Loomis, b. July 16, 1842, Westchester, Conn., (son of Alfred Isham Loomis and Abigail (Foote) Loomis). There were three children, all born in Westchester, Conn.

1003. George Tracy, b. July 17, 1871, m. Jany. 16, 1895, Gladys Myra Jones, b. May 25, 1873, Marlboro, Conn.

1004. John Robbins, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

1005. Caroline Buell, b. May 23, 1882.

The following relates to Mr. Milton Loomis' mother, written in 1899.

CENTURY AND ONE.

AGE OF ABIGAIL FOOTE LOOMIS AT HER DEATH.

Sketch of a "True Daughter" of the Revolution—She Came of a Long-Lived Family, But Outlived Them All—Her Faculties Well Preserved.

(Special to The Courant.)

Mrs. Abigail Foote Loomis died this morning of old age, the oldest person in this part of the state and probably in the whole state. She leaves two daughters and two sons, Mrs. E. A. Bliss of Hartford, Mrs. Philo Bevin of this place, with whom she lived, and Israel F. and Milton Loomis of West Chester, besides eleven grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

"Grandma" Loomis, as her friends and relatives delighted in calling her, was born in West Chester, June 26, 1798, and therefore lived within the lifetime of every President of the United States, being one and one-half years old when President Washington died. In her father's diary appears the following: "Tuesday, June 26, 1798, Abigail, a daughter, born at 10 o'clock in the morning." Mrs. Loomis was a direct descendant of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, and Thomas Kimberly, a pioneer settler of New Haven. She had been a member of the Congregational Church in West Chester for over 75 years. In 1826 she married Alfred Isham Loomis. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1876. Mr. Loomis died in 1882.

With the exception of John Day Bigelow, "Grandma" Loomis was the only member of the Foote family who attained the age of 100 years. She came, however, of a long-lived family, her mother, Mrs. Nathaniel Foote, reaching the age of 95, and her grandfather, Nathaniel

Foote, being 99 when he died. Two brothers, Israel and David, lived to be over 90 years old.

In the fall of 1897 to "Grandma" Loomis was presented a gold spoon, by Mrs. O. V. Coffin and Mrs. James H. Bunce of Middletown in behalf of the National Society D. A. R., Washington, D. C. She was also made a member of the James Wadsworth Chapter, D. A. R., Middletown. Her daughter, Mrs. Philo Bevin, joined at the same time. By the death of Miss Anna Maria Benton of Windsor, known as "Auntie" Benton, in her 102d year, "Grandma" Loomis was left the oldest living "true daughter" in the state. Sunday, June 26, 1898, she celebrated her 100th birthday. She was the recipient of many presents, among them being 100 bride roses, pink, yellow and white, entwined with maiden hair fern, which were sent by members of James Wadsworth Chapter, D. A. R., Middletown. She remarked that that probably would be her last birthday. As a valentine, the members of the Stamford Branch, "New York Tribune" Sunshine Society, sent her this year a handsome knitted shawl of many colors. She was the oldest member of this society and was held in high esteem. Up to a short time before her last illness "Grandma" Loomis was able to read without glasses and frequently passed the hours away in knitting, one of her favorite avocations.

Death of Mrs. Abigail Foote Loomis.

Entered into her rest at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Philo Bevin, at East Hampton, Conn., Mrs. Abigail Foote Loomis, June 6, 1899.

So passed away this long and useful life like the lingering of an Arctic twilight. Her whole life was as near a heaven on earth, as it is possible for a human being to experience. "Always rejoicing" was the motto of her daily life. Self seemed eliminated from her thoughts and purposes. At the age of 101 years she enters into rest. To the writer the last words that he heard from her lips will ever be a sweet benison. "This is my boy," pro-

nouncing my name, and repeating her favorite hymn in all its stanzas,

“There is a happy, happy land, far, far away,

Where saints in glory stand, bright, bright as day,”
 then her eyes closed bedimmed by the breath of the only foe that mortals cannot overcome. The loved and loving mother fell into that dreamless sleep which knows no waking, for death had kissed her eyelids. She loved everything that was pure and beautiful. With a heart loyal to a profession which she made before the altar of Christ full three-quarters of a century ago, she gave alms to the needy, and she was like perpetual sunshine to all her household. “Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all,” can be truly said of her, as led by the unseen, certain messenger she entered into the verities of a blessed immortality. Should all to whom she had done some loving act place flowers in her grave, no clod of earth would find a place therein to hide her well-loved form in its last resting place on earth.

I. F. L.

East Hampton, Conn., June 6, 1899.

568.

Hannah Tryon Child (298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. June 14, 1813, Middletown, Conn., d. May 13, 1840, m. June 1, 1832, George W. Harris, b. Nov. 8, 1813, d. Sept. 29, 1887. He m. 2d, Amelia Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1816, (see 578) (dau. Seth and Emily Johnson). There were four children.

+ 1006. Sarah Child, b. Jany. 17, 1833.

+ 1007. Helen Eloise, b. Dec. 10, 1834.

1008. Frances Amelia, b. Sept. 10, 1836, d. Nov. 19, 1836.

1009. George Henry, b. April 30, 1840, m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1866, Mary Heald, b. ———, d. Oct. 18, 1867. He m. 2d, October 10, 1872, Mary Johnson, b. ———.

570.

Harriet Wetmore Child (298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 25, 1817, d. 1872, m. ———, Willard White, b. 1802, d. ———, 1875. There is one daughter.
+ 1010. Emma F., b. ———.

571.

Sarah Jane Child (298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. July 14, 1819, m. ———, Charles C. Larkum, b. ———.
1011. There is a daughter who m. ———, Lawrence Seymour Forbes and resides East Hartford, Conn.

572.

Mary Gardner Child (298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1822, d. Nov. 17, 1892, m. Feb. 18, 1841, John A. Burnham, b. July 29, 1817, d. Jany. 15, 1896. There were two children.
+ 1012. Thomas Warren, b. Mar. 14, 1846.
+ 1013. John Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1851.

574.

Thomas Child (298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 4, 1830, m. May 2, 1853, Frances H. Rogers. There were three children.
1014. Son, b. ———. Is married.
1015. Daughter, b. ———.
1016. Daughter, b. ———.

575.

Daniel Tracy Child (298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 5, 1832, d. ———, Lawrence, Dakota. He was m. 1st, Sarah Amanda Harvey, b. ———. There were two children.
1017. Daughter, b. ———.
1018. Daughter, b. ———.

One lives in California.

He married again and there were three children.

1019. Tracy, b. ———.

1020. Susie, b. ———.

1021. ———, b. ———.

577.

Edward Johnson (300. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. April 29, 1815, d. ———, Northport, L. I., m. Feb., 1842, Maria Weeks, b. ———. There were six children.

+ 1022. Emily, b. ———.

1023. Edward, b. ———.

1024. Herbert, b. ———, d. ae. 18.

1025. Clara, b. ———.

1026. Fred, b. ———, d. infancy.

1027. Belle, b. ———, d. infancy. } Twins.

578.

Amelia Johnson (300. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 7, 1816, m. Feb. 10, 1842, as 2d wife, George Washington Harris, b. Nov. 8, 1813, d. Sept. 29, 1887 (see 568). There were six children.

1028. Theodore Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1844, d. Aug. 13, 1851.

1029. Edward Samuel, b. July 14, 1846, d. Jan. 14, 1847.

1030. Emma Amelia, b. April 9, 1848, d. Feb. 18, 1849.

1031. Emma Amelia, b. Feb. 24, 1850, d. Aug. 15, 1851.

1032. Emily Tracy, b. Jan. 6, 1853, d. April 18, 1853.

1033. Grace Gertrude, b. July 11, 1858, d. Dec. 25, 1858.

580.

James Dwight Johnson (300. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 9, 1822, d. April 7, 1892, m. Jan. ———, 1848, Lucy E.

Abbe, b. ———. There were four children. The widow not many years ago res. Chicago, Ill.

1034. Seth Terry, b. ———.

1035. Alice Amelia, b. ———, m. ———, and has children.

1036. 1.

1037. 2.

1038. Frederick Dwight, b. ———.

1039. Ruth Emily, b. ———.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

596.

George Thomas Smith (311. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 30, 1844, d. Sept., 1872, m. Dec. 25, 1867, Louise E. Palmer (dau. of Gideon and Elizabeth Palmer) b. ———, Glenburn, Pa. He was a lawyer, educated at Harvard Law School. Resided Wilkesbarre, Pa. There were two children.

1040. Edith Palmer, b. ———.

1041. George P., b. ———.

597.

Smith D. Dean (315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 29, 1833, d. Aug. 4, 1867, m. Dec. 4, 1857, Maria L. Green (dau. of Cullen and Aurilla (Stone) Green), b. June 26, 1837, d. Feb. 25, 1895. He enlisted as a private in Civil War, Co. D. 61st Reg. Penna. Vol., 6th Army Corps of the Potomac, mustered in Sept. 2, 1861. Promoted to 2d Lieut. July 23, 1862, and to 1st Lieut. April 19, 1864. May 1st, 1864, he was seriously wounded in the battle of Wilderness and in August was discharged for inability on account of

wounds. At the time he was wounded he was acting as Col. of his regiment, and he died from the effects of the wound. He was a man of fine intellectual ability, a brilliant wit, a brave soldier, and of commanding and distinguished appearance. There were three children.

+ 1042. Anna G., b. Sept 22, 1858.

+ 1043. Nellie L., b. Mar. 7, 1860.

+ 1044. John S., b. May 25, 1867.

599.

Althea A. Dean (315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 12, 1839, Abington, Pa., m. Sept. 7, 1868, John C. Granger, b. July 27, 1837, Northfield, Vt. (son of Rev. Calvin and Maria (Morgan) Granger of East Poultney, Vt.) They first resided in New York City, and since 1874 in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is Treas. of the E. P. Gleason Manufacturing Co. of New York City. There were four children.

+ 1045. Abbott D., b. Dec. 3, 1870.

1046. Anna D., b. Nov. 15, 1874. Graduated Brooklyn Grammar School, then the High School, then entered, in 1894, Barnard College, New York, as a student of botany, then entered the Training School.

1047. Roger D., b. Jany. 3, 1880.

1048. Dean M., b. May 14, 1884.

600.

Rachel L. Dean (315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 27, 1841, m. Oct. 30, 1861, Hiram C. Rice (son Roswell and Elizabeth (Case) Rice) b. Feb. 20, 1840. In 1862 he enlisted and served until the close of the war, when he returned to his home, Waverly, Pa., and remained until 1872, when they removed to Worthington, Minn. After remaining there five years returned to the East and remained seven years, then returned to the West and located at Mandan, North Dakota, where they lived for five years, then removed to Helena, Montana, their present resi-

dence. His occupation for the past fifteen years has been stationary engineer. There were four children.

+ 1049. Mabel Dean, b. April 16, 1866.

1050. Robert W., b. Nov. 1, 1868, Waverly, Pa.

1051. Murray Russell, b. Oct. 20, 1872, Worthington, Minn., d. Nov. 29, 1889, Helena, Montana. He was a bright, manly, Christian boy of great promise.

1052. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1876, Worthington, Minn.

602.

Helen M. Dean (315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. May 8, 1845, Abington, Pa., m. Jany. 28, 1868, Giles S. Wilson (son of Dr. John and Elsie (Copwell) Wilson), b. Nov. 23, 1840, Factoryville, Pa. He is a farmer and resides on the old homestead of his father's. Received his early education in the public schools and Madison Academy, Waverly, Pa., and was after that a year at Clinton Liberal Institute, N. Y. His father was born 1801 near Pittston, Pa., a graduate of Yale College and in early life began the practice of medicine in Factoryville, Pa., and continued there till his death in 1879. There were two children.

1053. John G., b. Feb. 9, 1869, attended the public schools and Keystone Academy at Factoryville, Pa.; received his medical education at, and was a graduate of, the University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.; is now practicing at Montrose, Penna., where he m. Nov. 24, 1897, Lou C. Kent, b. Dec. 1, 1865.

1054. Paul Dean, b. Feb. 24, 1871. He attended the public schools, also Keystone Academy, and then graduated from the New York Dental College, and resides in New York City, where he is practicing his profession.

603.

Newton J. Dean (315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. May 19, 1847, Abington, Pa., m. Aug. 15, 1875, Helen Rice (dau. William and Delia (Mumford) Rice) b. April 2, 1856. Resided in Waverly, Pa., until 1887; now in Mandan, No. Dakota. Occupation, a miller. There were nine children.

1055. Davis N., b. Mar. 20, 1876, drowned Nov. 4, 1899.

1056. Charles R., b. May 21, 1877.

1057. Althea L., b. Feb. 20, 1883, m. Nov. 16, 1900, John H. Watts, b. Oct. 20, 1876, Toronto, Canada.

1058. Hattie A., b. Mar. 3, 1886, d. Aug. 20, 1889.

1059. George S., b. Dec. 4, 1891.

1060. Florence M., b. June 23, 1893.

1061. Anna W., b. May 31, 1896.

1062. Grace V., b. May 31, 1896. } Twins.

1063. Gladys Francis, b. Mar. 19, 1899.

605a.

Sophonra Palmer (319a. 189. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, 1866, m. ———, Thomas Curtis Boardman, b. Mar. 29, 1798, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Sept. 18, 1865. He was on the steamboat dock at E. Haddam and when the Hartford steamer landed, the wooden cleat (through which the cable ran) split because of the strain upon it in the high wind and the piece struck him and he fell dead. In 1836 he was elected cashier of the East Haddam Bank and remained so until his death. There were several children.

1063a. Julia S., b. ———. Resides in East Haddam, unmarried.

+ 1063b. William, b. ———.

+ 1063c. Dorothea Amelia, b. ———.

+ 1063d. Francis, b. ———.

1063e. Isabella, b. ———, drowned in the Connecticut river in 1866.

In 1815 T. C. Boardman went to Millington as clerk in a store for Noah Bulkley; afterwards was in company with Aaron T. Niles; and in 1836 moved to East Haddam Landing.

618.

Gustavus J. Baird (334. 205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 21 or 28, 1823, m. ———, Lerusa M. Failing, b. ———. Res. Alabama, N. Y. There were two children.

1064. Berton G., b. Feb. 27, 1868.

1065. Helen P., b. Oct. 22, 1872.

624.

Harriet Thermuthis Cone (335. 205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 26, 1826, Victor, N. Y., m. Dec. 22, 1842, William Miller, b. ———. There were three children.

1066. George Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1843, Geneseo, Ill., d. Nov. 5, 1844.

1067. Emily Effalina, b. Mar. 31, 1846, m. June 29, 1871, Rev. W. S. Read. Resided Plymouth, Ill.

1068. George William, b. July 7, 1850, m. Nov. 10, 1885, Lydia Ann Goodwin, b. ———. Res. St. Joseph, Missouri. He is freight auditor K. C., St. J. and C. B. R. R.

625.

Clarissa Fidelia Cone (335. 205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. June 28, 1830, Stafford, N. Y., m. Mar. 9, 1848, Elisha M. Stewart, b. ———. Res. Latham, Kansas. There were six children.

1069. James Watts, b. July 4, 1849, m. ———, Julia Gaines, b. ———. He was in Civil War—90 days' call.

1070. Clara Eliza, b. ———, m. ——— J. F. Kinsey, b. ———.
1071. Wm. Josiah, b. ———.
1072. Harriet Adelia, b. ———.
1073. Charles Elisha, b. ———.
1074. Jennie Frances, b. ———.

626.

Francis Solomon Cone (335. 205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1833, Bergen, N. Y., m. May 15, 1855, Gabriella Gilmore, b. ———. He was in 126 Reg. Ill., Lieut. and Adjt. Is engaged in orange culture in Crescent City, Florida. There were two children.

1075. Frank Gilmore, b. ———. Res. Chicago, Ill.

1076. Inez, b. Dec. 23, 1877. Res. Port Byron, Ill.

627.

Ellen Augusta Cone (335. 205. 151. 133. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1836, Bergen, N. Y., m. June 17, 1856, Roderick Manville, b. ———. There were two children.

1077. Arthur Henry, b. ———, m. Mar. 3, 1881, Frances Emerson Watson, b. ———. He was associate editor of the Jacksonville Times, Jacksonville, Fla.

1078. Roderick Winfred, b. June 23, 1874, Lake George, Florida, d. Oct. 4, 1876.

636a.

Anna Clarissa Wells (367. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 29, 1829, d. Oct. 10, 1884, m. July 19, 1863, Hugh McFarlane, b. June 22, 1815, Tyrone, Ireland, d. Aug. 16, 1882. He came to this country when nineteen years of age and located at Mineralpoint, Wisconsin, remaining nine years, removing to Arlington. Was Assemblyman two or three years. There were two children.

+ 1079. Clara Wells, b. Sept. 18, 1864.

1080. Hugh, b. June 26, 1867, married.

637.

Horace Elisha Wells (367. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 7, 1836, d. Feb. 16, 1897, m. Sept. 15, 1862, Julia W. Weston, b. Aug. 15, 1836. He died in Chicago after several months' illness, where he had resided since 1882. He had engaged in business in Portage and Hartford, Wis., and Van Wert and Cleveland, Ohio. At the time of his death he was President of the Advance News Co., Chicago, Ill. There was one child.

1081. Alice Maud, b. Dec. 8, 1864, d. Sept. 15, 1865.

638.

Lydia Viola Wells (367. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 3, 1838, m. May 6, 1863, Charles Randall Gallett, b. Jany. 6, 1833, Benton Centre, N. Y. Res. Portage, Wis. There were seven children.

+ 1082. Sarah, b. April 10, 1864.

1083. Henry Wells, b. Feb. 14, 1866, m. ———.

1084. Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1869, d. Mar. 9, 1869.

1085. Robert Mitchell, b. July 31, 1877, m. ———.

1086. Charles Horace, b. Mar. 21, 1878, d. Nov. 30, 1882.

1087. James Randall, b. Feb. 24, 1881. A musician, residing now in San Francisco, Cal.

1088. Harriet Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1883.

639.

Lemuel Martin Wells (367. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 25, 1842, m. Mar. 7, 1864, Maria L. Cobb, b. June 17, 1845, d. Aug. 13, 1895, of consumption. Resided Cedar Falls, Iowa. There were three children.

+ 1089. Horace Leonard, b. Feb. 16, 1865.

1090. Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1866, Portage, Wis.

1091. Blanche E., b. Jany. 18, 1868.

Anna m. Sept. 18, 1895, Allen Jordan Goodhue, b. Nov. 24, 1866, Joilet, Ill. Res. Dougherty, Iowa. Blanche E.

m. April 8, 1899, Wm. McWilliams Wallace, b. July 2, 1848, in Ohio. His mother's name was Guthrie, and he is Scotch descent. Res. Hampton, Iowa. She attended State Normal School of Iowa, was a teacher thirteen years, and was in Minneapolis six years of the thirteen.

643.

James Martin Noble (368. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 30, 1834, Hartford, Conn., m. April 24, 1862, Mary Brewer, b. Aug. 13, 1842, Manchester, Conn. There were three children.

+ 1092. William B., b. Feb. 18, 1863.

+ 1093. Thomas Martin, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

1094. Charles Spencer, b. Oct. 30, 1873. He is a druggist, Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn.

644.

Asenath Noble (368. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 18, 1837, m. Oct. 14, 1858, Edwin Luce Humphrey (son of Isaac and Mary Lavina (Luce) Humphrey) b. July 31, 1835, Pittsfield, Mass. He is engaged in burning lime and quarrying stone. There were five children. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

1095. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 5, 1859, Pittsfield, Mass., m. June 30, 1892, Katherine E. Gilligan, b. May 25, 1863, Taunton, Mass. He is now Superintendent Wood's Motor Vehicle Co., New York City.

+ 1096. Ida Norma, b. May 30, 1861.

+ 1097. Edward Yates, b. Dec. 30, 1863, called Edwin L.

+ 1098. Susan Asenath, b. Feb. 27, 1870.

1099. Albert Noble, b. Dec. 12, 1872. Resides with his parents, in employ of Eaton, Hulburt Paper Co.

646.

Louisa Smith (372. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 3, 1836, m. Sept. 16, 1857, Peter Van Schaack, b. April 7, 1832,

Manlius, N. Y. He was son of Henry C. V. S., a lawyer, and grandson Peter Van Schaack, LL. D., of Kinderhook, N. Y., an eminent lawyer, appointed by Congress to revise the laws of New York State. She was educated at Mrs. Cooke's School, Bloomfield, N. J., and Prof. H. B. Tappan's School in New York City. After her marriage she resided a few years at Charleston, S. C., and since then has resided in Chicago, where Mr. V. S. is a wholesale druggist. (See No. 3243.) There were five children.

+ 1100. John Calvin, b. July 2, 1858.

+ 1101. Henry Cruger, b. Dec. 14, 1860.

+ 1102. Robert Hubbard, b. Mar. 21, 1862.

+ 1103. Cornelius Peter, b. May 26, 1863.

+ 1104. Catharine Louisa, b. May 26, 1863. } Twins.

652.

Herbert Huntington Smith (375. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 22, 1851, Manlius, N. Y., m. Oct. 5, 1878, Daisy W. Smith, b. Jany. 10, 1858, Woburn, Mass. He attended Manlius Academy, and in 1868-70 took a special course at Cornell University, and, in 1870, accompanied Prof. C. F. Hartt to Brazil as his assistant in scientific work. Since then he has made four trips there, principally with the object of studying and collecting animals; from 1873-77 worked most of the time on the Amazon; later, at Rio de Janeiro, in 1878, he made two trips in the interest of the (then) Scribner's Monthly, and from 1881-86, accompanied by his wife and two assistants, made an extensive tour of exploration, especially of the Amazon river, following it in canoes to its sources, Mrs. Smith being the first white woman who ever saw the upper waters of the Amazon. In 1888, he traveled in Mexico, and is now engaged in scientific work in the West Indies, under the auspices of the Royal Society and British Association. He has written in English, "Brazil, the Amazons and the Coast," and various magazine articles for "Scribner's,"

“The American Naturalist,” etc.; in Portuguese, “*De Rio de Janeiro a Cuyaba*,” a publication of articles for the “Gazeta de Noticias,” a Rio de Janeiro paper. At various times he has been employed in geological surveys of New York and Ohio and of Brazil. He did much of the work on entomological terms for the Century Encyclopædia. He is a member of the American Geographical Society and also of the Geographical societies of Rio de Janeiro and Lisbon.

His wife is daughter of Daniel Smith, a well-known engraver of New York and Boston, and her grandfather on her mother's side was Rev. Wm. B. Tappan, the author of some of our well-known hymns. There was one child. (See No. 3247.)

1105. Holland Huntington, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

656.

Zilpha Smith (377. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 4, 1852, Manlius, N. Y., m. Jany. 7, 1875, Lewis S. Tripp, b. Nov. 9, 1852, d. July 14, 1875, Manlius, N. Y. She was educated in the public schools and the academy at Manlius and also the seminary for ladies at Hamilton, N. Y. Res. now Pasadena, California. There was one child. (See 3251.)

1106. Hattie Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1875, Manlius, N. Y.

658.

Azariah Smith (337. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 7, 1856, Manlius, N. Y., d. there Feb. 23, 1887, m. May 10, 1883, Edith K. Carter, b. Feb. 10, 1858, London, Eng. There was one child. His widow and son residé Providence, R. I. (See No. 3253.) He had learned the trade of machinist, and at the time of his death was in the employ of Messrs. Hooker, manufacturers of screw twist drills.

He was an active member and deacon of the Good Will Congregational Church, Syracuse, N. Y.

Copy of resolutions passed by Good Will S. S.:

“*To Dr. Wm. Manlius Smith and Family—*

At the regular session of the Good Will Sunday School, Feb. 27, 1887, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, Our Father having prepared a mansion and called to his heavenly home our brother, Dea. Azariah Smith, the members of Good Will Sunday School desire to make some expression of our love for him and our sorrow for all who held him dear; therefore, *Resolved*, that, although we know that our words are of no avail, we extend our sympathy to his family and pray that God may prove himself indeed a God of comfort and strength. *Resolved*, that while we realize our great loss as a Sunday School, we know that our brother has received infinite gain. He who lived among us such a beautiful life of prayer and trust is truly at home amid the glories of his Father's house, and there remains for us the memory and influence of his sweet example and the inspiration of the thought that his prayers and services are not interrupted but perfected. *Resolved*, That this testimonial be entered upon the school records and a copy sent to the family of our friend.”

1107. Gurdon Bradley, b. Jany. 28, 1885.

662.

Allen Macy Smith (377. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 26, 1864, Manlius, N. Y., m. June 5, 1892, May Drew, 'b. ———. In June, 1880, he graduated from Manlius Graded School. In July, 1880, he took part in a competitive examination for scholarships to Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., and obtained a scholarship, but it was finally decided that he should not go to Cornell. He attended the High School in Syracuse for a year or two and the Syracuse University for about two years. In June, 1886, he graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., and

from the Syracuse Medical College, at the head of his class, in June, 1889. He was recommended to Willard Asylum, Willard, N. Y., by Dr. Carson of the Syracuse Idiot Asylum and by Dr. Van Duyn of Syracuse, N. Y., in whose office he spent considerable time during his course at the medical college. Soon after graduating from the medical college he went to Willard on a three months' trial, passed a most excellent civil service medical examination, and at the end of three months was regularly appointed assistant physician there. He was married at Fort Custer, Montana. He was sent to Santiago for duty as Asst. Surgeon, but did not land, as he was taken down with severe remittent fever, the first day out from Tampa, and was brought back in the same transport to Montauk Point. He is now surgeon with the rank of Major in 41st Vol. in Manila. (See No. 3257.) There was one child.

1108. Richard Steele, b. Palm Sunday, 1893.

666.

Azariah Smith Storm (378. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 5, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Nov. 7, 1872, Emily Payne (see No. 3184a and 3261), b. Jany. 11, 1851, Brighton, N. Y. Resides Dorchester, Mass. He is a tea merchant connected with a New York importing house. He has resided Elizabeth, N. J., and Hinsdale, Mass. In the latter place was Supt. of the Sunday School and Past Master of Globe Lodge, A. F., and A. M. He is now deacon of Central Church, Dorchester, Mass. He was graduate of Williams College, 1870. There were five children.

1109. Mary Payne, b. June 17, 1873, m. June 17, 1896, Rev. George Henry Flint, b. Jany. 25, 1865, Lincoln, Mass., graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, 1882; from Williams, 1886. He then pursued teaching in Peekskill, N. Y., Military Academy, then at Monson Academy, Monson, Mass. He was then called to be assistant

instructor in chemistry and Greek at Williams College and while there felt himself called to the ministry of the Gospel, so he went to the Yale Divinity School, graduating in 1894. From 1894-96, asst. pastor Phillips Church, South Boston, but in Feb., '96, became assistant at the New Old South Church, Boston; Nov. 1, 1899, he left Hope Chapel (the mission of the New Old South) to become pastor of the Central Congregational Church, Dorchester, where he is at present. He is a member of the Delta Upsilon fraternity of Williams College, and from there has received his degree M. A. (See Nos. 4051 and 4150.) They have one child, Caroline, b. May 10, 1902.

+ 1110. Emily Zilpha, b. July 29, 1874.

1111. Katie Kittredge, b. Aug. 14, 1876, m. Aug. 27, 1901, George Tupper, b. ———. He is Sec'y Duluth Paper Co. (See Nos. 4053 and 4152.) There is one child, Emily Stuart, b. June 7, 1902.

1112. Lyman Payne, b. Nov. 9, 1880, d. May 13, 1881.

1113. Mack Payne, b. May 23, 1888. (See 4055 and 4154.)

667.

Clara Eleanor Storm (378. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 24, 1850, New York City, m. April 13 or 18, 1876, Charles S. Simpkins, a lawyer, b. May 22, 1847. Reside Brooklyn, N. Y. There were eight children. (See No.3262.)

1114. Zilpha, b. Nov. 13, 1877, Bergen, N. J.

1115. Annie A., b. Aug. 23, 1879, d. Nov. 22, 1886.

1116. Bessie, b. April 4, 1881, d. Aug. 5, 1881.

1117. Charles Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

1118. Bertrand D., b. July 13, 1884, d. April 28, 1891.

1119. Edgar W., b. Feb. 26, 1886, d. July 18, 1886.

1120. Frank McClellan, b. June 28, 1887, d. Nov. 8, 1891, or 1893.

1121. Leon T., b. April 1, 1889.

672.

Bertrand Storm (378. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 22, 1864, Bergen, N. J., m. May 5, 1892, Esther Keziah Everson, b. May 28, 1867, Alexandria Bay, N. Y. Reside Chicago, Ill. There was one child. (See No. 3,267.)

1122. Walter Everson, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

675.

Helen Maria Smith (379. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 9, 1843, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1902, Huntington, Mass. (See No. 3320.) Was educated in public schools of Middlefield, Mass., and Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Is a member of D. A. R. and was state regent for Wyoming. She has in every way aided her husband in his political aspirations, entertained largely, until her health would no longer permit of the strain on her nervous system. She m. Jany. 26, 1871, now Hon. Francis Emory Warren, U. S. Senator. Pages could be written of his career, but I will give a condensed report:

Senator Francis E. Warren was born at Hinsdale, Mass., June 20, 1844, son of Joseph S. and Cynthia E. Warren. His ancestry is traced in direct line to the Warrens who landed on the New England shores when the Pilgrim Fathers were painfully laying the foundations of the great republic. To this family belonged, among other noted men, Gen. Joseph Warren, the hero of Bunker Hill.

Young Warren's boyhood was spent on the farm, his school days being limited to a few weeks' attendance in the middle of each winter at the district school. At fifteen, after the death of his mother, he began to feel the need of a more liberal education. To secure it he went to work for a dairyman at small wages in order to obtain funds to pay for his board while attending the Hinsdale Academy, where he went to school until the breaking out

of the Civil War, when at the age of seventeen, he enlisted in the famous Forty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers.

As a private soldier Mr. Warren was with his regiment at Plains' Store, Donaldsonville, and in the engagement before Port Hudson. During the siege of the latter place the Forty-ninth was ordered to furnish a contingent of volunteers from each company for the dangerous duty of preceding the column of attack and filling up with fascines the ditch in front of the enemy's breastworks. Warren was one of the volunteers. As the "forlorn hope," as it was termed, marched upon the field, fire was opened upon it from all the opposing batteries, and the loss was terrible, three-fourths of the detachment being killed or wounded. The fascine which Warren carried was struck by a cannon ball, and though not seriously injured, he fell, stunned by the concussion, and lay for several hours unconscious. In later years congress recognized those who had taken part in this affair, and awarded the survivors medals of honor.

When he was mustered out of service, Mr. Warren returned to his native town, where he accepted employment as a superintendent of a stock farm. He remained here until the spring of 1868, and became an expert in the work of grading and ditching, milling, blacksmithing and carpentering. At the age of twenty-three Mr. Warren decided to go west. For several months in 1868 he worked as superintendent of construction on the line of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway, and in June of the same year, at an urgent request of Mr. A. R. Converse, he went to Cheyenne to take care of the latter's several stores in that frontier town. At that time Cheyenne was a place of tents, cabins and shacks. The terminus of the Union Pacific had moved westward, and there was a general feeling that the existence of the place was but a matter of a few months, and that it would soon become one of the "dead cities of the plains," marking the advancing line of the railroad. Mr. Warren did not

share in the feeling, and he desired to make Cheyenne his permanent home. During the thirty-three years which have since elapsed, he has been one of the most essential factors in the business and political life, not only of the city of Cheyenne, but of the state of Wyoming.

In 1871 Mr. Warren became a partner of his employer, the firm for six years being Converse & Warren; at the expiration of that time he purchased Mr. Converse's interest. A few years later the business was enlarged and incorporated under the title of the F. E. Warren Mercantile Company, which now conducts the largest mercantile establishment in Wyoming. Between 1873 and 1880 Mr. Warren devoted much of his time to the raising of sheep and cattle. During this time he was a member of the stock firms of Guiterman & Warren, Miner & Warren, and Post & Warren. In 1883 he organized the Warren Live Stock Company, which is now one of the most extensive sheep owners in the West. In addition to his mercantile and live stock interests, Mr. Warren is identified with the Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company, as its president, and he has extensive real estate interests in Cheyenne.

During his thirty-three years residence in Wyoming Mr. Warren has filled acceptably a number of positions of trust and honor. In 1872 he was elected a city trustee. Before he was thirty years old he was elected to the territorial legislature, serving as president of the upper house. In 1884 he declined the nomination for congress, unanimously tendered him by the Republican party of Wyoming. For six years he was treasurer of the territory. In 1885 he was elected mayor of Cheyenne, and while holding that position was appointed governor of Wyoming by President Arthur. One of the first tests of Governor Warren's executive ability was the anti-Chinese riots at Rock Springs in 1885. By prompt and decisive action to protect the Chinese citizens of Rock Springs and Evanston, he won the warm commendations,

not only of the citizens of Wyoming, but of the people of the entire United States. Mr. Warren continued to act as governor under the Cleveland administration until, in his report, he strongly criticized the policy of Land Commissioner Sparks, when he was removed. He was reappointed by President Harrison in 1889, and in 1890 was elected governor at the first state election held after Wyoming was admitted to statehood.

At the meeting of the first state legislature, Governor Warren and Ex-Congressman J. M. Carey were elected United States Senators; both were sworn into office December 1, 1890, and their terms decided by lot, Mr. Warren drawing the short term, which expired March 4, 1893. In 1895 Mr. Warren was again elected to the senate, receiving the unanimous vote of the Republican members of the legislature. At the commencement of the present year, 1901, practically all the members of the Wyoming state legislature wrote to Senator Warren, who was in attendance upon the second session of the Fifty-sixth congress, advising him that, while a personal visit from him would be appreciated, he should not feel under any necessity to return to Wyoming on account of the coming election by the legislature of a senator for the six-year term commencing March 4, 1901. Senator Warren remained in Washington and was elected his own successor for the term which will expire March 3, 1907.

Although he has been in congress but a comparatively short time, Senator Warren is one of the most influential members, and is classed with the Republican leaders of the senate. In the Fifty-fifth congress his speech in advocacy of the army reorganization measure attracted the attention of the country. His Herculean efforts to secure government aid for western irrigation works during the closing hours of that session brought the needs of the West more forcibly and distinctly before congress and the country at large than they had ever been before, and

even aroused the West itself to greater efforts to secure what of right belongs to its people. By his speech on this occasion, Senator Warren advanced the cause of irrigation many years with the slow-moving body, the congress of the United States.

Senator Warren is chairman of the committee on Claims, one of the important and hard working committees of the senate. He also has a place upon each of the following important committees: Appropriations, Agriculture and Forestry, Irrigation and Reclamation of Arid Lands, Military Affairs, Public Buildings and Grounds, and Industrial Expositions.

Some clippings may be of interest, one a tribute to Mrs. Warren:

(From Kate Field's Washington.)

“Wyoming will send back Ex-Governor Ex-Senator Francis E. Warren to the senate of the United States. He was nominated by acclamation and will succeed Senator Corey. Senator Warren has the best of helpmeets in his wife, whose kind heart has endeared her to all who have ever enjoyed her hospitality.”

Wyoming's Senatorial Twins.

(From Kate Field's Washington.)

The new Senatorial pair from Wyoming have already been christened “The Heavenly Twins”—not that Messrs. Warren and Clarke are expected to furnish explosive denouements on the Angelica-Diavolo order, but because of their good looks and other personal attributes. Warren, who is a returning Senator after a brief rest, was one of the tallest and largest men in the upper house when here before, and always was pointed out by strangers as a handsome man whom they wanted to know about at once. Clarke, who has already put in an appearance, bids fair to prove a good investment for the photographers. Already there is the usual demand for his pictures that determines the handsomest men in Congress. He is

so good looking that in his own state he is often called the Apollo of Wyoming. This will be the handsomest Senatorial pair.

A Senator and Potatoes.

Senator Warren of Wyoming owes his first start in life to a hopeless-looking potato patch. He was the son of a Massachusetts farmer who didn't take stock in education and the boy was tied up to hard farm work. With his mother's aid he had received some elementary schooling, but anything beyond that seemed hopeless, because every hour of his time was claimed. One spring there were a few seed potatoes left over after planting and Mr. Warren told the lad he might stick them in for himself in a very rocky patch of land, provided he gave in return a certain number of bushels for the use of the soil.

It was a hard deal, but young Warren's grit rose to the occasion. The land was too rocky to plough, if he had had means to do so, but he broke it up somehow, and stuck seed potatoes in wherever he could. He had no hopes of making anything off his venture, but drought and every disease known to the potato world appeared that year, the crop was a complete failure, and Warren was too disheartened even to dig his spoils. His father, however, insisted on it, though there was nothing but nubbins to reward them.

Then Warren in despair lifted the edge of the troublesome grass with a crowbar, and there were potatoes fit for a king, in spite of the fact that they were an inferior variety. They were big and fine, and lots of them. The result was that the boy managed to rescue enough money to start him at Wilbraham Academy, and from that time on he bent things to his own advantage, no matter what the difficulties.—Kate Field's Washington.

The Senator Once Slept in a Box.
(Washington Post.)

Nowadays, or rather nowanights, Senator Warren of Wyoming sleeps on a brass bedstead. There was a time though, when the Senator's bed was a pine box filled with hay. That was many years ago, when the Senator was a boy in Massachusetts, living in an old-fashioned farmhouse. The kitchen fireplace was so large that it took a horse to haul in the back log, which was almost half a tree. There were no stoves then, only a large crane with a pot hanging upon the hooks. The attic was the bedroom of the future Senator and his brother. It was a cold room, with crevices through which the snow drifted, and the boys came to the conclusion that they could find something warmer than the bed on the floor. They took a large box, filled it with hay, got inside, pulled the cover of the box over them, and slept like tops. "In those days," said Senator Warren, "I used to get up at 3 o'clock in the morning, and feed the cows, clean the barn, split wood, get my breakfast, and then walk three miles to school."

It is rather interesting, says a writer in the Washington Post, to glance over the floor of the Senate and House and note the various decorations or buttons which appear in the lapels of the coats of senators and representatives. Senator Warren of Wyoming, for instance, is never without the tiny bow of red, white and blue ribbon that denotes him to be the possessor of a medal of honor awarded him by Congress for gallant action in battle, a distinction which is only shared by one other senator.

Senator Warren as a Slugger.

(From the New York Commercial.)

One of the members who rushed in to separate Senator Tillman and Senator McLaurin the other day was Senator Warren of Wyoming, who, as all the world knows, has some idea of the sheep and wool industry as well as of law-making.

The incident could hardly have failed to recall to him rather vividly a scene that was enacted in the Wyoming Territorial Legislature when he was its presiding officer not so many years ago. On that occasion two members, after the free and easy manners of Western statesmen, wanted to secure a bill that was on the clerk's desk and make away with it. The stalwart legislators when they attempted to seize the bill were confronted by the clerk. A struggle ensued. Senator Warren, as soon as he grasped the situation, leaped from his chair and precipitated himself upon the combatants. Single-handed, he separated the three men, rescued the bill, put the clerk back at his desk, and sent the two legislators to their seats. Then he resumed his place as presiding officer.

“The House will come to order,” was his sole remark.

Not a Junketing Trip.

(From the Hartford Courant.)

What Happened to a Congressional Committee—Their Hard Fate in Kentucky.

Wading Streams, Prying Out Wagons With Rails, Soaked by Rain, Half Frozen and Wholly Miserable.

A Washington dispatch to the New York Sun thus tells of the adventures of the party which went out to attend the funeral of the late Representative Kendall of Kentucky. The story begins at Morehead, Ky., where a hearse and six light spring wagons were ready for the party:

The hearse proved too small to hold the cherry box that encased the coffin and another wagon had to be provided. By the advice of a native, each Senator and Representative bought a pair of high rubber boots, “comforters,” and woolen socks, such as Jerry Simpson would not have disdained.

Then they packed their grips in the coffin box and started for their drive of thirty miles—all but Congressman Fellows and the messenger, who were left behind because there was no room for them.

One of the two drivers had a big bottle of "mountain dew" which he constantly offered to the Congressmen. Scarcely had the line of wagons started through the rivers of mud into which the road was transformed than it became necessary to make a breach in the fence and take to the fields in order to find bottom for the wheels. Two miles out they struck the Triplett River, running bank full at a six-mile gait, and as they took to the water each Congressman said a little prayer under his breath and put his feet on the dashboard or on the seat under him. The water was just high enough to come into the carriage bodies.

They followed up this stream a short distance of the way in water from one to three feet deep. Soon they came to the foot of the first of five mountains they must cross. These mountains are hog-back ridges, and the trail led up a narrow crest that was but a stairway of rocks a few feet wide.

Every man had to get out and walk up, because the horses could pull only the empty carriages. As they ascended the storm became more furious, and the air was dark with flying snow. The cold became intense. Crossing the ridge mud took the place of rocks, and then the rubber boots became invaluable. The red mud was nearly knee-deep and of the most clinging nature. In one place the hearse tipped partly over, but was saved by a large rock at the side of the gorge. After this a rope was fastened to the axle of the hearse, and a couple of the Congressmen were detailed to act as anchors or holdbacks while going down the mountain sides.

Then one of the colored drivers succumbed to over doses of mountain dew and cold, and Senator Warren took his team to drive. Four hours of driving found the party at the first stopping place, ten miles out. There the chilled ones were thawed out before a blazing fire of logs in the great fireplace. Coffee was made by the

warm-hearted wife of the mountaineer, and then it was discovered that the luncheon brought by the party was solidly frozen, the eggs being like small cakes of ice. So they drank coffee and pushed on. Senator Warren, however, was completely used up. He was not well when he left Washington, and was not properly clothed to withstand the storm. Yet he had worked with all his strength until he could no longer stand. Much against his will, he was left at the house by Dr. Yoder's advice, but without medicine. The owner of the house was about 70 years old and had lived there all his life, ten miles from a railroad. He had never been on the cars. He had forty acres of tillable land. The house was older than the man. Crutches on all sides held it up. It fairly staggered in the breeze. A cat with horns could have walked in under the doors and be thrown out by the tail through the holes in the roof without knocking off a shake. The old man and his wife, their son, and his wife, and their five boys and two girls, eleven in all, dwelt in the house. There were three beds, and the question how and where Senator Warren slept that night has never been explained.

Among the live stock interests of the state of Wyoming a prominent place must be accorded the Warren Live Stock Company. This corporation have for many years grown and dealt in live stock on a large scale, and have done much for the industry. They own and control large bodies of land both in southern Wyoming and northern Colorado, and at the present time they are paying particular attention to sheep. They run something over 100,000 head of sheep of the best grades, and about 3,000 head of horses. Senator F. E. Warren is the president of the company; Mr. C. M. Smith, vice-president, and Mr. W. W. Gleason, secretary and treasurer. They make Cheyenne their headquarters and employ a large force of men to look after their interests.

There were two children.

1123. Helen Frances, b. Aug. 16, 1880, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Is a graduate of Wellesley College. She had the honor of christening the monitor Wyoming. "I christen thee *Wyoming*." With these words Miss Warren swung a bottle of champagne by its tricolored ribbon against the steel bow of the United States coast defence monitor *Wyoming*, christening the ship as she was launched on the morning of September 8, 1900, at the Union Iron Works, San Francisco.

1124. Frederick Emroy, b. Jany. 20, 1884. Educated in public schools of Cheyenne, Wyoming; High School, Washington, D. C.; School, Morristown, N. J., and is now at Harvard College.

676.

Eliza Ann Smith (379. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 20, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., (see No. 3321) m. Nov. 21, 1871, Henry Ellsworth Stanton, b. Jany. 23, 1846, Huntington, Mass. She previous to her marriage was a teacher for many years, and since her marriage served four years as member of School Committee, and several years trustee of public library. Mr. Stanton is now representing his town in the Legislature. He was a volunteer in the Civil War, and after his return worked at his trade, which was that of a carriage maker, one year, then engaged in the grain and lumber business, and at present is carrying on the latter at Huntington, Mass. He has been unfortunate, as the dams built were not enduring enough to resist the mighty torrent which the Westfield river becomes during the oft-recurring freshets which occur during the rainy seasons and when the ice breaks up in the spring go out with irresistible force, but in 1875 he built a dam that has withstood the pressure. Not only does he saw rough lumber, but almost to an extreme the waste slabs are utilized, making lath, bed slats, whip butts, frost blocks, shingles, cattle stanchions, etc. He has all

the latest improvements in machinery, and is carrying on a large business. He is deacon of the Baptist Church, Huntington, Mass., where he resides. There were three children.

1125. Emroy Ellsworth, b. June 30, 1873, Huntington, Mass., is tax collector, dealer in and repairer of bicycles.

1126. Robert Henry, b. May 7, 1875, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 27, 1877, Huntington, Mass.

1127. Luke Winchell, b. April 22, 1879, Huntington, Mass. Educated Worcester Academy, also Technical Institute, Worcester, Mass.; then Business College, Springfield, Mass., and is now in business with his father.

679.

Charles Matthew Smith (379. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) (see No. 3324) b. May 27, 1856, Middlefield, Mass., m. March 20, 1883, Laura Parks, b. June 5, 1860, d. June 2, 1890. He was educated in public schools, Middlefield, and Technical Institute, Worcester, Mass.; was for a time clerk in J. D. Gill's art and book store, Springfield, Mass.; also was engaged in grain business, carrying on a gristmill at Huntington, Mass. About 1880 he went to Cheyenne, Wyoming, in employ of Warren Mercantile Co., dealers in furniture, carpets, draperies, crockery, hardware, cutlery, clocks, silverware, pianos, organs, etc., and is now the manager of same, also Sec'y and Treas., and is Sec'y and Treas. of Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Co., Sec'y and Treas. of several ditch companies, Vice President of Warren Live Stock Co., proprietor of the Union Lodging House, Trustee of Cheyenne Baptist Church, Sec'y and Treas. Cheyenne Investment Co., Sec'y and Treas, Wyoming Phonograph Co., and until 1902 private Sec'y to U. S. Senator Francis E. Warren, Chairman of the Committee on Claims. He has travelled extensively, and has been in every division of the United States. He is also a mem-

ber of many fraternal societies. They have no children except an adopted son, a nephew of Mrs. Smith.

In the Cheyenne Daily Leader of June 3d is the following: "The people of Cheyenne were startled yesterday by the report of the death of Mrs. Chas. M. Smith. Comparatively few people were aware of her illness and none appreciated its dangerous character. During her residence in this city Mrs. Smith had made for herself a host of friends. Charming in manner and person, well read, and sprightly in disposition, a superb hostess and entertainer, she won her way into the affections of all her acquaintances. Her disposition was at all times affable and unaffected. There was a charm in her manner and a warmth in her greeting which gave outward evidence of her kindly disposition and personification to the poet's lines:

‘None knew her but to love her,
None named her but to praise.’

“A fitting tribute was paid to her by the literary circle of which she was the respected president.

“At a called meeting of the Beta Social Literary circle of this city the following resolutions were adopted:

“WHEREAS, It has pleased our all-wise and loving Father to remove Mrs. Laura P. Smith, beloved president of the Beta Social Literary Circle, to the circle of the redeemed and crowned in heaven,

“*Resolved*, That we express our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved husband and relatives in this unexpected and deep affliction, and testify to the virtues, graces and accomplishments of our president. Words are weak to convey our sense of personal loss. Mrs. Smith was, by her simple, charming and affable manners, one of the most lovable of persons, unaffected and sincere in her friendship.

“*Resolved*, That these resolutions be transmitted to the husband of the deceased as a token of our love for her, and that the newspapers of the city be each supplied with a copy.

“The funeral was held at the Baptist Church on her 30th birthday. The immediate cause of her death was probably peritonitis. Although she had not been in robust health for several years she was not an invalid by any means, and her death was as peaceful as the sinking of a tired child to rest.”

Charles Matthew inherited the family Bible. (See no. 137.) The son's name is Parks (1128), b. May 16, 1884. He is manager of the Lodging House.

680.

John Henry Smith (380. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 12, 1842, Middlefield, Mass., (see No. 3325) m. April 8, 1873, in Fair Haven, Vermont, Mrs. Sarah Eveline (Aborn) Parks (dau. of Wm. Seymour Aborn and Lydia (Spink) Aborn) and widow of Isaac Parks, who was killed in Civil War. Mrs. Smith was b. Oct. 14, 1840, Lincoln, Vermont. Mr. Smith obtained his education in the public schools of Middlefield and Becket, Mass., going from the latter place in 1859, to Boston, Mass., where he was clerk in clothing store of L. D. Boise until he enlisted in Co. I, 47th Mass. Volunteer Infantry. He spent some time in the camps at Boxford and Readville, Mass., and then was sent to the Union Race Course, Long Island. Dec. 31, 1862, the regiment arrived in New Orleans, La., and was on garrison duty within twenty miles of that city until his return home, Aug. 19, 1863. In Sept. of that year he was mustered out, and for several months he was clerk in one of the stores in Middlefield, Mass. In the following year he re-enlisted and was Orderly Sergeant of an unattached company of the 16th Mass. Volunteer Militia, which was on duty at Gallop's Island and at the Beach St. bar-

racks in Boston. The captain of the company having resigned and both lieutenants being at the front, he had charge of the company until it was honorably discharged after the election of President Lincoln, his second term. The company presented him with a handsome gold mounted revolver.

He again resumed mercantile life in Middlefield, but only for a short time, as in 1866 he went to Fair Haven, Vermont, and associated himself in business with his father for seven years. He then became a member of the firm of Lee and Smith, carrying on a successful business several years. In April, 1881, he removed to Dalton, Mass., buying out the long established store of S. F. Root and conducted a large and constantly increasing business until 1888, when he admitted W. S. Wright into an equal partnership, forming the present firm of Smith and Wright. By his honorable methods of conducting business he has won the confidence and good will of the community, and is a man of public spirit, taking a deep interest in the welfare of the town.

In 1886 and 1887 he was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and since then has held a similar position on the Board of Assessors. He is a member of the local Grange (of which he has been Master), also of Hancock Post, No. 187, G. A. R., of Dalton, and of the Sons of Temperance. In politics a Prohibitionist. Both are members of the Baptist Church, and he is deacon, also clerk. In 1898 their silver wedding was celebrated. The following from their local paper:

“Grange Hall at Bartonville was the scene Friday evening of an unusually happy gathering, the event being in honor of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Smith, in observance of their 25th wedding anniversary. For several days members of the Grange have been busy preparing for the occasion and the utmost care had been taken to have it a complete surprise. Early in the evening the

hall commenced to fill with friends and judging from the large crowd it would seem that nearly every Daltonian was a Granger. Many were taken to and from the hall by D. J. Pratt's teams. The company present included Dalton's most prominent citizens, and the congratulations received by Mr. and Mrs. Smith were very hearty. The occasion was pleasantly informal and was one of the most successful of the kind ever given here. During the evening Grand Master J. W. Fuller presented to Mr. and Mrs. Smith in behalf of the Grange an elegant parlor suite and several valuable pieces of silver as tokens of their regard. It was just a quarter of a century ago Friday evening that John H. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Parks were united in marriage by Rev. Mr. Walker, a Methodist pastor at Fair Haven, Vt., at the home of the bride's sister. Both were residents of that town. Seventeen years ago Mr. Smith bought out the store of his uncle, S. F. Root, at Craneville, and they moved to this town, and his present partner, William Wright, commenced clerking for him, and ten years ago the well-known firm of Smith & Wright was formed and is today one of the most successful firms in town. One child has brightened their home, Sophia E., wife of Newton C. Smith of Waterbury, Conn. Both Mr. and Mrs. Smith are prominent church workers. During the first few years of their living here they united with the Congregational Church, but a few years ago were among the first to commence the forming of a Baptist Society, and ever since have been among its leading members, and at present Mr. Smith is clerk of the society. Both are members of the Dalton Grange, and the high respect in which they are held by this society was clearly demonstrated Friday evening. Mr. Smith is also a prominent member of Hancock Post, G. A. R., and during the late war served fifteen months. He went out first in '62 and again in '64. Mrs. Smith is a member of the Relief Corps. They are also members of the Y. M. C. A. and Vernon Division, S. of T. In politics Mr. Smith is a

strong Prohibitionist. He has served the town eleven consecutive years as assessor, and in '86 was chairman of the Board of Selectmen. Berkshire air evidently agrees with Mr. Smith, for at present he tips the scales at 245 pounds. Mr. Smith in his many years of faithful service as a public official and private citizen has gained the confidence and high respect of the citizens. Mr. and Mrs. Smith have the best wishes of every one for a long life of health and happiness. The Dalton Grange, which is one of our most enterprising societies, is to be congratulated upon the success of the evening, which will ever stand out in the memory of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Smith as one of the happiest events of their married life." There was one child.

+ 1129. Sophia Elvira, b. Jany. 28, 1875, Fair Haven, Vermont.

683.

Eliza Ann Spencer (381' 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 8, 1841, Farmington, Ohio, m. 1st, June 29, 1861, James M. Burke, b. March 7, 1832, North Adams, Mass., d. July 17, 1875. She m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1879, Daniel Coleman Johnson, b. April 6, 1835. They reside Watervliet, Mich. There were four children by first marriage and two by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 1130. Myrtie M., b. May 13, 1862.

+ 1131. Jessie G., b. Jany. 4, 1864.

1132. Mervin H., b. April 25, 1869, m. June 21, 1899, Mamie Spicer, b. Sept. 11, 1872, Troy, Ohio. He has been assistant bookkeeper and corresponding clerk in a wholesale agricultural house in Burlington, Iowa, now resides Troy, O. One child, Edmund Coleman, b. Aug. 28, 1901.

1133. Arvin S., b. Jany. 2, 1875, d. May 17, 1877.

(2d Marriage.)

1134. Irene, b. Oct 24, 1881, m. Sept. 29, 1901, Fred Stillwell.

1135. Loraine, b. Feb. 27, 1883, m. Dec. 22, 1901, Bert Heffner.

684.

Lucy F. Spencer (381. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 9, 1843, Atwater, Ohio, m. Nov. 10, 1861, Nelson R. Bonfoey, b. Feb. 17, 1827, Richfield, N. Y., (son of Horace and Susannah (Smith) Bonfoey, grandson of Benanuel and Concurrance (Smith) Bonfoey). They reside Watervliet, Mich. There were three children.

+ 1136. Lizzie A., b. Feb. 28, 1867.

1137. Nora H., b. July 22, 1874, d. June 26, 1877.

1138. Freeman, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

685.

Julia H. Spencer (381. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1852, Cleveland, Ohio, m. May 7, 1874, William W. Knapp, b. May 14, 1853, Hartford, Mich. They have no children. Reside Watervliet, Mich.

686.

Elmira Asenath Spencer (381. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 14, 1860, Watervliet, Mich., d. Dec. 4, 1889, m. Oct. 18, 1882, Charles C. Knapp (brother of W. W. Knapp), b. July 6, 1860, Watervliet, Mich., two sisters marrying brothers. They resided at Winterville, Missouri. With her husband and child, she had come home from Missouri to visit friends and relatives, and in two weeks' time, after a sickness of two hours, she was called up to her everlasting home above. Comparatively a young woman, only twenty-nine years of age, the mother of three children, two of whom had preceded her to the heavenly man-

sions. A faithful wife, a loving mother and a devoted Christian. Piety was the marked feature of her character. For several years her life was hid with Christ in God. She had that peace which passeth all understanding, and that joy in the Lord which none but the righteous know, and which is a foretaste of heaven. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God, and blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." The funeral services were held in the Congregational Church on Friday. A large congregation was present to sympathize with the stricken husband and parents and sisters. Her life of faith and her sudden death are a warning to us. "Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not, the Son of man cometh." There were three children.

1139. Frankie Myra, b. Nov. 5, 1883, d. Aug. 25, 1885.

1140. Lucia Eva, b. April 26, 1885, Browning, Mo.

1141. Mabel, b. Nov. 27, 1887, Winterville, Missouri, and died there Jan. 8, 1888.

687.

Ellen Ward Strong (382. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 5, 1846, Northampton, Mass., m. Jan. 12, 1869, Luther Allen Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1838, Northampton, Mass. Previous to her marriage she was a successful teacher in her native place. He was in Civil War, Co. C, 52d Reg., M. V. M. Mustered in Oct. 2, 1862, and was Second Lieut. and mustered out Aug. 14, 1863. Went with Gen. Banks' Expedition to Louisiana; at the siege of Port Hudson and second assault, June 14, 1863, and in all engagements with the 19th Army Corps. He is in seed and agricultural and hardware store. Res. Northampton, Mass. There was one child.

1142. Elisha Luther, b. April 9, 1870, Northampton, Mass., d. July 13, 1887, Chelsea, Mass. The particulars as we learn them are these: The young man went only a week ago to Chelsea to spend a portion of his vacation with friends there, apparently being in perfect health

when he bade his parents good-bye. A telegram announcing the serious illness of their son with diphtheria summoned Mrs. Clark to Chelsea yesterday morning, and in the afternoon another telegram reached Mr. Clark from her, to which he at once responded by taking the first train for Chelsea, and just as the train was starting a third telegram announced that death had occurred, but the messenger was unable to gain entrance into the car with the last dispatch, so the father went with the hope that he might at least find his boy alive, and suffered the added pain of finding even that hope vain. Young Clark was about 17 years of age, the only child of his parents, and a very bright and promising boy, a leading pupil of the High School, ranking 98 in scholarship, and was to graduate next year. The sudden bereavement comes to Mr. and Mrs. Clark with aggravated painfulness, since it leaves them childless, and is a sorrow so utterly unexpected, desolating their home without a moment's warning of its approach.

691.

Elsie Adelaide Wright (386. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1855, Middlefield, Mass., m. May 8, 1879, George W. Cottrell, b. Mar. 15, 1856, Hinsdale, Mass. He is a farmer, and is noted for his fine maple sugar. She was a successful teacher before her marriage. They reside on what was the Calvin Smith homestead, Middlefield, Mass. He has held several public offices. There were four children.

+ 1143. Mary Adelaide, b. Feb. 14, 1881.

1144. Frank Arthur, b. Aug. 8, 1882.

1145. Sarah Elsie, b. Mar. 7, 1884.

1146. John, b. Nov. 20, 1888, d. July 1, 1892.

693.

Helen Maria Wright (386. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 9, 1873, Middlefield, Mass., m. Oct. 6, 1898, George Edward Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1873.

He is proprietor of Highland Poultry Farm, dealer in farm produce and live stock. Before her marriage she was a teacher, also postmistress, and since her marriage was elected a member of the School Committee. Reside Middlefield, Mass. There were two children.

1147. Florence Marion, b. July 7, 1899.

1148. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1901.

695.

Albert Matthew Smith (387. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 4, 1863, Elgin, Ill., (see No. 924) m. Sept. 30, 1884, Clara Stringer, b. June 17, 1861. Reside Elgin, Ill. Is in the market and provision business. He inherited, because named Matthew, a pair of tongs (see No. 137) as Charles Matthew (see No. 679) inherited the family Bible. There were five children.

1149. Edwin Harold, b. Mar. 31, 1887, d. April 22, 1889.

1150. Albert Leon, b. Aug. 3, 1890.

1151. Robert Matthew, b. Nov. 15, 1891.

1152. Helen Florence, b. Feb. 8, 1894.

1153. Howard Leman, b. Feb. 25, 1895.

699.

Hosea B. Smith (396. 238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 4, 1856, Middlefield, Mass., m. Feb. 4, 1879, Una Josephine Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1859, Lyndon, Vermont. Reside North Amherst, Mass. A farmer. There were two children.

1154. Edwin Ray, b. Mar. 20, 1880, Amherst, Mass., m. June 12, 1901, Leila Kentfield (of North Hadley, Mass.,) b. — — — (daughter of Fred B. Kentfield.)

1155. Percy Clayton, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

700.

Percy Lee Smith (396. 238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1861, Middlefield, Mass. (often called Perley), m. July 8, 1895, Mabel Estella Sumption, b. Nov. 16, 1877. He resides Cheyenne, Wyoming, occupying commodious quarters at the corner of Seventeenth and Eddy streets. He occupies two floors of a double store room, and his place is filled with a fine display of plain and fancy furniture, house furnishing goods and carpets, and his prices are always in accordance with the times. He buys in carload lots direct from the manufacturer and takes advantage of every discount, which enables him to sell furniture for less than competitors who do not enjoy equal advantages. Everything sold by Mr. Smith is warranted to prove just as represented. Mr. Smith has been in business there for twelve years, and his reputation for fair and honorable dealing with customers is more than local and brings him trade from a distance. By selling good furniture at low prices he has secured the lion's share of the trade in this section. Mr. Smith is one of the leading business men of Cheyenne, and is a public spirited citizen of high standing. There is one child.

1156. Percy Ernest, b. Oct. 10, 1897.

702.

Azariah Smith Root (397. 238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) (see No. 3328) b. Feb. 3, 1862, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 30, 1887, Anna Mayo Metcalf, b. July 26, 1862, Elyria, Ohio. She prepared for college in the Elyria High School and in Wellesley College. Entered Oberlin College in 1880, graduated in June, 1884, receiving the degree of A. B.

She is dau. of Isaac Stevens Metcalf and first wife, Antoinete Brigham Putnam. (For notes on Metcalf family see appendix).

He prepared for college at Middlefield Select School, High Schools of Hinsdale and Pittsfield, Mass., and Oberlin Academy. He entered Oberlin College in 1880, from which he graduated, receiving the degree of A. B. in June, 1884. In 1887 the same college conferred the degree of A. M. upon him. For the school year 1884-5 he studied law at the Law School of Boston University. He was then invited to classify and catalogue the library of Oberlin College, and was employed sixteen months in that work. He then returned to his law studies, entering the Law School of Harvard University in the fall of '86, and while carrying on his studies there was elected Librarian of Oberlin College, February 3rd, 1887. He was also elected Professor of Bibliography of the same institution in 1890, and in 1893 was made a member of the Prudential, or Executive, Committee of the college. In 1901 he was chosen by the Trustees to act as Chairman of the Central Committee, having in charge the raising of funds to secure a conditional gift of Mr. John D. Rockefeller, and in that capacity assisted in bringing about the successful completion of the canvass which added \$500,000 to the funds of the college. He is also editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue, and Secretary of the Society of Alumni. In 1898 he was granted leave of absence, and spent the year '98-'99 in study at the University of Göttingen, Germany.

In addition to these services for the college, he has served in many capacities in the various organizations of the city. He is a member of the Board of Commerce, having previously served as its Secretary and President; a member and director of the Oberlin Telephone Company; member and President of the Executive Committee of the Oberlin Society (the parish organization of the First Congregational Church), a director and President

of the Oberlin Mutual Benefit Association, a member and Secretary of the local Board of Health, as well as holding official positions in many other organizations.

He is a member of the Ohio Library Association, of which he has been President, and is now a member of its Executive Committee; a member of the American Library Association, and at present Chairman of its College Section; a member and Librarian of the Ohio Church History Society, and a member of the Bibliographical Society of Chicago.—There were two children.

1157. Francis Metcalf, b. Sept. 24, 1889.

1158. Marion Metcalf, b. Jany. 2, 1896.

703.

Sophie Adelpia Smith (398. 238. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1861, Lewistown, Pa., m. (in San Francisco, Cal.), Jany. 30, 1887, Arthur William Burt (a graduate of Oberlin College) b. April 3, 1855, Kent, Ohio. She was also a graduate of Oberlin.

Mr. Burt's father being killed in a battle in the War of the Rebellion, he was obliged, when quite young, to take care of himself, working on farms for a time, then learned the carpenter's trade. At the age of twenty-three began a course of study at Oberlin, and graduated in 1882, and then took a theological course and graduated in 1885, then was pastor at Riverside (a suburb of Cincinnati), Ohio, one year. His health failing he resigned and decided to try the climate of the Sandwich Islands, where he went in May, 1886, and the following September began as principal of the Hilo Boarding School. While there he added an industrial school, built a large shop, with water power, and placed in it considerable machinery, so that the boys are learning considerable in the mechanic arts.

As soon as married they started on the Selina, with six other passengers, for Hilo, Hawaiian Islands, and in the Hawaiian Gazete, Feb. 22, 1887, was found the following:

“WRECK OF THE SELINA.”

“Friday, Feb. 11, twelve days from San Francisco, with a full cargo of merchandise, cows, mules, hogs and six passengers. On coming into the harbor, just at dark, she was cast upon the rocks, under the high bluff, one-half mile from Waimaker Sugar Mill, and became a total wreck. By a miracle, almost, the passengers and all on board were saved, but they had to be drawn through the surf and helped up the almost perpendicular bluff, over 100 feet high, to *terra firma*, and thence conveyed by foot men and on horseback over the worst possible of roads, mud almost waist deep, for at least half a mile, to a place where carriages could be taken.

“The anchors were both cast out when it was found the Selina was drifting, but both chains parted and a sudden squall threw the brig upon the rocks a ship’s length from the strand, with the breakers dashing furiously over the ship at dark, 6:30 P. M. The first idea of accident to the Selina that any one at Hilo had was when the whistle blew at Waimaker’s, but it was so dark that nothing could be seen, save the running to and fro of lights on the shore. Soon after a gun was fired as a signal of distress, followed by a second, which told the Hiloites that there certainly was trouble and help was needed. For some days the surf had been very high, and as the Selina came along it was found that her passengers could not land at the wharf. The club boat went off to the Selina and Mr. Awai, the custom house officer, took passage in it. After the Selina anchored (it being about dark), the club boat left and pulled for the shore, which was reached (with the boat full of water) about 7 o’clock. The Hiloites had sent for boats to Warkea, and issued an order to Judge Lyman to call on all the vessels in the harbor for help. An attempt was also made to get the little steamer, Ivy Holmes, but she was out of repair. All Hilo was astir. Soon word arrived that Awai had jumped overboard and

swam for shore, but the task was more than he supposed, and after being beaten about by the waves, he was dragged ashore more dead than alive, and was brought into Hilo, to his home. For two hours all on board were being wet and thrown down by the waves that constantly dashed in fury over the vessel, throwing down all who attempted to stand. In time ropes were rigged from the shore to the ship, and the passengers and crew, one by one, were drawn through the breakers to the shore, where they were cared for by willing hands. By ten o'clock the ship was entirely deserted. During the night the sea went down considerably and an attempt was made on Saturday to save the freight on board. The passengers' baggage was all recovered, but in a wretched condition, everything being soaked with water, and a great portion ruined. The live stock, such as had not been killed by falling masts, were taken through the breakers to boats lying some distance off (no boats dared come near the wreck), and thus conveyed to Hilo. Before all were off, the ship was found to be on fire, the slacking lime having caught the kerosene in the hold. The hatches were taken off and the flames burst forth with fury. The hatches were replaced to smother the fire, and the hogs were thrown overboard to make their own way through the breakers. By Sunday morning a hose pipe had been found and a flume built to the edge of the bluff, and water poured into the ship and the fire subdued. Monday morning the brig was sold at auction for \$110.00. Tuesday the Selina was again found to be on fire, but little could be saved from the wreck except in a very damaged condition.

“Monday, Awai, the C. H. officer, was around, hunting up the shipwrecked passengers and demanding from each the \$2.00 hospital tax, the fee required to enter the kingdom.

“What are the Hilo police good for? They were stationed, Friday night, to watch the wreck and to prevent all stealing, but instead of doing their duty, they at least

seemed to connive at the thieving. Portuguese and natives vied with each other as to who would steal the most. Passengers' baggage was taken as well as other things; cases of goods were opened and taken away; natives were found wearing the apparel of the passengers; hundreds of dollars' worth of property was taken, and yet not an arrest."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Burt, Hilo Boarding School.

Mrs. George Paty and child, Hilo.

Mrs. Harris, Mrs. Gillen, Miss Low, San Francisco.

Mr. McChesney, Honolulu.

Mrs. Burt, in writing to her friends, spoke of their trying to get ashore in boats, and then spoke of the rope fastened to the ship and a huge rock on the shore, and the passengers would take hold of this rope and slide their hands along while they were pulled along by a smaller rope around their bodies, drawn by those on shore. The sea being rough, the ship would sway, making some of the time the rope slack, so they were a part of the time in the water and part of the time out. As they were landed under a precipice 150 feet high, they had to be drawn up by ropes around their waists, some of the distance perpendicular, and a part of the way they could help themselves a little, but were terribly bruised and scratched on the rocks. Mrs. Burt lost one barrel (that was burned) of books and bedding, and what was saved was in a damaged condition, many of her valuables being so badly water-soaked as to be entirely worthless.

After remaining there three years they returned and for a time resided at Pomona, California; now at Los Angeles, where he is engaged in electrical business of some kind. There were three children.

1159. Arthur Winthrop, b. June 11, 1888, Hilo, Hawaiian Islands.

1160. Harold John, b. June 25, 1893.

1161. Child, b. June 25, 1893, d. in infancy. } Twins.

722.

Nathaniel Robbins Smith (405. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jan. 13, 1838, m. March, 1865, Mary Adams, b. ———. There were three children.

1162. Margaret Sinclair, b. August, 1865.

1163. Nellie, b. ———.

1164. Carrie, b. October, 1872.

724.

Hannah Lawrie Smith (405. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 30, 1841, E. Haddam, Conn., m. April 15, 1872, Wallace Barnes Saterlee, b. Jany. 21, 1847, Plymouth, Conn., d. Aug. 29, 1884. She resided Millville, N. J. There were three children.

1165. Alfred Merritt, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

1166. William Gates, b. May 17, 1877.

1167. Clarence Orville, b. Mar. 27, 1882.

726.

Jeremiah Smith (405. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1844, E. Haddam, Conn., m. in Essex, Conn., June 30, 1874, Martha Benton Parker, b. Jany. 9, 1855, Madison, Conn. There were three children.

1168. Horace Parker, b. July 10, 1875, Woodstown, N. J.

1169. Frank Edward, b. June 29, 1880, East Hampton, Conn., d. Aug. 28, 1882, Chester, Conn.

1170. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1883, Chester, Conn.

727.

Abner Richard Smith (405. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 20, 1846, E. Haddam, Conn., m. Dec. 8, 1869, Polly Malintha Chapman, b. Dec. 14, 1851, South Glastonbury, Conn. There were four children.

1171. Marinda Lois, b. Mar. 30, 1872.
 1172. Bessie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1874.
 1173. Fred Bell, b. July 19, 1876.
 1174. Eugene Lewis, b. Aug. 4, 1878.

729.

Eliza Schenck Smith (407. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 27, 1854, Neshanic, N. J., m. April 21, 1874, James Andrew Logan, b. Jany. 6, 1853, Chester, Pa. He is telegraph operator. Res., Jersey City, N. J. There were five children.

1175. Henry Smith, b. July 29, 1875, Chester, Pa.
 1176. Elmer Haverstick, b. Oct. 12, 1876, Lambertville, N. J., d. July 29, 1877, Chester, Pa.
 1177. John Flynn, b. June 28, 1878, Jersey City, N. J., d. there Jany. 31, 1881.
 1178. Walter Wadsworth, b. Mar. 1, 1882, Jersey City, N. J., d. there Mar. 27, 1882.
 1179. James Wadsworth, b. Jany. 3, 1888, Jersey City, N. J., d. there May 5, 1888.

735.

William Gad Smith (408. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 14, 1839, d. Dec. 8, 1890, m. March 5, 1868, Elsie Bidwell Williams (of Moodus, Conn.), b. Dec. 9, 1849, Chatham, Conn., d. Dec. 6, 1885, Cobalt, Conn., and was buried Moodus, Conn. He served in the Civil War, Co. F, 9th Regt., New Jersey Vol. Resided Cobalt, Conn. There were seven children.

1180. Florence May, b. July 31, 1869, d. April 14, 1880.
 1181. Nancy Cone, b. Nov. 2, 1870, d. Aug. 2, 1871.
 1182. Henry Floyd, b. Jany. 28, 1872, d. April 22, 1872.
 1183. Marshall Forbes, b. ———, d. ———.
 1184. Wm. Warnock, b. ———, d. ———.
 1185. Lucy Eveline, b. Feb. 20, 1880, d. July 20, 1880.

1186. Ida Bella, b. June 15, 1882. After the death of her mother she wished to be called Elsie instead of Ida, so she has since been called Elsie Bella.

741.

Albert Alden Smith (409. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 11, 1852, d. May 25, 1889, m. Mar. 2, 1880, Martha Lucy Adams, b. Oct. 28, 1857. Resided East Haddam, Conn. There were four children.

1187. Esther Louisa, b. Dec. 30, 1882; graduated State Normal Training School, Willimantic, Conn.

1188. Edward Everett, b. May 14, 1884.

1189. Bertha Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1887.

1190. Albert Francis, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

742.

Frederic Wilson Smith (409. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 21, 1854, d. Dec. 26, 1885, m. Feb. 29, 1880, Hattie Maria Shailor (dau. Simon N. Shailor) b. Feb. 20, 1859. (She married Henry Cramer and resided Colchester, Conn.) There were two children.

1191. Jennie Maria, b. June 2, 1881, d. Jany. 27, 1886.

1192. Alden Nathaniel, b. Jany. 23, 1884, d. Aug. 19, 1884.

744.

George Smith Bennett (412. 239. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 4, 1860, d. April 29, 1903, m. Jany. 30, 1883, Amy H. Vibbert, b. June 28, 1865. Res., Bridgeport, Conn. There were two children.

1193. Abbie Emma, b. Feb. 17, 1885.

1194. William Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1887.

Concerning Mr. Bennett's religious work, the Bridgeport Evening Post says:

“The deceased was ever active in religious work. To his efforts is due the conversion of many sinners to the way of righteousness and truth. The Klondike Mission, where many careless souls were brought to a realization of their duties to their Redeemer, owes its existence to George S. Bennett. It was he who instituted the place of prayer and who remained with it until his declining health permitted him no longer to take part in the services. He was a faithful worker in the vineyard of the Master and, though the struggle at times was hard and the pathway strewn with thorns, he never shirked a duty.

“During the latter part of the year 1889 the deceased became impressed by a feeling of duty to do something to assist his fellow man to work out his salvation. For months he considered several plans and finally decided to organize a mission. He unfolded his idea to his father, William H. Bennett, to Mrs. Bennett, to John Oleson and to Mrs. John Ashcroft. His earnest desire interested them all and on the first day of December the Klondike Mission became a reality.

“At the outset the mission enjoyed a boom and Mr. Bennett rejoiced. The appearance of many souls coming to worship and to pray gladdened his heart. However, many who came were present not from deep religious motive but from curiosity and soon there was a falling off in the attendance. For months it was a hard struggle, but the deceased felt that the Lord was on his side and that success would eventually crown his efforts. He persevered and success came slowly.

“For periods extending more than three months, Mr. Bennett never missed an evening or a Sunday from the Mission. His spare time was wholly devoted to worship. Weather conditions had no effect on his ardor, and on many occasions when the rain fell in torrents or the cold winds blew biting blasts he faced the elements to pray and commune with his Saviour. On one evening he was the only worshipper at the meeting hall. The cold

rain fell and the wind blew so that no one else ventured out. He felt that it was his duty to attend and did so. On several evenings he found but two or three of the faithful at the Mission. However, he conducted the service as fervently and as earnestly as though the meeting hall was crowded.

“Mr. Bennett’s work was rewarded. Many converts have since expressed their love for him because of the interest he took in their welfare. Recently he received a letter from California. It was written by a man who, a few years ago, thought only of the pleasures of the world and had no regard for the hereafter. It was at the Klondike Mission his heart was reached. He is now a good Christian. Similar letters have been received from Canada and distant places in the United States.

“Until the first of last March the deceased continued in the work which had become part of his life. Then his health became such that he was unable to longer take active part in the doings of the mission. It was ever in his mind, however, and not a day passed but a prayer went up to heaven for its success.

The memory of the deceased will long be cherished by many who owe their conversion to his efforts and by all the God-fearing people who loved him for the good he did in humanity’s behalf.”

745.

Hannah Scull Smith (413. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 5, 1838, d. Aug. 4, 1861, m. Sept. 16, 1856, John Dawald, b. Feb. 15, 1836. There were three children.

1195. Ada Allelia Angeline, b. June 29, 1857, d. Aug. 19, 1875.

+ 1196. Ella Alice Alethia, b. Jany. 3, 1859.

1197. Emma Scull, b. Nov. 30, 1860, m. Feb. 14, 1889, Charles Munch, b. Oct. 5, 1861. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

746.

Susannah Scull Smith (413. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 29, 1839, m. Aug. 26, 1861, John Michael Voltz, b. Oct. 19, 1834. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. There were three children.

1198. William Takis Lincoln, b. July 24, 1862.

1199. Edward Leeds Smith, b. April 8, 1866, d. Sept. 11, 1867.

1200. Bertha Allelia, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

747.

Angeline Steelman Smith (413. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 13, 1841, d. Sept. 9, 1886, m. Jany. 8, 1863, Joseph Dyer Livesey, b. Mar. 4, 1840. There were seven children.

+ 1201. Ida Carrie, b. Nov. 24, 1864.

1202. Iola Angeline, b. May 8, 1867, m. May 27, 1889, William King, b. Feb. 6, 1868. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

1203. Azariah Smith, b. Jany. 26, 1869.

1204. Edward W., b. Dec. 10, 1870.

1205. Jesse Linford, b. May 27, 1875.

1206. Elmer Bertram, b. Aug. 1, 1877.

1207. Ella Maud, b. Sept. 14, 1880, d. April 10, 1881.

749.

Edward Leeds Smith (413. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 28, 1847, m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1871, Lydia Ann Heller, b. Sept. 11, 1845, d. Nov. 17, 1879. He m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1886, Katie Fratts, b. June 10, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa. Res., Philadelphia. There was one child by 2d marriage.

1208. Edward Steelman, b. June 3, 1887.

750.

William Scull Smith (413. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 6, 1849, m. Oct. 15, 1878, Ellen Boyer Dubree, b. May 19,

1849, Pottstown, Pa. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. There were three children.

- 1209. Eva Scull, b. April 2, 1880.
- 1210. Sallie Steelman, b. April 9, 1882.
- 1211. William Scull, b. Sept. 9, 1885.

753.

Ella Virginia Smith (416. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 30, 1856, m. Nov. 10, 1875, John Davison Cawley, b. Dec. 10, 1855. Res., Wilmington, Del. There were three children.

- 1212. Jennie Newkirk, b. June 21, 1877.
- 1213. Bertha, b. Sept. 27, 1879.
- 1214. William, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

758.

Florence Agnes Smith (417. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 9, 1849, d. May 8, 1883, m. Dec. 25, 1871, James Archibald, b. Nov. 21, 1847, Coitsville, Ohio. There were five children.

- 1215. Forrester Ray, b. Dec. 4, 1873.
- 1216. Fred, b. Nov. 2, 1876.
- 1217. Arthur, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- 1218. Bessie, b. Feb. 3, 1881, d. Sept. 26, 1887.
- 1219. Lee, b. Mar. 16, 1883.

777.

Forrester Beaumont Baldwin (423. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 21, 1855, Rome, Ohio, m. Sept. 15, 1881, Ida Kemp Cheeseman, b. Sept. 28, 1861, Cincinnati, Ohio. Res., Cincinnati. There were two children.

- 1220. Ashbel William, b. May 18, 1884, d. Dec. 18, 1890.
- 1221. Ralph Arthur, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

780.

Ellen Sophia Boyd (424. 241. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 21, 1833, m. Dec. 2, 1857, Charles A. Fiske, b. Mar. 7, 1816, Medfield, Mass., d. May 1, 1879. Res., Cambridge, Mass. There were two children.

1222. William Boyd, b. Nov. 17, 1858, d. ae. 34 yrs. He was a physician.

1223. Cornelia, b. Nov. 1, 1861.

781.

Sarah Jane Boyd (424. 241. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 22, 1834, d. May 11, 1887, m. 1st, July 13, 1864, Erastus H. Tyler, b. Dec. 5, 1835, d. Dec. 9, 1881, Medway, Mass. She m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1883, Benjamin Glidden, b. Feb. 25, 1839. There was one child by 1st marriage.

1224. Eveline Harding, b. Sept. 2, 1868. Res., Beverly, Mass.

784.

Isabel Walker Boyd (424. 241. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 12, 1843, m. Feb. 22, 1872, William Brown Roberts, b. Jany. 22, 1847, Fair Haven, Mass. Res., Medfield, Mass. There were three children.

1225. Joseph Arthur, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

1226. George Herbert, b. May 7, 1876.

1227. Ellen Boyd, b. June 8, 1878.

806.

Edward Henry Gates (438. 245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 13, 1857, m. Nov. 23, 1879, Anna Berthold, b. July 5, 1853. Res., Thomaston, Conn. There were two children.

1228. Frederick Wm. Berthold, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

1229. Lizzie Pauline, b. Mar. 12, 1888.

807.

Julia Sarah Kelsey (439. 245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 26, 1856, m. Dec. 13, 1877, Marshall Wells Leach, b. Feb. 17, 1854, Torrington, Conn. There were three children.

1230. Lawrence Luther, b. Dec. 30, 1878.

1231. Elsie Sophia, b. Aug. 10, 1881.

1232. Margaret Kelsey, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

811.

Georgie Gates (441. 245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 29, 1849, Moodus, Conn., m. Mar. 9, 1875, Louis Brush, b. April 11, 1842, Buffalo, N. Y. Res., Buffalo, N. Y. He is a printer. There were two children.

1233. Lottie Margaret, b. Nov. 29, 1877, Hartford, Conn.

1234. Hazel Belle, b. April 8, 1885, Manchester, Conn.

812.

Frances Ellen Gates (442. 245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 8, 1849, m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1867, Howard Ackley, b. Mar. 2, 1848, d. Nov. 25, 1879. She m. 2d, ———, Arthur Cooper, b. ———. Res., New York City. There was one child by first marriage.

1235. Wallace Howard, b. Aug. 1, 1870, d. Aug. 1, 1872.

813.

Catharine Cornelia Gates (442. 245. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 7, 1851, m. May 23, 1874, George Ackley (brother of Howard, the two sisters marrying brothers), b. Oct. 1, 1853. Res., East Hampton, Conn. There were three children.

1236. Howard Preston, b. July 18, 1876, d. April 30, 1890.

1237. Ellen Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1878, d. Aug. 16, 1879.

1238. Edwin Chauncey, b. July 28, 1880.

819.

Maladine Huldah Ingham (448. 247. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1834, d. Feb. 14, 1885, Beatrice, Neb., at the home of her daughter. She m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1848, Samuel A. Goodyear, b. Jany. 29, 1826, Genoa, N. Y., d. June 3, 1850, Meridian, N. Y. She m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1852, David W. Emerick, b. Feb. 14, 1826, Meridian, N. Y., d. Dec. 6, 1864, Fulton, N. Y. She m. 3d, the latter part of 1865, Dorastes Kellogg, b. Jany. 10, 1808, Skaneateles, N. Y., d. Feb. 1, 1885, Oswego Falls, N. Y. There was one child by first marriage and one by second marriage. (See No. 1806.)

(1st Marriage.)

1239. Ernastine Hermenia, b. Oct. 19, 1849, Meridian, N. Y., d. there June 27, 1852.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 1240. Nellie, b. Jany. 26, 1862.

821.

William Bacon Ingham (448. 247. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 29, 1852, m. April 12, 1875, Eulalie R. Hurt (dau. Floyd and Clara Hurt), b. April 7, 1885. After the death of his father he removed with his step-mother to New York, and was placed in the Preparatory Military Academy at Sing Sing, Rev. David Holbrook, Principal. After living in Fulton, N. Y., a short time, he removed to Saltville, Va., where he was employed, for seven or more years, as book-keeper for "The Holston Salt and Plaster Co.," and in 1880 removed to Abingdon, Va., where he is at present, engaged in the manufacture of plug tobacco. (See No. 1808.) There were eight children.

1241. Floyd Fulkerson, b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. Nov. 25, 1883.

1242. Wm. Smith, b. May 31, 1880, d. Feb. 17, 1881.

1243. Samuel Ellis, b. Aug. 12, 1885, d. Oct. 13, 1885.

1244. Ralph Erving, b. June 9, 1887.

1245. George Reed, b. Feb. 28, 1889.
 1246. James Dudley Hayward, b. June 27, 1891.
 1247. Alan Armistead, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
 1248. Philip, b. Mar. 20, 1897.

823.

William Henry Dudley (451. 247. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1829, d. Mar. 27, 1869, New York City, m. Feb. 28, 1856, Sarah J. Taylor, b. July 31, 1832. He spent some four years in California and Nevada, leaving his wife and two sons with his parents. After he returned he was in New York city, selling mining properties. After his death his wife and children returned to her friends in Ohio; afterwards resided Lake Geneva, Wis. There were three children.

1250. Charles Carroll, b. Jany. 27, 1857, Delavan, Wis. Res., Lake Geneva, Wis.

+ 1251. Arthur John, b. Jany. 29, 1859.

1252. Mary Ellen, b. April 24, 1869, Crystal Lake, Ill.

826.

Helen Alzina Dudley (451. 247. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 21, 1893, Elgin, Ill., m. Nov. 1, 1864, David M. Bennett, b. Aug. 2, 1816, Laurens, N. Y., d. April 16, 1879, Naperville, Ill. At Elgin she was a dressmaker. She was buried in Bluff City Cemetery, Elgin, Ill., on lot of Albert Smith. There was one child.

1253. Gladys Gustine, b. Mar. 24, 1867, Delavan, Wis., d. Feb. 5, 1886, Lake Geneva, Wis.

829.

Charles Hulbert Meacham (454. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 7, 1843, m. Mar. 31, 1869, Amy Lovisa Dunbar, b. Oct. 26, 1842, d. Jany. 13, 1895, Attica, N. Y. She was a devoted wife and mother, a loving daughter, a kind neigh-

bor, an ever-ready helper in both church and Sunday school work. Res., Meridian, N. Y. There were four children.

1254. Harry Bowen, b. Mar. 3, 1871, d. Mar. 30, 1876.

1255. Winfield Dunbar, b. Sept. 5, 1873, d. July 14, 1885.

1256. Carey Leland, b. Sept. 30, 1876, d. Sept. 11, 1886.

1257. Alice Elma, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

832.

Lawrence Leland Meacham (454. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 26, 1852, m. Jany. 23, 1890, Minnie Allen Smith, b. July 28, 1862, Middlefield, Mass. (See No. 902). Reside Meridian, N. Y. There were two children.

1258. Philip Smith, b. June 13, 1892.

1259. Anna May, b. May 8, 1894.

833.

Jerome Smith (456. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 7, 1839, Middlefield, Mass., m. June 23, 1868, Jennie Knox, b. Dec. 18, 1847. Res., Mason City, Iowa. There were four children.

1260. Jessie Maud, b. Nov. 21, 1869.

1261. Lulu Bertha, b. June 13, 1875.

1262. Clarence Hervej, b. April 18, 1878.

1263. Frank Elmer, b. June 12, 1883, d. Nov. 18, 1884.

834.

Edwin Dudley Smith (456. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. June 13, 1900, Huntington, Mass., of Bright's disease. He was a member of the Russell, Mass., Red Men and of Huntington Lodge of Masons. He was many years a clerk in Huntington, Mass. He m. July 2, 1872, Mary Ella Jones, b. Feb. 25, 1851, d. Feb. 22, 1888, of consumption, Huntington, Mass. There was one child.

1264. Harry Edwin, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

836.

Lofton James Smith (456. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 6, 1857, m. Jany. 17, 1877, Alice Mary Newton, b. Mar. 8, 1855. Resided Pittsfield, Mass. There was one child.

1265. Hattie Elsie, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

837.

Frank Wendell Smith (456. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1860, m. June 7, 1879, Emma Pettit, b. Dec. 13, 1860. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. There were six children.

1266. Maud Harmony, b. Mar. 21, 1880.

1267. Byron Calvin, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

1268. Herbert Wendell, b. June 6, 1885, d. Aug. 23, 1885.

1269. Arthur C., b. Aug. 2, 1886, d. July 28, 1887.

1270. Walter C., b. Jany. 12, 1888, d. Aug. 24, 1888.

1271. Emma Louise, b. Feb. 20, 1890.

842.

Elma Meacham Pratt (458. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 12, 1859, Ripon, Wis., m. Aug. 1, 1882, Charles Welborn Jones (a machinist by trade, but now an engineer), b. April 6, 1857, Augusta, Ga. Res., E. Los Angeles, California. The following relating to him is of interest.

LONG ISLAND RAILROAD CO.

Thos. R. Sharp, Receiver.

RECEIVER'S OFFICE.

Gen'l Order No. 58.

Long Island City, Sept. 15, 1879.

The attention of the service is especially called to the gallant and heroic action of Fireman Charles Jones, of Engine No. 25, Train 5, July 23d.

In approaching Jamesport the Engineer saw a child on the track, blew for brakes and reversed his engine. Fireman Jones, who was on the front of the engine, oiling the

cylinders, seeing that it would be impossible to stop the train before reaching the child, immediately took a position on the cow-fender and succeeded in grasping it just in time to lift it harmless from the track, thereby saving its life.

The child was a little girl about three years of age, the daughter of Mr. Sam'l Bartlett, living near Jamesport.

Too much praise cannot be awarded Mr. Jones for his action, and appreciating the ability, courage, and good judgment displayed on this and other occasions, his name has been placed by the Master of Machinery on the list for promotion at the first favorable opportunity.

THOS. R. SHARP,
Receiver.

There were three children.

1272. Carroll Welborn, b. April 21, 1886.

1273. Edna Almira, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

1274. Charles Courtney, b. April 30, 1893.

844.

Emma Medora Dudley (459. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 7, 1848, m. May 24, 1875, Francis Marion Pasco, b. Sept. 7, 1845. There was one child.

1275. Maurice Dudley, b. Aug. 9, 1885.

845.

Oakley Smith Dudley (459. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1850, m. May 5, 1886, Mary Adelaide Dick (of Buffalo, N. Y.), b. Jan. 24, 1852. Res., Meridian, N. Y. There were two children.

1276. Oakley Dick, b. Mar. 2, 1887.

1277. Marguerite, b. ———, 1891.

847.

Lofton Leland Dudley (459. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 12, 1854, m. May 14, 1879, Cora Emma Foote, b. June 24,

1858. At the age of seventeen, having a taste for art, he entered the Academy of Design in New York, and in 1877 opened a studio at Worcester, Mass., and painted portraits, and then in the spring of 1878 entered a studio at San Francisco, but his health failed and he returned to the East, and now owns a farm near Auburn, N. Y., and had a studio in the city. There were two children.

1278. Una Foote, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

1279. Edwin Everett, b. Dec. 19, 1882.

848.

Carroll Ide Ernest Dudley (459. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 23, 1858, m. Feb. 11, 1885, Elizabeth Stevens, b. April 17, 1863. He resided in Madison, California, and Meridian, N. Y. There were three children.

1280. Jeanie Esther, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

1281. Helen Caroline, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

1282. Carroll Scribner, b. — — —, 1890.

848a.

Arthur Leland Smith (462. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) when three years of age adopted by his aunt, Harmony Dudley, but called Arthur Leland Smith.

Arthur Leland Smith was b. Sept. 1, 1863, in Middlefield, Mass., and between the ages of three and sixteen attended school in Meridian, N. Y., then entered the high school at Rochester, N. Y., where he graduated in June, 1883, and the following September entered the Rochester University, graduating in June, 1887. The following Fall he went to Philadelphia, entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated in the spring of 1890.

Mrs. Harmony Dudley up to the time of his graduating, had always made a home for her adopted son, her last address being Philadelphia, until his marriage, when she made her home in Meridian, N. Y., and he locat-

ed at New Brunswick, N. J. He m. Dec. ———, 1892, Florence Marshall, b. ———, 1863. He is a physician. There were two children.

1283. Frances Adele, b. May 25, 1899.

1284. Arthur Marshall, b. Aug. 11, 1901.

851.

Edith Maud Smith (462. 248. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 9, 1873, Middlefield, Mass., m. Jany. 15, 1896, Howard N. Mason (son of Edward and Hattie (Couch) Mason), b. Mar. 15, 1875, Cheshire, Mass. They lived in Peru and now New Bedford, Mass. There were three children.

1285. Howard Dudley, b. Jany. 18, 1897.

1286. Edith Margery, b. July 29, 1898, d. Dec. 5, 1898, ae. 4 mos.

1287. Stanley Smith, b. Jany. 16, 1902.

854.

Lawrence Sandborn (463. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 22, 1829, Allen, N. Y., m. 1st, July 9, 1871, Libbie Poe, b. Feb. 14, 1852, d. May 29, 1872, Portland, Mich. He m. 2d, April 2, 1879, Eliza Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1850. He spent nearly twenty years in California, prospecting and mining. Resides on the old homestead, Portland, Mich. There was one child by first marriage and four by second.

(1st Marriage.)

1288. Libbie, b. May 20, 1872.

(2d Marriage.)

1289. Edna Alvina, b. Feb. 4, 1880.

1290. Alta Almeda, b. June 24, 1882.

1291. Clifton Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1885.

1292. Ernest Edwin, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

855.

Justus Sandborn (463. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 16, 1831, Allen, N. Y., d. Oct. 28, 1865, m. May 15, 1854, Harriet Evans, b. Aug. 4, 1837. He was a tinsmith. Enlisted

Aug., 1862, in 5th Mich. Cavalry, afterwards transferred to 6th Mich. Cavalry. Discharged July, 1865. His widow resided in Northern Michigan. There were five children.

1293. Clifford Lawrence, b. Mar. 31, 1855, Portland, Mich., d. Dec. 4, 1878, Salina, Kan.

1294. Helen Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1856, d. Aug. 9, 1859, Portland, Mich.

+ 1295. Elzora Sophia, b. Jany. 18, 1858.

+ 1296. Alice Latetia, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

1297. Bessie Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1865, d. April 26, 1879.

856.

Temperance Matilda Sandborn (463. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 11, 1833, Allen, N. Y., m. Jany. 31, 1858, Willard Weld, b. Jany. 31, 1837. Resided Portland, Mich. There were two children.

1298. Elmer Draper, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

1299. Evren Alta, b. Sept. 15, 1865.

Elmer Draper Weld was born in Danby, Mich., m. Nov. 21, 1889, Alice Munger, b. Sept. 16, 1863. Res., Portland, Mich.

857.

Columbus Sandborn (463. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 29, 1837, Allen, N. Y., m. Aug. 12, 1860, Sarah Gibbs, b. Jany. 4, 1844. He enlisted in 21st Mich. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, and the following December was taken prisoner at Stone River and confined in Libby prison one month, when he was exchanged at City Point, and returned to his regiment, and remained until the close of the war. He was in Sherman's march to the sea. Res., Portland, Mich. There were eight children.

+ 1301. Chester Edward, b. May 20, 1861.

1302. Helen M., b. Nov. 6, 1862, Portland, m. Sept. 18, 1883, Rev. James Watson Scoles, an Adventist, b. June

23, 1858. They have resided, Washington Ter., Oakland, Cal., and Graysville, Tenn.

1303. Albert Riley, b. April 18, 1866, Sebewa, Mich., m. July 28, 1889, Cora Ann Schaupp, b. Sept. 24, 1870. He is a teacher. Res., Portland, Mich.

1304. Lawrence Watson, b. May 25, 1869, Sebewa, Mich.

1305. May Birdell, b. May 23, 1871, Sebewa, Mich.

1306. Eliza Bell, b. Dec. 23, 1874, and d. Sept. 12, 1879, Sebewa, Mich.

1307. Arlie Bell, b. Aug. 28, 1878, Sebewa, Mich.

1308. Alice Bernice, b. Dec. 13, 1884, Sebewa, Mich.

859.

Morrison Sandborn (463. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 22, 1849, Danby, Mich., m. Mar. 22, 1870, Mary Matthews, b. Mar. 30, 1851, d. Aug. 24, 1887, Baldwin, Mich. Res., Portland, Mich. There were seven children.

1309. Blanche Anna, b. June 16, 1871.

1310. Iva Bernice, b. April 11, 1873, d. Feb. 16, 1875.

1311. Freddie Edward, b. Aug. 13, 1875.

1312. Eva Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1877.

1313. Ernest Barney, b. Jany. 9, 1881.

1314. George, b. Aug. 23, 1885, d. Sept. 22, 1885.

1315. Claude Ingham, b. Aug. 27, 1886, d. April 21, 1890.

861.

Josephine Anna Sandborn (464. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 9, 1843, Allen, N. Y., m. 1st, Jany. 29, 1861, Jasper Davis (brother of Harriet J. Davis), a farmer, who was b. Aug. 22, 1836. He enlisted in 1st Sharpshooters, 27th Mich. Infantry, Feb., 1864, and died of disease in a hospital at Washington June 10, 1864, and was buried on Arlington Heights. She m. 2d, July 14, 1867, Jephtha Baldwin Morehouse, a manufacturer, who was b. June 8, 1825.

Res., Portland, Mich. There was one child by first marriage and one by second.

(1st Marriage.)

1316. Evren Anna, b. Jany. 25, 1864, d. Aug. 10, 1864.

(2d Marriage.)

1317. Mabel Rosalie, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

862.

Rosalie Marie Sandborn (464. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 22, 1849, Portland, Mich., m. Oct. 20, 1867, Orlando W. Pettit, b. Oct. 6, 1846. He is dealer in real estate. She is an artist. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There were two children.

1318. Lavern Harvey, b. Sept. 10, 1868, d. Oct. 2, 1868.

1319. Vernon Justus, b. May 22, 1880, d. Aug. 24, 1880.

863.

Mehitable A. Sandborn (466. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 18, 1837, Allen, N. Y., m. Aug. 14, 1853, Lyman Ayrault (a merchant), b. April 25, 1830, Allen, N. Y. In 1854 removed to Dalton, N. Y., and now reside there. There were five children.

+ 1320. Isabella Bethia, b. July 28, 1855.

1321. Fanny Alzina, b. Oct. 19, 1857, Dalton, N. Y., educated at Buffalo Academy; graduate of Ingham University, Leroy, N. Y., and in June, 1881, from College of Fine Arts. She is an artist.

1322. May Estella, b. April 8, 1860, Dalton, N. Y., educated at Ingham University, Leroy, N. Y., and Granger Place School, Canandaigua, N. Y. She m. Feb. 23, 1887, William Henry Schoenan (a merchant), b. July 12, 1857, Waterloo, Ontario.

1323. Franklin Lyman, b. Dec. 25, 1862, d. Mar. 13, 1863.

1324. Charles L., b. Aug. 15, 1865, d. Oct. 24, 1885. He was educated at the State Normal School, Geneseo, N. Y.

864.

Norman Thomas Sandborn (466. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 28, 1841, Allen, N. Y., m. 1st, Mar. 1, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Dinsmore (cousin of J. B. Dinsmore), b. Mar. 1, 1842, d. Nov. 12, 1862. He m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1863, Harriet Janet Davis (sister of Jasper Davis), b. Mar. 22, 1841. He enlisted in 1st Sharpshooters, 27th Mich. Infantry, Jany. 20, 1864, and was discharged July 26, 1865. He is now deputy sheriff. Res., Portland, Mich. There were two children by second marriage.

1325. Lyman Norman, b. Sept. 16, 1866, Portland, Mich.

+ 1326. Fanny Louisa, b. Jany. 25, 1869, Portland, Mich.

866.

Alberic Oscar Ingham (471. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 26, 1855, m. Aug. 16, 1875, at Seward, Neb., Celia Ianthe Tuttle (dau. of Hiram Smith and Julia Amelia (Bushnell) Tuttle), b. Nov. 18, 1858, Munson, Ill. There was one son.

1326a. Alberic Vyrden, b. May 28, 1876, Seward, Neb., graduated from Elgin Academy, Elgin, Ill., June, 1894, since which time he has been in Geneseo, Ill., with his mother. He is a printer.

869.

Arthur Harold Ingham (471. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 16, 1860, Charlotte, Mich., m. Sept. 26, 1887, Julia Kennedy, b. ———. There were two children.

1327. Jean May, b. ———, d. ———, 1889.

1328. Vivian I., b. Feb. ———, 1890.

875.

Adelaide Ayers (472. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 12, 1853, Belfast, N. Y., m. Mar. 24, 1869, Emery Abijah Joslin (a mechanic), b. Oct. 26, 1845. He enlisted in 10th

Michigan Cavalry and was discharged Nov. 22, 1865. Res., Edmore, Mich. There were six children.

- 1329. Cora, b. Mar. 5, 1870, d. June 19, 1881.
- 1330. Audrey, b. April 19, 1872.
- 1331. Clarence, b. Mar. 23, 1874.
- 1332. Harry, b. Aug. 28, 1880, d. Sept. 16, 1881.
- 1333. Hattie May, b. June 22, 1883, d. Aug. 4, 1883.
- 1334. Carl, b. April 28, 1889.

876.

Sarah Anna Ayers (472. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 30, 1856, Belfast, N. Y., m. Nov. 16, 1871, Justus Mousehunt, b. Aug. 19, 1839, d. Feb. 14, 1888. She attended the Adventist College, Battle Creek, Mich., then engaged in Missionary and Bible work in Chicago, Ill. There were three children.

- 1335. George, b. Sept. 14, 1872, Orange, Mich., d. Oct. 15, 1881.
- 1336. Glen, b. Oct. 9, 1880, d. Nov. 3, 1880, Orange, Mich.
- 1337. Fenton, b. Nov. 11, 1882, Orange, Mich.

877.

Archibald Carlton Ayers (472. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 7, 1859, Belfast, N. Y., m. July 5, 1878, Myrtie Johnson, b. Sept. 16, 1859. Res., Edmore, Mich. There were three children.

- 1338. Carl, b. Nov. 9, 1879, Sebewa, Mich.
- 1339. Ethel, b. Mar. 24, 1885, Ionia, Mich., d. April 23, 1885.
- 1340. Ina, b. Mar. 25, 1886, Ionia, Mich.

879.

Lettie Josephine Ayers (472. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 7, 1864, m. Dec. 5, 1885, Philip Buchanan, b. May 8, 1864. Resided Battle Creek, Mich. There were two children.

1341. Hilah Nornie, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
 1342. Archie Justus, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

880.

Laura Celia Smith (473. 250. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 9, 1844, Middlefield, Mass., m. Aug. 23, 1861, F. Melvin Knapp, b. Nov. 12, 1838. Res., Monte Vista, Colorado. There were five children.

- + 1343. Melvin Smith, b. May 19, 1864.
 + 1344. Jessie Louisa, b. Oct. 27, 1867.
 1345. Edmund Ray, b. Jan. 19, 1871.
 1346. Lora Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
 1347. Rupert Lent, b. Jan. 17, 1887.

883.

Harriet Louise Smith (477. 250. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 8, 1859, Middlefield, Mass., m. May 17, 1888, Fred Porter Stanton, b. July 29, 1855. He is a dealer in wood, coal, lime and cement. Res., Huntington, Mass. There were two children.

1348. Helen, b. Feb. 18, 1890, Huntington, Mass.
 1349. Louisa Rosamond, b. Dec. 30, 1893, Huntington, Mass.

884.

Justus Browning Smith (480. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) (see No. 3912), b. Dec. 24, 1844, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, June 27, 1873, Ella Loveland, b. July 10, 1845, d. Aug. 22, 1892. They adopted a son. He m. 2d, June 19, 1895, Mrs. Harriet (Morse) Smith (dau. of Mrs. Emily Morse), b. ———, d. April 30, 1899, ae. 41, at Noble Hospital, Westfield, Mass., failing to rally from an operation. He is a well known merchant in Mittineague, Mass. An adopted child by first marriage is Leslie, who is married, and they have children.

885.

Clarence Emmons Smith (480. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 21, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., m. Sept. — — —, 1883, Addie Eliza Fuller, b. April 25, 1856. He is engaged in business in Mittineague, Mass. (See No. 3913.) There were two children.

1350. Carl Browning, b. July 20, 1884.

1351. Earle Fuller, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

888.

Wayland Francis Smith (480. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) (see No.) b. July 26, 1853, Middlefield, Mass., m. Feb. 18, 1875, Lillie C. Ingham (dau. Erastus James and Julia (Pease) Ingham), b. Dec. 17, 1854. (See No. 3916.) He is engaged in market gardening and has a milk route. There were three children. Res., Mittineague, Mass.

1352. Dwight Ingham, b. Aug. 21, 1878.

1353. Effie Luella, b. Sept. 15, 1880, a teacher, also a retoucher of photographs.

1354. Ray Maurice, b. May 7, 1895.

889.

Alice Amanda Smith (480. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1857, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 5, 1891 (see No. 3917), m. May 30, 1882, Edwin Smith, as his first wife (see No. 511), b. Oct. 23, 1856, Middlefield, Mass. There were two children besides the child of her sister Mary, which they adopted.

1355. Mary Browning, b. July 3, 1889, d. Jany. 6, 1890.

1356. Infant, b. — — —, d. infancy.

1357. Winfred E., b. June 3, 1887. (Adopted.)

Mr. Smith is Postmaster, Mittineague, Mass.; also has engaged in mercantile business; is again married.

890.

Mary Emmons Smith (480. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1859, Middlefield, Mass. (a twin), d. June 21, 1887, Springfield, Mass., m. April 23, 1884, Arthur P. Combs, b. Dec. 12, 1859 (son of Charles and Sophronia (Haskell) Combs), Middlefield, Mass. (See No. 3918.) He m. again, has quite a family, is engaged in mercantile business in Springfield, Mass. There were two children, the youngest adopted by Mrs. C.'s sister.

1358. Louis Eugene, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

1357. Winfred Emmons, b. June 3, 1887, adopted by his aunt Alice, and after her death went to his uncle Wayland's; left there, spent some time with his grandparents, then where, I know not.

891.

Fannie Root Smith (480. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1859 (a twin), Middlefield, Mass. (see No. 3919), d. Mar. 10, 1893, Mittineague, Mass., m. April 23, 1884, Lyman Ebenezer Smith (see No. 513), b. Aug. 31, 1858, Middlefield, Mass. There was one child. Res., Mittineague, Mass.

1359. Hazel Emmons, b. Sept. 15, 1891, d. April 15, 1892.

He married again. (See No. 513.)

892.

Albert Franklin Olmstead (481. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 30, 1844, m. Oct. — — —, 1873, Jennie Elizabeth Olmstead, b. Sept. — — —. There were three children who were living with their grandmother Olmstead (their father's mother) in New York City.

1360. Alice Jennie, b. May 24, 1874.

1361. Albert William, b. Sept. 26, 1875.

1362. Edith Maria, b. Oct. 30, about 1878.

893.

Julia Isabel Olmstead (481. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 6, 1847, Hazardville, Conn., m. Oct. 12, 1865, Charles Alexander Bedford, b. July 7, 1836, Esopus, N. Y. Resided there. There were three children.

+ 1363. Albert Morgan, b. Jany. 13, 1867.

1364. Louisa Horton, b. Sept. 30, 1873, Esopus, N. Y.

1365. Harry R., b. Dec. 20, 1874, Esopus, N. Y., d. Sept. 22, 1897, New Rochelle, N. Y., at the home of his brother.

895.

Fannie Edith Bartlett (483. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 28, 1855, m. June 6, 1877, Albert Clement Hayes, b. Mar. 1, 1850. Reside Springfield, Mass. He is engaged in insurance; also employed by Boston and Albany Railroad. There were three children.

1366. Edith May, b. Jany 17, 1879.

1367. Ethel June, b. Feb. 14, 1881.

1368. Irving Clement, b. Oct. 12, 1885.

896.

Jessie Mary Smith (484. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 14, 1856, m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1881, Albert R. Law, b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. Mar. 3, 1882. She m. 2d, May 16, 1888, William A. Smith, b. May 4, 1845. He is Postmaster, Hazardville, Conn., where they reside. There was one child by second marriage.

1369. Marian Leah, b. June 4, 1892, d. July 14, 1893.

897.

Charles Nelson Smith (484. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. June 14, 1859, m. Sept. 1, 1885, Julia J. Hannagan, b. Oct. 4, 1862. Res., Springfield, Mass., where he is in lumber business. There were two children.

1370. Anna Gertrude, b. Mar. 15, 1886.

1371. Son, b. — —, d. Nov. 11, 1896, in infancy.

898.

Eugene Oliver Smith (484. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1863, m. Oct. 29, 1891, Alice Law, b. Jany. 11, 1866. Res., Springfield, Mass. In lumber business. There was one child.

1372. Louise Lyons, b. Dec. 23, 1894.

899.

Louis Clarence Smith (484. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 1, 1871, m. April 28, 1897, Carrie Elizabeth Van Alstyne, b. May 24, 1876. Res., Springfield, Mass. There were two children.

1373. Spencer Franklin, b. Dec. 14, 1899:)
1374. Stewart Van Alstyne, b. Dec. 14, 1899. } Twins.

902.

Minnie Allen Smith (488. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 28, 1862, m. Jany. 23, 1890, Lawrence Leland Meacham (see No. 832), b. April 26, 1852. Res., Meridian, N. Y. There were two children.

1375. Philip Smith, b. June 13, 1892.

1376. Anna May, b. May 8, 1894.

914.

Charlotte Bronte Fisher (496. 253. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 21, 1864, m. Dec. 19, 1889, John McGhie, b. April 23, 1863, Liverpool, England. She and her sister were married the same day at Highland Falls, N. Y., at the residence of John Bigelow, the Historian, and ex-Minister to France. Mr. McGhie's father and uncle and brother are the sole male survivors, in direct line, of the head

of the southron or border house of McGhie of Balmaghie, Kirkeulbrightshire, Scotland. He has been closely connected with the "Westminster Review" of London, and is an A. A. of University of Oxford. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

919.

Effie Sarah Corey (497. 253. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1858, Becket, Mass., m. Mar. 3, 1881, Frederic Austin Scott, b. April 21, 1855. There were five children.

1377. Walter Eugene, b. June 10, 1882, d. Sept. 11, 1883.

1378. Herbert Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1883, d. Oct. 16, 1883.

1379. Clarence Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

1380. Grace Ella, b. Jany. 12, 1887.

1381. Allen Corey, b. Oct. 1, 1889.

924.

Albert Matthew Smith (506. 256. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 4, 1863 (see No. 695), m. Sept. 30, 1884, Clara Stringer, b. June 17, 1861. Res., Elgin, Ill. There were five children.

1382. Edwin Harold, b. Mar. 31, 1887, d. April 22, 1889.

1383. Albert Leon, b. Aug. 3, 1890.

1384. Robert Matthew, b. Nov. 15, 1891.

1385. Helen Florence, b. Feb. 8, 1894.

1386. Howard Leman, b. Feb. 25, 1895.

928.

Bernard Howard Smith (509. 256. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 16, 1878, Middlefield, Mass., m. Jany. 3, 1900, Lilla Jeanette Brown (dau. Amos H. Brown of Amherst, Mass.). He graduated 1899, Massachusetts Agricultural College and was assistant chemist at Hatch experiment station. He is now located at Woodbine, New Jersey, where he is

Instructor in Natural Science in Baron de Hirsch Agricultural and Industrial School. There were two children.

1387. Lloyd Emerson, b. April 14, 1900, Amherst, Mass.

1387a. Sybil, b. Mar. 21, 1902.

937.

Charles Edwin Smith (517. 279. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 22, 1854, d. Mar. 21, 1890, m. Jan. 1, 1888, Mary A. Mahon, b. Mar. 19, 1857, Laitrim, Ireland. There was one child.

1388. Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 11, 1888.

938.

Charles Tracy Bronson (518. 279. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 21, 1851, m. 1st, Margaret Bindlass Knight of New London, Conn., b. ———, d. Feb. 22, 1895, in New York. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1895, Mrs. Ella Hollis Robbins, b. ———.

940.

Miles Lewis Peck (522. 279. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. July 24, 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1871, Mary Harriet Seymour, b. July 22, 1849. He is descended from Paul Peck, a member of the company of which the famous Rev. Thomas Hooker was the leader that founded Hartford in 1636. Paul Peck's farm was located where the State Capitol now stands. He resides Bristol, Conn., is Treasurer of a bank and is ex-Warden. There were five children.

1389. Josiah Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1873, a graduate of Yale University and of Harvard Law School; has practised in New York City several years, and now has formed a partnership with Wm. H. Blodgett who for nearly twenty-five years was in U. S. Patent Office at Washington. Office, Hartford. He m. Nov. 12, 1902, Maude Helen Tower, b. ——— (dau. of Rev. Francis E. Tower of Providence, R. I.) The Hartford Times gives the following account of the wedding:

*PECK-TOWER.**Marriage of a Young Hartford Lawyer in Providence.*

The wedding of Josiah Henry Peck, eldest son of Miles Lewis Peck of Bristol, and a member of the law firm of Blodgett & Peck of this city, and Miss Maude Helen Tower, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Francis E. Tower of Providence, took place at 5 o'clock yesterday afternoon in Providence. The wedding was at the home of Professor Ralph Tower of Brown University, who lives at No. 63 Arlington street in that city. Only the immediate friends and relatives of the two families were in attendance. The house was beautifully decorated and in the room where the ceremony took place the floral effects were notable. The bride was given away by her father, Rev. F. E. Tower, and Rev. Mr. Coultas of Providence performed the ceremony. The best man was Henry P. Driggs of New York, a classmate of Mr. Peck's at Yale University and the Harvard Law School. The maid of honor was Miss Esther Tower, a sister of the bride. The wedding march was played on a harp, and Miss Mary Peck, the youngest sister of the bridegroom, acted as flower girl. Master Laurence Tower, the young son of Professor Ralph Tower, was the ring bearer. The ushers were Messrs. Howard Seymour Peck of Bristol, Yale '96, a brother of the groom, and Charles S. Thurston of Boston, a classmate at both Yale and Harvard. Immediately after the ceremony a wedding reception was held and then the couple left for a wedding trip. Upon their return they will live in Hartford.

Mr. Peck is a graduate of Yale in the class of 1895, and of the Harvard Law School in 1898. After his graduation from Harvard he practised in New York until he removed to Hartford last year and formed a partnership with Mr. Blodgett. Mrs. Peck lived for a long time in Bristol, where her father was pastor of the local Baptist Church. She was graduated at the Bristol High School in 1891, but has lived in Providence for some years.

There was a large number of Bristol people at the wedding.

1390. Howard Seymour, b. May 17, 1874, m. Oct. 16, 1900, Florence Edna Roe, b. ——. She graduated from the High School in 1896; has been prominent in the first social circles of the town; has sung contralto in the different church choirs and has a voice of uncommon sweetness. He graduated from Yale University in 1896 and is in the bank of which his father is Treasurer.

1391. Hilda Margaret, b. April 19, 1881, a graduate of Vassar College.

1392. Rachel Kezia, b. Jany. 6, 1883, a student at Vassar College.

1393. Mary Miles, b. Jany. 22, 1895.

943.

Epaphroditus Peck (522. 279. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 20, 1860, Bristol, Conn., m. Aug. 21, 1886, Grace Brownell of Hartford, b. Nov. 7, 186—, in Moodus, Conn. She is seventh in descent from Gov. Winthrop of Mass., and eighth from Rev. Richard Mather of Boston. He received the degree of L. L. B. from Yale University in 1881.

After graduating from the Hartford High School Judge Peck entered the law office of Newell & Pierce, where he studied for some time; then he began the study of law at the Yale Law School where he was graduated at the head of his class in 1881. He was admitted to the bar of the state the day after he became 21 years of age. He did not begin practice at once but spent a short time in the Bristol Savings Bank, and then opened a law office in Plainville. This he continued for a few months and in January, 1883, removed to Bristol and opened an office where he has been ever since. He has never held public office except in line with his profession, although he is an ardent Republican and was for a number of years chairman of the Republican town committee. He has been

attorney for the town and borough at different times during the past ten years, and has also been prosecuting attorney since the establishment of the town court in 1895.

Judge Peck has also been prosecuting agent under the liquor law for this part of Hartford county. During the session of the General Assembly of 1897 he was appointed Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hartford county, for four years. In service on the bench he has been eminently successful and demonstrated in a marked degree his judicial ability. As a practicing lawyer he is well known, and as a safe counselor, an able advocate and profound scholar. He enjoys a good practice in Bristol and vicinity and his offices are in the Masonic Temple on Main street.

As a legal writer he has won considerable distinction. In the "American and English Encyclopedia of Law," one of the most important law publications of recent times, Judge Peck has contributed exhaustive articles on "Contribution and Exoneration," "De Facto Corporations," and "Guardian and Ward." He is now engaged under contract, writing a book for a law publisher, entitled "Property Rights of Husband and Wife, at the Common Law, and under the Statutes of Connecticut, New York, and Massachusetts." At the age of twenty-one Mr. Peck wrote the history of Bristol which appears in Trumbull's "History of Hartford County." He delivered the historical oration at the town centennial celebration in 1885 at the age of twenty-five years, and the oration at the 150th anniversary of the Congregational Church in 1897. He has delivered other minor addresses and in 1898 read a valuable paper on "Moses Dunbar, Loyalist," before the Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford, of which he is a valued member. Judge Peck is a member of the Congregational Club and of several other organizations, has been superintendent of the Congregational Church Sunday School from 1890 to 1894, and in 1899 was an alternate delegate from the Congre-

gational Churches of Connecticut to the International Council in Boston.

April 25.—Mrs. Grace Brownell Peck, wife of Judge E. Peck, assistant judge of the Common Pleas Court of Hartford county, is the author of one of the leading articles in Harper's Magazine for April. It deals with painting in New England in the early days and shows a great amount of study and research on the part of Mrs. Peck.

The May number of "Harper's Monthly," which appeared this week, has attracted much attention locally because of its containing an illustrated article by Mrs. Grace Brownell Peck. The article is entitled, "Amateur Art in Early New England," and is illustrated by reproductions of eight quaint paintings, four of which were by Amy Lewis, afterward Mrs. Theodore Barnard, who lived in Bristol, and was the mother of Mrs. J. T. Peck.

There were three children.

1394. Margaret Winthrop, b. June 25, 1890.

1395. Grace Brownell, b. Nov. 15, 1892, d. May 16, 1896.

1396. Dorothy, b. ———, d. Aug. 26, 1899, after a short illness, ae. two years.

949.

Mary Elizabeth Root (529. 280. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 14, 1852, m. Aug. 24, 1875, Frederick F. Fowler, b. Feb. 26, 1852. There were two children.

1397. Charles, b. June 22, 1876.

1397a. Frederick, b. Mar. 3, 1878.

954d.

Frederick W. Peck, M. D. (536. 284. 177. 138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 28, 1866, m. ———, Sarah Babbitt, b. ——— (dau. of Herbert Babbitt of Morris, Conn.) He was educated in the public schools of New Britain, Conn., and worked at trade of mechanic for ten years after graduating from

school, becoming a master mechanic. He decided, however, to be a physician and attended the Homeopathic College in New York, also the University at Cleveland, graduating in 1897, the same year beginning to practise medicine in New Britain. They have a son.

1398. James F., b. Dec. 19, 1899.

958.

Franklin Greene Comstock (547. 289. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 27, 1838, m. May 28, 1862, Antoinette Deming, b. Feb. 9, 1837, d. June 12, 1883. Res., E. Hartford, Conn. There were three children.

+ 1398a. Annie Tracy, b. May 22, 1863, m. Milton Ensign.

+ 1398b. Amy Greene, b. Mar. 23, 1866, m. Walter Ranney.

1398c. Harry F., b. Aug. 29, 1876.

963.

Frederick Comstock (547. 289. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1847, m. April 5, 1875, Nellie Williams, of East Hartford, Conn. There are four children.

1398d. Tracy S., b. ———.

1398e. Frederick H., b. ———.

1398f. Lewis B., b. ———.

1398g. Donald C. S., b. ———.

982.

Alice R. Skinner (552. 290. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 24, 1856, d. June 16, 1893, m. Frank A. Williams, b. June 10, 1857. There was one child.

1399. Jennie S., b. Jany. 22, 1887.

983.

Ann Eliza Tracy (553. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. July 15, 1843, m. June 10, 1868, David W. Hall of Hebron, Conn., b. ———. Res., Wapping, Conn. There were three children.

1400. Horatio Watson, b. Mar. 14, 1869.

1401. Frank Tracy, b. Sept. 1, 1870.

1402. Mattie Floretta, b. Oct. 4, 1876, m. Nov. 7, 1894,
Moreland Lord of Wapping, Conn., b. ———.

986.

Harlow Martin Tracy (553. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. July 7, 1849, m. Aug. 24, 1872, Elizabeth W. Dunham, of Gilead, Conn., b. ———. Res., Willimantic, Conn. There were three children. (See No. 128a.)

1403. Arthur Louis, b. April 14, 1874.

1404. Durwood Herbert, b. Aug. 18, 1876, d. Mar. 10, 1883.

1405. Maud Sadie, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

988.

Catharine Antoinette Tracy (553. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1852, m. May 1, 1873, Charles H. Strong of Hadlyme, b. ———. Res., East Haddam, Conn. There were two children. (See No. 128c.)

1406. Harold Clarence, b. July 11, 1876.

1407. Sarah Henrietta, b. Oct. 26, 1878, d. Nov. 9, 1889.

989.

Robbins Tracy (553. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1855, m. May 29, 1877, Fannie Johnson of Lyme, Conn., b. ———. Res., East Haddam, Conn. There were four children. (See No. 128d.)

1408. Wilber Johnson, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

1409. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 25, 1881.

1410. Florence, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

1411. Lottie Gertrude, b. May 21, 1889.

990.

Fanny Belle Tracy (553. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. April 21, 1857, m. Nov. 1, 1877, Richard R. Gladwin or Glad-

ding (?). Res., E. Haddam, Conn. There were three children. (See No. 128e.)

1412. Kittie Louise, b. June 6, 1878.

1413. Izoa Belle, b. Aug. 30, 1881.

1414. Laura Phebe, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

991.

Samuel Martin Tracy (553. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 20, 1859, m. Feb. 26, 1885, Emma Waterhouse of Chester, b. ———. Res., Deep River, Conn. (See No. 128f.) There were four children.

1415. Ethel Dora, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

1416. Edith May, b. Feb. 26, 1887.

1417. Seymour Emery, b. June 15, 1891 or 92.

1418. Lydia Isabel, b. May 27, 1893, d. Jany. ———, 1894.

992.

William Henry Tracy (553. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. July 3, 1903, m. Mar. 4, 1884, Anita J. Mack, b. ———. Res., E. Haddam, Conn. (See No. 127i and 128g.) There was one child.

1419. Fred Mack, b. Feb. 9, 1887.

994.

Medora Elizabeth Tracy (554. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Aug. 3, 1847, m. April 10, 1867, John T. Mack, b. ———, of E. Haddam, Conn. Res., Moodus, Conn. (See No. 122h.) There were two children.

1420. Minnie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1868.

1421. Cassie Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1879. (See 127j and 127k.)

995.

Lucy Ann Martin (557. 291. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1852, m. Dec. 25, 1871, Marion H. Watrous, b. ———.

Res., E. Haddam, Conn. (See .) There were three children.

1422. Clara Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

1423. Leo, b. Aug. 8, 1877, d. Oct. 18, 1884.

1424. Grace Martin, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

1001.

Mary Lewis Tracy (561. 292. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 29, 1846, Westchester, Conn., m. Oct. 12, 1865, James Scott Wetmore, b. Oct. 20, 1838, Brooklyn, N. Y. There were three children.

1425. Mary Tracy, b. Jany. 2, 1867, m. Feb. 2, 1894 (in Madison Ave., New York, by Dr. Smith) Henry Laurence Shively, b. ———.

1426. Fannie Spencer, b. June 8, 1868, d. Aug. 7, 1877, buried Stamford, Conn.

1427. Judah Lewis, b. Nov. 27, 1869.

1002.

Leon Sudley Tracy (565. 295. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1861, Baltimore, Md., m. Nov. 19, 1884, Clara L. Buell, b. Oct. 10, 1860, East Hampton, Conn. Res., New Haven, Conn. There were two children.

1428. George Lewis, b. July 14, 1886, East Hampton, Conn.

1429. Harold Buell, b. Mar. 19, 1892, New Haven, Conn.

1006.

Sarah Child Harris (568. 298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 17, 1833, d. Oct. 22, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Elijah Ackley, b. July 25, 1833, d. Oct. 29, 1883. There were four children.

1430. Enoch, b. ———.

1431. Noah, b. ———.

1432. Jeremiah, b. ———.

1433. Elijah, b. ———.

1007.

Helen Eloise Harris (568. 298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 10, 1834, m. Oct. 16, 1862, Elijah Ackley, b. July 25, 1833, d. Oct. 29, 1883. There was one child.

1434. Grace Eugenia, b. Mar. 25, 1878, d. Aug. 11, 1884.

1010.

Emma F. White (570. 298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, John A. Curry (son of Alexander Curry), b. ———, 1843, d. ———, 1894. He was in Civil War. There were two children.

1435. Thomas A., b. ———, m. ———, Jeffries; has been a reporter for the Hartford Post; also advertising manager for the clothing firm of H. and D. Daniel. Res., Hartford, Conn. Both he and his wife are graduates of Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass., and are adepts in their line of work. She is especially so, in imitating birds.

+ 1436. Howard W., b. April 27, 1873.

1436a. Hattie Isabelle, b. ———, 1882, d. ———, 1886.

1012.

Thomas Warren Burnham (572. 298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1846, m. Dec. 18, 1871, Lizzie Kellogg, b. ———. He is divorced and married again. There were two children.

1437. Lulu Clare, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

1438. Edward J., b. Mar. 3, 1878.

1013.

John Henry Burnham (572. 298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 14, 1851, m. Aug. 23, 1873, Minnie H. Forbes, b. ———. There were five children.

1439. Annie May, b. June 21, 1875, m. Charles F. Olin.

1440. Florence Genevra, b. Jany. 7, 1878, m. Nov. 12, 1902, Arthur Talliene Prouty, b. ———, 1875.

1441. George F., b. ———.

1442. Eva, b. ———.

1443. Raymond, b. Nov. 3, 1887.

1022.

Emily Johnson (577. 300. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, James Hubbard, b. ———. There were four children.

1444. Alice, b. ———.

1445. Arthur, b. ———.

1446. Clarence, b. ———.

1447. Leroy, b. ———.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1042.

Anna G. Dean (597. 315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1858, Waverly, Pa., m. Aug. 4, 1878, Charles J. Wilson, b. June 6, 1855, Gibbsville, Wis. Res., Jamestown, No. Dakota. He is Division Supt. Northern Pacific Railway Co. There were no children.

1043.

Nellie L. Dean (597. 315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 7, 1860, Waverly, Pa., m. May 27, 1880, Charles Warren Smith, b. June 25, 1859, Moravia, Pa. (son of Wm. and Samantha Smith.) Res., St. Paul, Minn. There were two children.

1448. Dean Wilson, b. Dec. 29, 1893, d. Dec. 31, 1893.

1449. Josephine Dean, b. Dec. 30, 1894.

1044.

John S. Dean (597. 315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. May 25, 1867, Fleetville, Pa., m. July 6, 1897, Edith Althea Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1876, Worthington, Minn. Res., Jamestown, No. Dakota. He is Train Dispatcher, Northern Pacific Railway Co. There is one child.

1450. Catharine Maria, b. July 15, 1900, Minneapolis, Minn.

1045.

Abbott D. Granger (599. 315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 3, 1870, m. Oct. 26, 1895, Jane Peters, b. ———. He graduated Columbia University 1892; by profession is a Civil Engineer. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. There were two children.

1451. Althea Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

1452. Daughter, b. Mar. 18, 1901.

1049.

Mabel Dean Rice (600. 315. 188. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. April 16, 1866, m. Nov. 7, 1899, Alexander J. Wright, b. ———. There was one child.

1453. Carey D., b. Aug. 18, 1900.

1063b.

William Boardman (605a. 319a. 189. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Georgiana R. S. Turner of Boston. There is one daughter.

1453a. Georgiana Chickering, b. ———. Res., New York City.

1063c.

Dorothea Amelia Boardman (605a. 319a. 189. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Wilson C. Reynolds of Lyme. Postmaster at East Haddam many years, and has a fine residence there. There were three children.

1453b. Gertrude Palmer, b. ———.

1453c. Elsie Boardman, b. ———.

1453d. Harry Wilson, b. ———.

1063d.

Francis Boardman (605a. 319a. 189. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Mary Douglas, b. ———. There were three children.

+ 1453e. Addie Minnie, b. ———.

1453f. Jeanie Douglas, b. ———, and m. ———, Wilbur S. Comstock.

1453g. Charles William, b. ———, and m. Carrie Welch of New Haven, Conn., b. ———.

1079.

Clara Wells McFarlane (636a. 367. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 18, 1864, m. Sept. 18, 1885, Ernest Gerstenkorn, b. April 23, 1862, Milwaukee, Wis. He is a railroad engineer. There were six children. Res., ———, No. Dakota.

1454. Laura Bertha, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

1455. Daughter, b. about 1890.

1456. Son, b. about 1897.

Three others; youngest, a son b. Oct., 1902.

1082.

Sarah Gallett (638. 367. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. April 10, 1864, m. Jany. 29, 1891, Edward Neil Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1857. She graduated 1886 with degree of A. B. from University of Wisconsin. There were four children.

1457. Edna, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

1458. Arnold, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

1459. Phoebe, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

1460. Cicely, b. April 18, 1897.

1089.

Horace Leonard Wells (639. 367. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 16, 1865, m. Sept 23, 1888, Mary Cole, b. Aug. 10, 1866, Forest City, Iowa. Res., Devil's Lake, No. Dakota. There was one child.

1461. Daniel E., b. May 7, 1890.

1092.

William B. Noble (643. 368. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 18, 1863, Hartford, Conn., m. Nov. 9, 1887, Nettie B. Sherman (of Hartford, Conn., formerly of Norwich, Conn.), b. Oct. 7, 1866.

Mr. Noble is a descendant in the seventh generation of Thomas Noble, the emigrant ancestor of the largest family of Nobles in this country. Thomas was born in England in 1632 and died in Westfield, Mass., in 1704. The year in which he sailed for America is unknown. He went to Massachusetts Bay colony. In 1653 he removed to Springfield, being among the early settlers at that inland frontier village. With Elizur Holyoke and others he received permission to erect a saw mill on "Ensign Cooper's farm over Agawam River." To provide for a large and growing family he removed about 1669 to Westfield for many generations the center of the Nobles in the United States. In 1683 Goodman Noble had the sensation of paying a fine for traveling on Fast Day. In 1696 he was chosen county surveyor. In 1660 he married Hannah Wariner of Springfield, by whom he had ten children from the sixth of whom, Mark, the subject of this sketch is descended.

He attended the Hockanum school and when thirteen entered the Hartford High School. To reach the school it was necessary to walk five miles and this distance he covered in all kinds of weather, summer and winter, dust, mud, and snow, scarcely missing a day in four years. With the return in the afternoon he walk-

ed ten miles. To gain his high school education he walked about 7,300 miles. He was on his class football team for two years.

On graduating in 1880, he took a position in the drug store of McNary & Co., on Main street, where the Adams Express office now is. A year later, he went to George N. Clark & Co., with whom he stayed for two years. From 1883 to 1887 he was with Talcott, Frisbie & Co., wholesale druggists. From them he received his druggist's diploma, passing his examination at his first trial. He had during the last two years entire charge of their laboratory work. From 1887 to 1890 he was head clerk for R. Griswold, North Main street.

In March, 1890, Mr. Noble opened his store in Garvan's block. It was successful from the start. He has built up his business by faithfulness, reliability, low prices and accommodation. His business is now 75 per cent. more than in his opening year and his prescriptions are double 1890's record. He is one of the most extensive retail druggists in this state. He is also prominent in fraternal orders. Residence, East Hartford, Conn. There were five children.

1462. Harry Sherman, b. April 30, 1888, d. June 29, 1889.

1463. Russell Brewer, b. Oct. 30, 1891, East Hartford, Conn.

1464. Gladys Arnold, b. Dec. 16, 1892, d. Aug. 8, 1893.

1465. Raymond George, b. June 13, 1896.

1466. Rena Martha, b. Dec. 5, 1897.

1093.

Thomas Martin Noble (643. 368. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 21, 1866, East Hartford, Conn., m. Aug. 30, 1895, Lillian Gertrude Wells, b. June 30, 1874, Hartford, Conn. He is engaged in mercantile business in East Hartford, Conn., where he resides. There is one child.

1467. Harold Wells, b. July 20, 1896.

1096.

Ida Norma Humphrey (644. 368. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 30, 1861, Pittsfield, Mass., m. April 12, 1881, Clinton Edgar Woods, b. Feb. 7, 1863, Belchertown, Mass. He is an electrician, inventor and manufacturer of motor-tricycles and automobiles in Chicago and New York City. Woods' motor vehicles. Res., Chicago, Ill. There is one child.

1468. Florence Estella, b. Dec. 12, 1882, the first lady to own and operate an automobile in New York City.

1097.

Edward L. or Edward Yates Humphrey (644. 368. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 30, 1863, Pittsfield, Mass., m. July 14, 1891, Annie Barnum McLaughlin, b. Oct. 20, 1864, Berkshire, Mass. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. He has been in employ of K. & W. Co., also of Stanley Electric Co. There is one child.

1469. Helen Barnum, b. Mar. 15, 1895, Pittsfield, Mass.

1098.

Susan Asenath Humphrey (644. 368. 232. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 27, 1870, Pittsfield, Mass., m. April 12, 1892, Joseph E. Colton, b. Feb. 15, 1858 (son of David B. and Helen M. (Adams) Colton). In 1879 he was publisher of Fair Haven Era (Vt.) and later he was connected with Berkshire Valley Paper Co., is now Treasurer of Berkshire Typewriter Paper Co. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. He had one son by previous marriage.

1470a. William W., b. Dec. 25, 1883.
There is one child by present marriage.

1470. Robert F., b. Aug. 14, 1896.

1100.

John Calvin Van Schaack (646. 372. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 2, 1858, Manlius, N. Y., m. Mar. 26, 1888, Florence

Lilian Palmer, b. July 28, 1868, Cincinnati, O. He was wholesale druggist in New York City. (See No. 4141.) There was one child.

1471. Calvin, b. April 1, 1889.

1101.

Henry Cruger Van Schaack (646. 372. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Dec. 14, 1860, Charleston, S. C., m. May 12, 1886, Renetta Sweet, b. Jany. 29, 1865, Chicago, Ill. He is a lawyer and has resided Denver Colo. (See No. 4142.) There were three children.

1472. Henry Cruger, b. Mar. 12, 1887.

1473. Robert Cornelius, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

1474. George Schuyler, b. July 26, 1891.

1102.

Robert Hubbard Van Schaack (646. 372. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 21, 1862, Deseronto, Ont., m. Nov. 2, 1887, Carrie Libby, b. Feb. 16, 1862, Chicago, Ill. He is a member of the firm of Peter Van Schaack & Sons, wholesale druggists, Chicago, Ill. (See No. 4143.) There were three children.

1475. Albione Libby, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

1476. Robert Hubbard, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

1477. Louis Fairmount, b. Jany. 23, 1892.

1103.

Cornelius Peter Van Schaack (646. 372. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 26, 1863, Manlius, N. Y., m. July 1, 1890, Maud H. Byford, b. Dec. 27, 1864 (dau. of Henry T. Byford, Chicago, Ill.) He is a member of the firm of Peter Van Schaack & Sons, wholesale druggists, Chicago, Ill. (See No. 4144.) There was one child.

1478. Byford Cornelius, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

1104.

Catharine Louisa Van Schaack (646. 372. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 26, 1863, Manlius, N. Y., d. Sept. 12, 1885, m. Dec. 27, 1882, Joseph Rathborne, b. Dec. 12, 1845, Virginia, Ireland. He was a wholesale lumber dealer in Chicago, Ill. There was one child. (See No. 4145.)

1479. Joseph Cornelius, b. July 20, 1884.

1110.

Emily Zilpha Storm (666. 378. 233. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 29, 1874, Hinsdale, Mass., m. Dec. 24, 1895, Myron Barlow, D. D. S., b. Mar. 11, 1867, Amenia, N. Y. (son of Henry and Helen Cythera (Benton) Barlow). His preparatory course of study was taken at Amenia Seminary, and in 1891 graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, practicing dentistry in Duluth, Minn., until 1897, when he removed to Boston, Mass. She was educated in public schools, Hinsdale, Mass., and Smith College, Northampton, Mass. (See No. 4052 and 4151.) Res., Dorchester, Mass. There were three children.

1480. Myron Benton, b. Sept. 12, 1897.

1481. Walter Storm, b. Sept. 14, 1898.

1482. Katharine Mary, b. July 28, 1901.

1129.

Sophia Elvira Smith (680. 380. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 28, 1875, Fair Haven, Vermont, m. Feb. 19, 1896, Newton Charles Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1870 (son of Rufus and Mary (Partree) Smith). She was educated in public schools of Fair Haven, Vt., Dalton, Mass., Middlefield, Mass., also under tutorship of her aunt in the latter place, High School, Dalton, Mass., and graduated from Conn. Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn., in 1895. Mr. Smith was also a graduate the same year. He has for several years been with Apothecaries' Hall Co., Waterbury, Conn., and a short time with The L. F. Haase Co., house

furnishings, such as furniture, carpets, etc. Res., Waterbury, Conn. (See No. 4337.) There were three children and they have the proud distinction of having four grandparents and three great grand parents living, *and all named Smith*. A picture of the parents and these grandparents with the oldest child was taken, and is considered quite remarkable.

1483. Sarah Buel, b. Jany. 22, 1897.

1484. Mary Mack, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

1485. Eunice Pickett, b. April 15, 1901.

1130.

Myrtie M. Burke (683. 381. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 13, 1862, m. 1st, Mar. 10, 1883, Charles M. Dobson, b. Sept. 13, 1861, d. Feb. 20, 1887. She m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1889, Truman H. Wadhams, b. Jany. 23, 1855. Res., Mount Pleasant, Mich. There was one child by first marriage, and four by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

1486. George Burke, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

(2d Marriage.)

1487. Clara Ellen, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

1488. Laverne, b. June 12, 1892.

1489. Jessie May, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

1490. Mervin Frederick, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

1131.

Jessie G. Burke (683. 381. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1864, m. Mar. 31, 1886, Abel M. Burns, b. Dec. 29, 1863. There were seven children.

1491. Orpha Viola, b. Feb. 3, 1887.

1492. Harrison Arvin, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

1493. Huldah Alice, b. Aug. 7, 1891.

1494. Mervin, b. July 11, 1894.

1495. True, b. Oct. 11, 1896.

1496. James Coleman, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

1496a. Freeman H., b. Jany. 28, 1901.

1136.

Lizzie A. Bonfoey (684. 381. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 28, 1867, m. May 5, 1886, Worden G. Barnaby, b. Oct. 10, 1858, Ulysses, Pa. For several years was employed as telegraph operator on the C. & W. M. R. R. at Watervliet, Mich., and was afterwards placed in exclusive charge of the R. R. station, Hudsonville, Mich. There were three children.

1497. Olive Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

1498. Zora I., b. May 17, 1890.

1499. Blanche B., b. Dec. 21, 1895.

1143.

Mary Adelaide Cottrell (691. 386. 234. 166. 137. 3. 1.) b. Feb. 14, 1881, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 7, 1900, Wesley A. Olds (son of Olin and Helen M. (Prentice) Olds), b. Feb. 4, 1873. Res., Middlefield, Mass. There is one child.

1500. George Wesley, b. Dec. 18, 1901.

1196.

Ella Alice Alethia Dawald (745. 413. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1859, m. Jany. 20, 1881, Harry Fisher, b. Feb. 7, 1856. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. There were two children.

1501. Catharine, b. Jany. 29, 1882.

1502. Willie, b. Sept. 13, 1883.

1201.

Ida Carrie Livesey (747. 413. 240. 168. 137. 3. 1.) b. Nov. 24, 1864, m. Aug. 25, 1884, George Washington Jackson, b. April 15, 1862. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. There was one child.

1503. John S., b. June 4, 1885, d. April 16, 1888.

1240.

Nellie Emerick (819. 448. 247. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 26, 1862, m. Nov. 22, 1877, Fred M. Case, b. Oct. 9, 1840, New York City. He is a photographer. Resided, Beatrice, Neb. There was one child.

1504. Harry Ingham, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

1251.

Arthur John Dudley (823. 451. 247. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 29, 1859, Delavan, Wis., d. Mar. 4, 1890, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Oct. 31, 1883, Lora Mary Wylie, b. April 21, 1862, Lafayette, Wis.

The "Lake Geneva News" contained the following: "Mr. Arthur J. Dudley, a valued employee of Lyon & Healy, died at his home, Lake Geneva, Wis., on the 4th inst., of typhoid fever, after an illness of five weeks. The deceased had a bright future before him in his chosen vocation, as he displayed business abilities of high order and joined to this had a genial, attractive manner which endeared him to all with whom he came in contact. He was a man of high moral character, and his untimely death will be regretted by all who knew him. He left a wife and one child, who will have sincere condolence of his employers, his fellow-workers and a wide circle of personal and business friends." There were two children.

1505. Carroll Arthur, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

1506. Daughter, b. Nov. 27, 1887, d. Jany. 20, 1888.

1295.

Elzora Sophia Sandborn (855. 463. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1858, Portland, Mich., m. April 12, 1882, Andrew Traviss, b. May 9, 1850. Res., Sherman, Mich. There were two children.

1507. Bessie Elzora, b. Oct. 31, 1884.

1508. Clifton Andrew, b. Oct. 4, 1888.

1296.

Alice Latetia Sandborn (855. 463. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Sept. 11, 1860, Rockford, Mich., m. Nov. 26, 1880, Clinton Joshua Smith, b. April 19, 1858, Andover, O. He is a blacksmith. Res., Sherman, Mich. There were five children.

1509. Clifford Ingham, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

1510. Clifton Emery, b. Jany. 5, 1883, d. Jany. 31, 1883.

1511. Estella, b. July 12, 1884.

1512. Hattie May, b. July 11, 1887.

1513. Mabel Elzora, b. April 30, 1889, d. May 2, 1889.

1301.

Chester Edward Sandborn (857. 463. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 20, 1861, Danby, Mich., m. Feb. 27, 1886, Clara Adelle Traviss, b. Oct. 25, 1869 (adopted sister of Andrew Traviss). He is a teacher, also a farmer. Resided, Portland, Mich. There were two children.

1514. Jessie, b. Jany. 12, 1888, Sebewa, Mich.

1515. Harry, b. Dec. 14, 1889, Odessa, Mich.

1320.

Isabelle Bethia Ayrault (863. 466. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. July 28, 1855, Dalton, N. Y., d. Sept. 16, 1888, m. Aug. 25, 1887, Henry Philo Woodworth, b. July 12, 1847, Perry, N. Y. He is a lumber merchant. She was educated at Female Academy, Buffalo, N. Y., and graduated at Ingham University, Leroy, N. Y. There was one child.

1516. Lucy Isabelle, b. Sept. 15, 1888, Marietta, O.

1326.

Fanny Louisa Sandborn (864. 466. 249. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 25, 1869, Portland, Mich., m. Feb. 14, 1889, Lewis Collins Gardner, b. Dec. 19, 1865. Res., Portland, Mich. There was one child.

1517. Florence, b. Jany. 27, 1890, Portland, Mich.

1343.

Melvin Smith Knapp (880. 473. 250. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. May 19, 1864, m. April 18, 1894, Olive Rosebrough, b. Dec. 16, 1861, Bloomfield, Iowa. Res., Bowen, Colo., engaged in stock raising and farming. There were three children.

1518. Arthur Raymond, b. Jany. 19, 1895.

1519. Robert Rosebrough, b. May 9, 1897.

1520. Forest Lamar, b. Dec. 12, 1899.

1344.

Jessie Louisa Knapp (880. 473. 250. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Oct. 27, 1867, m. May 10, 1898, James W. White, b. ———. Res., Bowen, Colorado. There was one child.

1521. Hazel Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1900.

1363.

Albert Morgan Bedford (893. 481. 251. 169. 137. 3. 1.) b. Jany. 13, 1867, Hazardville, Conn., m. June 11, 1890, Julia Adella Osterhout (of Middletown, N. Y.) b. ———. Res., New Rochelle, N. Y. There were three children.

1522. Mertie Louisa, b. May 21, 1891, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1523. Charles Jacob, b. April 23, 1893, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1524. Albert Morgan, b. May 6, 1895, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1398a.

Annie Tracy Comstock (958. 547. 289. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. May 22, 1863, m. ———, Milton Ensign, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

1525. Louis M., b. ———.

1526. Ruth, b. ———.

1398b.

Amy Greene Comstock (958. 547. 289. 178. 138. 3. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1866, m. ———, Walter Ranney, b. ———. Res., East Hartford. There were three children.

1527. Philip.

1528. Nettie.

1529. Pauline.

1436.

Howard W. Curry (1010. 570. 298. 181. 138. 3. 1.) b. April 27, 1867 or 1873, Hartford, d. Feb. 6, 1900, Philadelphia, Pa., buried, Hartford, Conn. He was clerk for Philadelphia and Reading R. R. He m. ———, Bertha M. Landis. There were three children.

1530. Dau., b. ———, d. ———, Hartford, Conn.

1531. Jean Landis, b. ———, 1897, d. ———, 1898.

1532. Son, b. ———, 1899.

NINTH GENERATION.

1453e.

Addie Minnie Boardman (1063d. 605a. 319a. 189. 139. 131. 3. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Luther B. Williams of Rocky Hill, b. ———. There are four children.

1533.

1534.

1535.

1536.

DESCENDANTS
OF
ELIZABETH MACK.

SECOND GENERATION.

4.

Elizabeth Mack (1.) b. ———, 1687, d. Mar. 15, 1750, m. July 3, 1707, Sergt. Edward Sawyer, b. ———, 1687, d. Mar. 27, 1766, ae. 79. There were eleven children.

+ 1537. John, b. Sept. 3, 1708.

1538. Jonathan, b. Sept. 16, 1710, d. April 10, 1737, m. Jany. 28, 1730-1, Dorothy Post.

1539. Edward, b. Jany. 19, 1712-13, d. Dec. 1, 1736.

+ 1540. Thomas, b. Jany. 24, 1714-5.

1541. Elizabeth, b. Jany. 16, 1716-7, d. June 18, 1804, m. July 6, 1738, Benjamin Bissell, b. Feb. 23, 1711-12, d. Aug. 9, 1751.

1542. Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1718-9, d. Dec. 5, 1736.

+ 1543. Isaac, b. July 14, 1720.

1544. Lydia, b. Nov. 2, 1723, m. Aug. 16, 1744, Benjamin Beach.

1545. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1725, d. Jany. 27, 1746-7.

+ 1546. Hannah, b. April 9, 1728.

1547. Phœbe, b. Nov. 5, 1730, d. Nov. 23, 1763, m. May 26, 1748, Benjamin Carter, b. May 2, 1722, Weston, Mass., d. Oct. 7, 1760.

THIRD GENERATION.

1537.

John Sawyer (4. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1708, d. Jany. 1, 1794, m. May 15, 1733, Bathsheba Mann, b. 1703, d. Jany. 3, 1795. There were six children.

1548. Rachel, b. Feb. 18, 1734.

1549. John, b. April 6, 1735 or Jany. 16, 1736, d.

———.

+ 1550. Mary, b. June 25, 1737.

1551. Delight, b. Nov. 26, 1739, d. Jany. 22, 1760, m. Jany, ———, 1759, Asher Merritt or Merrills.

+ 1552. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1741.

1553. John, b. June 15, 1743.

John Sawyer was very active in the building of Gilead's first meeting house in 1748-49.

1540.

Thomas Sawyer (4. 1.) b. Jany. 24, 1714-15, d. ———, m. Jany. 16, 1737, Hepsibah Dewey, b. ———, d. ———.

There were eleven children.

1554. Susanna, b. May 5, 1738.

1555. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1739.

1556. Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1740.

1557. Edward, b. Jany. 9, 1742-3.

1558. Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1744.

1559. Hephzibah, b. Mar. 20, 1747.

1560. Joseph, b. May 22, 1749.

1561. Ichabod, b. Sept. 30, 1751.

1562. Abel, b. Jany. 24, 1753.

1563. John, b. Oct. 9, 1755, d. Oct. 14, 1858.

1564. Joseph, b. July 5, 1758.

One of these children, John, b. Oct. 9, 1755, d. Oct. 14, 1858, Bangor, Maine, was a minister, graduating at Dartmouth in 1785. He first settled in Oxford, N. H., then went to Maine. The June before he was one hundred years of age, he visited Gilead—his daughter, Mrs. Newell, coming with him. He preached two Sabbaths in Hebron and once during the week in Gilead. He was largely instrumental in establishing the Bangor Theological Seminary and also many Congregational churches.

1543.

Isaac Sawyer (4. 1.) b. July 14, 1720, d. ———, m. April 14, 1740, Susanna Gillett, b. ———, d. ———.

There were nine children.

1565. Isaac, b. Dec. 24, 1740. }

1566. Edward, b. Dec. 24, 1740. } Twins.

1567. Susannah, b. Aug. 15, 1742.

1568. Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1743.
 1569. Lydia, b. Aug. 15, 1745.
 1570. Joseph, b. Jany. 17, 1746-7.
 1571. Prudence, b. Mar. 4, 1748-9, d. ———, m. Mar. ———, 1768, Samuel Brown, b. ———, d. ———.
 1572. Benjamin, b. June 12, 1750, d. ———, m. Nov. ———, 1769, Sarah Dewey, b. ———.
 1573. Conant, b. April 8, 1756.
 1574. A Caroline Sawyer, dau. Isaac, was b. Jany. 6, 1751.
 1575. Calvin, b. July 3, 1753, dau. Isaac and Hannah () Sawyer.

1546.

Hannah Sawyer (4. 1.) b. April 9, 1728, d. Jany. 27, 1802, m. Sept. 7, 1747, as second wife, Jonathan Hutchinson, b. Oct. 19, 1719, d. Sept. 26, 1796. There were eleven children.

- + 1576. Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1748, d. Feb. 3, 1828, m. April 27, 1779, Sibyl Mack, b. July 13, 1752, d. Nov. 14, 1830.
 + 1577. Hannah, b. April 7, 1750, d. ———, m. Nov. ———, 1774, Elihu Wells, b. ———, d. ———.
 + 1578. Israel, b. Nov. 5, 1751, d. Sept. 5, 1839, m. Sept. 9, 1779, Mary Dibble, b. ———, d. Dec. 6, 1834.
 1579. Zilpha, b. Sept. 17, 1753, d. May. 11, 1759.
 + 1580. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1755, d. June 28, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1778, Erastus Ingham, b. July 16, 1755, d. Feb. 19, 1827.
 + 1581. Job, b. Mar. 20, 1757, d. ———, m. May ———, 1783, Experience Mack, b. Oct. 25, 1755, d. Jany. 18, 1813 or 1818.
 + 1582. John, b. Jany. 18, 1759, d. July 7, 1844, m. Nov. 27, 1788, Molly Post, b. Dec. 23, 1767, d. June 17, 1819.
 + 1583. Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1761, m. Sawyer Ellis. (See No. 1588.)
 + 1584. Daniel, b. Sept. 26, 1763, d. ———, m. Mar.

- , 1791, Mary Ellis, b. July 26, 1767, d. ——.
1585. Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1766.
- + 1586. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1769, d. Nov. 3, 1800, m. Feb.
- , 1795, Mordecai Ellis, b. July 6, 1768.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1550.

Mary Sawyer (1537. 4. 1.) b. June 25, 1737, d. ——, m. Nov. 14, 1754, Jabez Ellis, b. Feb. 26, 1731, d. April 11, 1831, being 100 yrs and 40 days old. He d. Lenox, Mass., and was the oldest person in that county, and had been connected with his wife by marriage 76 years. There were eleven children. (See Ellis family in Appendix.)

1587. Mary—"Mollie," b. Aug. 18, 1755.
- + 1588. Sawyer, b. Feb. 13, 1757.
1589. Rose, bapt. ——, 1758, m. Dec. ——, 1773 or 1780, Zebulon Isham.
- + 1590. Lydia, bapt. ——, 1761, m. Jany. 8, 1784, Daniel Talcott.
1591. Ruhamah, b. Mar. 13, 1763, m. Dec. ——, 1784, Daniel Taylor—intention dated Nov. 7, 1784.
1592. Jabez, b. Dec. 12, 1764, m. Dec. ——, 1789, Hannah Mack, b. Dec. 6, 1763 (dau. Orlando and Abigail (Andrews) Mack.)
- + 1593. Mary, b. July 26, 1767, m. Mar. ——, 1791, Daniel Hutchinson, b. Sept. 26, 1763, d. ——.
- + 1594. Mordecai, b. July 6, 1768, m. Feb. ——, 1795, Mary Hutchinson, b. Oct. 18, 1769, had son Horan.
- + 1595. Isaac, b. Mar. 10, 1772, d. May 18, 1838, m. Sept. 13, 1797, Abigail Sumner, b. Nov. 26, 1775, d. Sept. 7, 1829. She was dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Mack) Sumner. (See No. 2241.)
1596. Beulah, b. Jany. 28, 1777.
1597. Benjamin, b. ——, 1782, d. Mar. 24, 1786, in 4th yr. and buried, Gilead, Conr

1552.

Elizabeth Sawyer (1537. 4. 1.) b. May 7, 1741, m. Dec. 11, 1760, John Ellis, b. Aug. 25, 1735. There were ten children.

1598. Huldah, b. Oct. 18, 1761, m. Jany. ———, 1788, Daniel Merrill.

+ 1599. John, b. ———, 1763, d. ———, 1820, Syracuse, N. Y.

1600. Warren, b. Feb. 26, 1766.

1601. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1768.

1602. Jonathan, b. July 14, 1770.

1603. Anna, bapt. ———, 1775.

1604. Sarah, bapt. ———, 1773.

1605. David, bapt. ———, 1778.

1606. Levi, bapt. ———, 1781.

1607. Elijah, bapt. ———, 1783.

1576.

Joseph Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 27, 1748, d. Feb. 3, 1828, m. April 27, 1779, Sibyl Mack, b. July 13, 1752, d. Nov. 14, 1830. There were three children.

+ 1608. Zilpah, b. ———, d. Aug. ———, 1823, m. ———, Eleazer Strong.

+ 1609. David, b. Mar. 10, 1784, d. Jany. 28, 1837.

1610. Sally, b. ———, 1791, d. ———, m. May ———, 1821, Marvin Birge, b. ———, d. ———.

1577.

Hannah Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. April 7, 1750, d. ———, m. Nov. ———, 1774, Elihu Wells, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

1611. Elihu Chester, bapt. ———, 1775.

1612. Dan Lewis, bapt. ———, 1781.

1613. Mary, bapt. ———, 1782.

1614. Lydia, bapt. ———, 1785.

1578.

Israel Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 5, 1751, d. Sept. 5, 1839, m. Sept. 9, 1779, Mary Dibble, b. ———, d. Dec. 6, 1834, ae. 79. He was known as a hard-working man and an early riser. There were two children.

+ 1615. Israel Ele, b. Aug. 16, 1786, d. Sept. 17, 1869.

+ 1616. Champion, b. ———. He was baptized in 1783 as Josiah Champion.

1580.

Elizabeth Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 8, 1755, d. June 28, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1778, Erastus Ingham, b. July 16, 1755 (son of Daniel and Mehitable (Phelps) Ingham), d. Feb. 19, 1827, Middlefield, Mass., to which place he removed about 1789. He was in Rev. War. (For Ingham see Appendix.) There were at least five children.

+ 1617. Erastus John, b. Sept. 26, 1779, Hebron, Conn.

+ 1618. Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1781-2, Hebron, Conn. } Twins.

+ 1619. William, b. Feb. 21, 1781-2, Hebron, Conn. }

+ 1620. Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1789, Middlefield, Mass.

+ 1621. Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1793, m. Jany. 20, 1811, Reuben Blossom, b. ———.

1581.

Job Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 20, 1757, d. ———, m. May ———, 1783, Experience Mack, b. Oct. 25, 1755, d. Jany. 18, 1813 or 1818. We find record of the following children.

1622. Lucinda, b. ———, 1783.

1623. Clarissa, b. ———, 1788.

Finding no further records the inference is they removed from town. (See No. 2194.)

1582.

John Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1759, d. July 7, 1844, m. Nov. 27, 1788, Molly Post, b. Dec. 23, 1767, d.

- June 17, 1819. There were nine children.
 + 1624. John Bissel, b. Jany. 14, 1790, d. April 24, 1877.
 + 1625. Polly Belinda, b. Oct. 17, 1791.
 + 1626. Betsey, b. Oct. 6, 1793.
 1627. Clarissa, b. July 20, 1795, d. Oct. 9, 1822.
 1628. Augustus, b. April 22, 1798, d. Feb. ———, 1801.
 + 1629. Ira, b. Mar. 1, 1800, d. Aug. 8, 1881.
 + 1630. William, b. Jany. 24, 1802, d. Mar. 13, 1885.
 + 1631. Anna, b. Nov. 8, 1804.
 + 1632. Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1807, d. Aug. 21, 1884.

1583.

- Abigail Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 21, 1761, d. Sept. 9, 1830, m. ———, Sawyer Ellis, b. Feb. 13, 1757, d. Sept. 4, 1830. There was one child. (See No. 1588.)
 + 1633. Edward Sawyer, b. Oct. 6, 1781.

1584.

- Daniel Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 26, 1763, d. ———, m. Mar. ———, 1791, Mary Ellis, b. July 26, 1767, d. ———. (See 1593.)
 1634. Laura, b. ———, 1792.
 1635. Ezra, b. ———, 1794.

1586.

- Mary Hutchinson (1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 18, 1769, d. Nov. 3, 1800, Warren, N. Y., m. Feb. ———, 1795, Mordecai Ellis, b. July 6, 1768, d. ———. (See No. 1594.)
 1636. Horan, b. ———, 1795.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1588.

- Sawyer Ellis (1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1757, d. Sept. 4, 1830, m. ———, Abigail Hutchinson, b. Aug. 21, 1761, d. Sept. 9, 1830. (See No. 1583.)
 + 1637. Edward Sawyer, b. Oct. 6, 1781.

1590.

Lydia Ellis (1550. 1537. 4. 1.) bapt. ———, 1761, d. Aug. 27, 1827, m. Jany. 8, 1784, Daniel Talcott, b. ———, 1758, d. Aug. 28, 1843. There were seven children, five married.

1638. John, b. ———, 1784, d. Jany. 21, 1808.

1639. Lydia, b. ———, 1786, d. Oct. 15, 1807, m. ———, Jonas Cleveland. No children.

+ 1640. Daniel Whiting, b. Aug. 3, 1789.

1641. Lucy, b. ———, 1791, d. Feb. 16, 1821, m. ———, Abel Millington.

+ 1642. Chester, b. June 16, 1796.

1643. Anna, b. ———, 1798, d. Sept. 2, 1815.

1644. William, b. Oct. 7, 1800, d. Oct. 4, 1824, m. Dec. 20, 1821, Elmira Starkweather, b. ———, d. ———.

1593.

Mary Ellis (1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. July 26, 1767, d. ———, m. Mar. ———, 1791, Daniel Hutchinson, b. Sept. 26, 1763, d. ———. (See 1584.)

1645. Laura, b. ———, 1792.

1646. Ezra, b. ———, 1794.

1594.

Mordecai Ellis (1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. July 6, 1768, d. ———, m. Feb. ———, 1795, Mary Hutchinson, b. Oct. 18, 1769, d. Nov. 3, 1800, Warren, N. Y. (See No. 1586.)

1647. Horan, b. ———, 1795.

1595.

Isaac Ellis (1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1772, d. May 18, 1838, m. Sept. 13, 1797, Abigail Sumner, b. Nov. 26, 1775, d. Sept. 7, 1829. (See No. 2241.) There were seven children.

1648. Cynthia, b. Sept. 8, 1798, d. April 5, 1803.

1649. Mariah, b. July 18, 1800, d. April 21, 1803.

1650. Nabby, b. Jany. 10, 1802, d. April 9, 1803.

+ 1651. Cynthia Maria, b. July 18, 1804.

1652. Benjamin Augustus, b. Aug. 13, 1806, d. next day.

1653. Nabby Eliza, b. July 31, 1807, d. Mar. 20, 1825.

1654. Mary Sophronia, b. Jany. 2, 1815, d. April 5, 1860, m. Feb. 7, 1841; Collins W. Miller, b. ———.

1599.

Gen. John Ellis (1552. 1537. 4. 1.) b. ———, 1763, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, 1820, Syracuse, N. Y., m. ———, 1795, Submit Olds, Pittsfield, Mass. He was Sergt. in Johnson's Reg. Conn. Militia 1778; also Adjt. of Danforth's Reg., N. Y. State Militia 1796; also Brig. Gen. Onondaga Co. Militia 1811; also Major General N. Y. State Militia 1818. There were nine children.

1655. John Cortland.

1656. Harriet Byron.

1657. Sophia Western.

1658. Submit.

+ 1659. Electa, b. ———, 1805.

1660. Laura.

1661. Mary Caroline.

+ 1662. James Madison, b. ———, 1810.

1663. George Clinton.

1608.

Zilpha Hutchinson (1576. 1546. 4. 1.) b. ———, d. Aug. 17, 1823, m. Oct. 31, 1804, Eleazer Bissell Strong, b. May 19, 1777, d. Mar. 9, 1860, ae. 83. (See No. 2312.)

1664. Norman, b. ———, d. Feb. ———, 1811.

1665. Infant, b. ———, d. Nov. ———, 1811.

Some one said that Wm. Henry Strong who was de-ranged and hung himself Sept. 21, 1836, aged 20, was a son of the above. I did not find this on record. Since the above was written the record has been handed in. There were eleven children.

1666. Florinda, b. Jany. 31, 1806, m. Nov. 28, 1833, John Philo Bliss.

1664. Norman Osborne, b. Nov. 25, 1807, d. Feb. 11, 1811.

1667. Mary Ann, b. Jany. 9, 1808, m. May 6, 1832, Henry L. Ely.

1668. Caroline Adelia, b. June 6, 1810, m. Mar. 19, 1832, Joel Latham.

1669. Adeline Amelia, b. June 6, 1810, m. — — —, Joseph Nichols. Twin to above.

1670. Norman Osborne, b. Oct. 11, 1811, d. Nov. 4, 1814.

1671. Abby Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1812, m. Sept. 3, 1835, Roswell George Pinney.

1672. Emily, b. June 1, 1814, m. Lazarus Clark Shepard.

1673. William Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. Sept. 25, 1836.

+ 1674. Humphrey Hutchinson, b. July 26, 1819.

+ 1675. Harriet Newell, b. Nov. 3, 1821.

Eleazer Bissell Strong was son of David and Leah (Bissell) Strong and she was dau. of Benjamin Bissell and Elizabeth Sawyer.

1609.

David Hutchinson (1576. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1784, d. Jany. 28, 1831, m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1811, Martha F. Hosford, b. Dec. 18, 1784, d. Mar. 3, 1818. He m. 2d, May — — —, 1822, Sarah B. Cone (dau. John and Hannah (Bingham) Cone), b. Sept. 27, 1799, d. Feb. 5, 1872. There were three children by first marriage and four by second marriage. (See 2313.)

(1st Marriage.)

1676. Martha E., b. July 11, 1812.

1677. Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1814, d. Mar. 10, 1889.

+ 1678. Harriet Ann, b. June 15, 1816.

(2d Marriage.)

1679. Sarah E., b. Aug. 2, 1824.
 1680. David Edwin, b. Mar. 6, 1826.
 + 1681. Hannah Eliza, b. June 19, 1828.
 1682. John Cone, b. April 11, 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1878.

1615.

Israel Ele Hutchinson (1578. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 16, 1786, d. Sept. 17, 1869, m. Mar. 4, 1812, Mary Warner, b. April 9, 1792, d. Sept. 19, 1878. There was one child.
 + 1683. Champion Israel, b. Dec. 9, 1815.

1616.

Champion Hutchinson (baptized in 1783 as Josiah Champion) (1578. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1783, d. ———, at sea, m. Nov. 14, 1809, at Nantucket, Lauretta Jewett (dau. George and Mary (Champion) Jewett), b. Aug. 22, 1792, d. April 2, 1872. He was a sea captain and they sailed in his brig *Dolphin* to Hartford, Conn. There were two children.

1684. Mary Lauretta, b. Mar. 10, 1812, Hartford, Conn., d. there with black measles, May 30, 1813, buried in Old North Cemetery.

1685. Son, b. June 17, 1814, d. same day in four hours.

After the daughter's death she removed to Gilead. After the death of her children she was expectantly watching her husband's return.

“On Sept. 23, 1815, came the worst gale and of the widest expanse that is recorded in the history of this country. Sweeping from the West Indies to Canada—and from the Atlantic to the uttermost western point where there were settlers to report, this terrible hurricane left horrible devastation and ruin in its track o'er land and sea. The damage to buildings and shipping was beyond computation. Oh, the loss of human lives! This, only He who sent and ruled the storm will ever know.” It has been known as “The Great September

Gale." A similar storm, though not as disastrous or extensive, swept over New England Sept. 12, 1900.

The family Bible contains the following:

"Champion Hutchinson was supposed to have been lost at sea, in a violent gale of wind, on or about the 23d of September, 1815, on his return from Turk's Island."

Captain Samuel Kellogg of East Hartford, who knew when Captain Hutchinson sailed from the Island, said: "The brig was very heavily laden with salt and I fear must have been in the wake of the storm."

After three years, giving up all hope of hearing from the ill-fated brig, Mrs. Hutchinson on Oct. 28, 1818, married her husband's cousin, John Bissell Hutchinson. (See No. 1624.)

1617.

Erastus John Ingham (1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 26, 1779, Hebron, Conn., d. July 9, 1851, Middlefield, Mass., m. May 21, 1807, Vesta Dickson, b. Feb. 25, 1787, d. Feb. 28, 1862. (For statistics of Dicksons see Appendix, also for Inghams.) There were six children.

+ 1686. John Milton, b. Jany. 20, 1808.

+ 1687. Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1810.

+ 1688. Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1814. } Twins.

+ 1689. Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1814. }

1690. Andrew J., b. June 20, 1825, d. Aug. 19, 1837.

+ 1691. Erastus J., b. June 10, 1828.

1618.

Samuel Ingham (1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 21, 1781, Hebron, Conn., d. (supposed to have died at New Orleans during the prevalence of the cholera in 1832-3). He m. Anna Root (dau. of Joseph and Triphena (Moseley) Root), b. ———, d. ———, in advanced age. There were three children.

1692. Samuel, b. ———. Res., Birmingham, O.

1693. Anna El., b. ———, d. ———, m. Simeon Crane,
b. ———.

1694. Tryphena, b. ———, d. ———.

1619.

William Ingham (1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 21, 1781, Hebron, Conn., d. Dec. 1, 1832, Cato, N. Y., m. Mar. 3, 1806, Betsey Smith, b. Jany. 27, 1786, East Haddam, Conn., d. July 16, 1826, Cato, N. Y. (See No. 247.) There were seven children.

+ 1695. William Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1807.

1696. Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1809, d. Mar. 30, 1809.

1697. Betsey, b. Jany. 15, 1810, d. Jany. 17, 1810.

+ 1698. Betsey Maria, b. June 21, 1811.

1699. Maria, b. June 21, 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1813.

1700. Alzina Anna, b. April 22, 1822, d. June 12, 1864, m. June 13, 1844, Rev. H. W. Read, b. July 17, 1819, d. Feb. 6, 1895. For an interesting and lengthy article see No. 452.

1701. Albert Hoyt, b. Feb. 13, 1824, d. July 25, 1827.

William Ingham, b. Feb. 21, 1781, Hebron, Conn., m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1826, Myretta Phelps (of Ira, N. Y., dau. of Israel Phelps), b. ———, d. Sept. 22, 1827, ae. 32. He m. 3d, ———, 1828, Abby Dodge (dau. of John Dodge and Lucy, his wife, of Cavendish, Vt.)

There were seven children by first marriage (named above) and there were two other children, one by 2d and one by 3d.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 1702. Edgar Irving, b. July 1, 1827, Cato, N. Y.

(3d Marriage.)

+ 1703. Albert Constantine, b. Dec. 8, 1828.

1620.

Elizabeth (called Betsey) Ingham (1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 25, 1789, Middlefield, Mass., d. Jany. 13, 1859, Oswego, N. Y., m. July 4, 1808, Amos Mack, b. June 12, 1786,

Middlefield, Mass., d. April 13, 1857, Weedsport, N. Y. (See No. 2359.) There were twelve children.

+ 1704. Mariah, b. Jany. 2, 1809, Middlefield, Mass., and name in town records given as Independence.

1705. Amos, b. ———, 1810, d. ———, 1831, of cholera in Albany, N. Y.

1706. Daughter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

1707. Daughter, b. ———, d. æ. two weeks.

+ 1708. Betsey, b. April 12, 1815.

+ 1709. Elisha Hutchinson, b. May 19, 1817.

+ 1710. Royal Lyman, b. June 7, 1819.

+ 1711. William Warren, b. Oct. 14, 1821.

+ 1712. Laura, b. Oct. 14, 1823.

+ 1713. Samuel Jerome, b. April 9, 1826.

1714. John Josiah, b. Feb. 23, 1828, m. Sept. 8, 1858, L. Maria Bingham, b. Oct. 22, 1830, d. June 9, 1888. No children.

+ 1715. Franklin Milton, b. April 28, 1830.

1621.

Lydia Ingham (1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 24, 1793, d. ———, m. Jany. 20, 1811, Reuben Blossom, of Onondaga, N. Y., b. ———, d. ———. He d. first. There were seven children.

1716. Eliza A., b. ———.

1717. Erastus J., b. ———.

1718. Reuben S., b. ———.

1719. Laura, b. ———.

1720. Oliver L., b. ———.

1721. Mary, b. ———.

1722. Newton, b. ———.

EXTRACT FROM HARTFORD COURANT.

*“Golden Wedding in Gilead—Four Generations Present
—The Gifts and the Dinner—A Unanimous
Vote for Grant and Colfax.”*

Wednesday evening, October 28, 1868, will long be remembered in Gilead. A golden wedding is always an oc-

casion of peculiar interest; and if that wedding be celebrated in the old mansion where the entire fifty years of married life have been spent, if all the children living—(and a goodly number, too)—are present, bringing with them more than a score of intelligent grandchildren; if all the exercises are deeply interesting; then the occasion is one of very great joy, as a large number can testify who were present at the golden wedding of Captain John Bissell Hutchinson and wife. Their fifty years of married life as already hinted have been spent in the home where they now reside. Their children, nine in number, were all spared to enter upon the active duties of life. Two of them, the eldest daughter and the youngest son, have passed over to the better land. The remaining seven are all very pleasantly situated; five of them and the families of the deceased daughter and son living so near each other that twenty minutes' notice can assemble them all at the ancestral home. Four generations were present at this golden wedding—over a hundred of dear relatives and friends. There were thirty present answering to the name of Hutchinson, three of whom were brothers of the golden groom. The presence of twenty-two grandchildren and one great grandchild gave peculiar joy to the golden circle, making the oldest young again.

The gift table was richly laden with appropriate tokens of affection. The long dining room, at one end of which was suspended the Stars and Stripes with the fitting words "Grant and Colfax," was for a part of the evening the center of attraction. Nor could it be otherwise to those who enjoy a bountiful table and generous feast. At the first table sat a goodly number of venerable men and women whose united ages amounted to fifteen hundred. Six of them were present at the wedding, fifty years before. During the evening a touching address of welcome and thanksgiving was delivered by Capt. Hutchinson. He was followed by his brother, Dr. Ira Hutchinson of Cromwell, who gave an interesting sketch of the wedding fifty

years ago, and then contrasted somewhat humorously the every day life of those times with the present. The Rev. E. C. Baldwin of Branford, Conn., then made a very happy and appropriate speech which was followed by a few remarks from the Rev. A. W. Clark of Gilead. The reading of the golden bride's favorite Psalm, the 23d, appropriate music and prayer formed a part of the exercises.

In the same house August 30th, a son-in-law and daughter of the golden pair, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Prentice, celebrated their *silver* wedding. I must not omit an incident of interest to the readers of the *Courant*.

A vote was taken for President, resulting unanimously for Grant and Colfax.

At a seasonable hour the happy company separated, carrying with them many delightful remembrances of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hutchinson's golden wedding."

Next follows the family record.

1624.

John Bissell Hutchinson (1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1790, d. April 24, 1877, m. Oct. 28, 1818, Mrs. Laretta (Jewett) Hutchinson (widow of Champion) (see No. 1616), b. Aug. 22, 1792, d. April 2, 1872. She was a remarkable woman. There were nine children.

- + 1723. Mary Laretta, b. Sept. 23, 1819.
- + 1724. Harriet Belinda, b. Jany. 21, 1821.
- + 1725. Clarissa Velina, b. Mar. 21, 1823.
- + 1726. John Calvin, b. Mar. 29, 1825, d. Aug. 2, 1869.
- + 1727. George Champion, b. April 22, 1827.
- + 1728. Amelia Rhoda, b. Nov. 28, 1829.
- + 1729. Jewett Ele, b. Feb. 15, 1832.
- + 1730. Olive Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1833.
- + 1731. Josephine Martha, b. Nov. 2, 1836.

1625.

Polly Belinda Hutchinson (1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 17, 1791, d. — — —, m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1812, Calvin Luther, b.

- — —, d. Mar. 4, 1834. She m, 2d, — — —, Bartlett, b. — — —, d. — — —. She m. 3d, — — —, Harwood, b. Aug. 8, 1788, d. Aug. 6, 1888. There were three children.
- + 1732. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1814.
- + 1733. Sarah M., b. Dec. 15, 1818.
- + 1734. Clarissa L., b. Sept. 9, 1821.

1626.

Betsey Hutchinson (1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1793, d. — — —, m. Sept. 9, 1818, Eliphalet Gillette, b. — — —.

1629.

Ira Hutchinson (1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1800, d. Aug. 8, 1881, m. 1st, Mar. 16, 1826, Mrs. Lucinthia (Cone) Warner, b. Aug. 25, 1796, d. Oct. 1, 1846. He m. 2d, Jany. 12, 1848, Laura Ann Dart, b. Nov. 30, 1812, d. Jany. 3, 1883. Res., Cromwell, Conn. There were seven children by first marriage and one by second.

(1st Marriage.)

- + 1735. Lucinthia, b. April 8, 1827.
- + 1736. Leverett, b. Jany. 21, 1829.
- + 1737. Eveline, b. Mar. 22, 1831.
- 1738a. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1834, d. ae. three days.
- + 1739. Augustus Cone, b. Nov. 1, 1836.
- + 1740. Frances Marsh, b. May 29, 1839.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 1741. Laura Dart, b. June 23, 1851.

1630.

William Hutchinson (1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 24, 1802, d. Mar. 13, 1885, m. Mar. 7, 1827, Polly C. Post, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Feb. 8, 1890. There were two children.

1742. Anna Elizabeth, b. Jany. 15, 1828-9, m. June 6, 1849, George Hinman Lord, b. July 15, 1805, d. Mar. 31, 1885, ae. 79.
- + 1743. Alfred W., b. Jany. 3, 1841.

1631.

- Anna Hutchinson (1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1804, d. ———, m. June 25, 1828, Joshua W. Eaton, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children.
- + 1744. Martha A., b. July 22, 1829.
- + 1745. John H., b. April 16, 1831.
1746. Edwin, b. May 29, 1834, d. May 26, 1838.

1632.

- Harvey Hutchinson (1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1807, d. Aug. 21, 1884, m. Nov. 30, 1830, Susan Cone Tracy, b. Oct. 20, 1803, d. Aug. 30, 1875. There were three children.
1747. Ralph Tracy, b. Sept. ———, 1831.
1748. James, b. April 14, 1834, d. Sept. 19, 1856.
1749. Franklin Comstock, b. Mar. 8, 1843, d. Oct. 18, 1848.

1633.

- Captain Edward Sawyer Ellis (1583. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1781, d. Sept. 4, 1830, m. 1st, Sept. ———, 1803, Mercy Rollo, b. ———, d. Feb. 28, 1815, ae. 39. He m. 2d, April 11, 1816, Lydia Lord (dau. of ———), b. ———, d. April 3, 1868, ae. 83. There were four children by first marriage and five by second marriage. (See No. 1637.)

(1st Marriage.)

1750. William, b. ———, d. Aug. 21, 1806, ae. 1 yr, 10 mos. 9 days.
1751. Mercy Maria, b. ———, d. Oct. 30, 1830, ae. 22.
1752. Abby Lauretta, b. ———, d. Oct. 6, 1830, ae. 20.
1753. Mary Elvira, bapt. May ———, 1814.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 1754. William Lord, b. May 11, 1819.
1755. Lydia Emeline, b. Oct. 17, 1821, d. Oct. 2, 1863, East Longmeadow, Mass., unmarried.
- + 1756. Samuel H., b. June 18, 1824.

- + 1757. Sarah E., b. May 26, 1827.
- + 1758. Benjamin Sawyer, b. May 24, 1829.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1637.

Edward Sawyer Ellis (1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1781. (See previous record, which is repeated.) (See No. 1633.)

(1st Marriage.)

- 1750a. William.
- 1751a. Mercy Maria.
- 1752a. Abby Lauretta.
- 1753a. Mary Elvira.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 1754a. William Lord.
- 1755a. Lydia Emeline.
- + 1756a. Samuel H.
- + 1757a. Sarah E.
- + 1758a. Benjamin Sawyer.

1640.

Daniel Whiting Talcott (1590. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 3, 1789, Lenox, Mass., d. June 20, 1849, Albany, N. Y., m. Aug. 7, 1814, Mrs. Lovisa (Graves) Kathern, b. Feb. 20, 1786, d. Aug. 14, 1864. There were six children.

1759. Edwin, b. May 31, 1815, d. Dec. 18, 1863, m. 1st, Jany. 6, 1841, Eliza C. Wimple, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, Jany. 1, 1862, Mary Smolk, b. ———, d. ———.

1760. Lucy M., b. June 7, 1817, d. Sept. 29, 1819.

1761. William H., b. April 3, 1819, d. Aug. 22, 1819.

1762. Lydia M., b. Nov. 22, 1820, m. July 24, 1845, Clement Earl, b. ———.

1763. Julia A., b. Feb. 23, 1823, m. May 8, 1849, Charles H. Robinson, b. ———.

1764. Daniel W., b. Jany. 20, 1830, m. Feb. 15, 1852, Violetta Hulsapple, b. ———.

1642.

Chester Talcott (1590. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. June 16, 1796, Warren, N. Y., d. Sept. 6, 1826, m. Jany. 12, 1817, Phebe Bronson, b. ———. There was one child.

1765. Anna, b. Feb. 26, 1818, m. Dec. 16, 1845, Rev. John H. Stewart, b. ———. She d. Mar. 16, 1875.

1651.

Cynthia Maria Ellis (1595. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. July 18, 1804, d. ———, m. April 9, 1829, Samuel W. Miller, b. ———, d. ———. (See 2453.) There were two children.

1766. Abigail Eliza, b. Jany. 12, 1830, m. Jany. 4, 1857, Asaph D. Howland, b. ———.

1767. Collins E., b. Aug. 8, 1832, m. Jany. 4, 1857, Mary A. Hubbard, b. ———.

1659.

Electa Ellis (1599. 1552. 1537. 4. 1.) b. ———, 1805, m. ———, 1825, Dr. George Smith. There were four children.

+ 1768. Helen Sophia.

1769. Lanra Geddes.

1770. Courtland.

1771. Mary Leavenworth.

1662.

James Madison Ellis (1599. 1552. 1537. 4. 1.) b. ———, 1810, d. ———, m. ———, 1833, Lucy Cudworth. He was a banker, Syracuse, N. Y. There were six children.

1772. Clara.

1773. James.

1774. Caroline.

- 1775. Isabella.
- 1776. Lucy.
- 1777. Lydia.

1674.

Deacon Humphrey Hutchinson Strong (1608. 1576. 1546. 4. 1.) b. July 26, 1819, m. Oct. 8, 1845, Mary Blague Finley, b. ———. (See No. 2519.) Res., Gilead, Conn. There were six children.

- 1778. Joseph Humphrey, b. Jany. 28, 1849.
- 1779. Franklin Harvey, b. July 13, 1851.
- 1780. William Henry, b. June 28, 1854.
- 1781. Charles Herbert, b. Sept. 15, 1857.
- 1782. Mary Amanda, b. Aug. 8, 1859.
- 1783. Harriet Maria, b. Mar. 27, 1866.

1675.

Harriet Newell Strong (1608. 1576. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 3, 1821, m. Sept. 15, 1841, Samuel Smith Hyde, b. Oct. 3, 1817, Ellington, Conn. There were four children. (See No. 2520.)

- 1784. Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 24, 1842.
- 1785. Jane Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1845.
- 1786. Harriet Jeanette, b. April 7, 1849.
- 1787. Mary Adeline, b. April 13, 1852.

1678.

Harriet Ann Hutchinson (1609. 1576. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 15, 1816, m. Mar. 6, 1839, Anson Chappell, b. ———, d. Feb. 12, 1897. (See 2523.) There were two children.

- 1788. Mary Emily, b. April 2, 1842, d. Oct. 5, 1869.
- 1789. Jane Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 15, 1873.

1681.

Hannah Eliza Hutchinson (1609. 1576. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 19, 1828, m. ———, E. S. Towne, b. ———. (See 2526.)

1683.

Champion Israel Hutchinson (1615. 1578. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 9, 1815, d. Sept. 22, 1884, in California, m. Feb. 15, 1844, Catherine Hatch, b. ———, d. Jany. 15, 1890. There were five children.

+ 1790. Frederick Winslow, b. April 26, 1846.

+ 1791. Ely Israel, b. Aug. 22, 1847.

+ 1792. Mary Weatherburne, b. May 30, 1849.

1793. Kate, b. Mar. 19, 1853.

1794. Margaret Gretham, b. May 8, 1857, d. Sept. ———, 1866.

1686.

John Milton Ingham (1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1808, d. July 5, 1840, m. Nov. 4, 1833, Melita Ballou, b. ———, d. Nov. 8, 1860. There were two children.

1795. Vesta Melita, b. Feb. 4, 1835, d. April 12, 1835 or 6.

+ 1796. Mary Elvira, b. Aug. 5, 1837.

1687.

Samuel Ingham (1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 16, 1810, d. ———, m. May 15, 1832, Clarissa Alderman, b. ———. There were two children.

1797. Charles, b. Oct. 26, 1838.

+ 1798. William M., b. July 5, 1840.

Both were married and William resided once in Hutchinson, Kansas.

1688.

Mary Ingham (1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 20, 1814, d. ———, m. Feb. 23, 1831, Walter Pease, b. ———, d. ———. There was a son.

1799. Lester, who is married.

1689.

Maria Ingham (1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 20, 1814, d. ———, 1902, m. Nov. 28 or 29, 1831, Romeo Alderman, b. Sept. 20, 1807, d. ———. There were seven children.

+ 1800. Francis R., b. Jany. 2, 1833.

+ 1800a. George, b. Mar. 28, 1835. Res., Springfield, Mass.

+ 1800b. Andrew, b. Jany. 3, 1838.

+ 1800c. John Milton, b. Nov. 5, 1840.

+ 1800d. Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1844.

+ 1800e. Edson, b. April 21, 1847.

+ 1800f. Arthur M., b. Mar. 15, 1854.

Francis R., b. Jany. 2, 1833, m. Julia Snow, and they had a daughter, Ella.

George, b. Mar. 28, 1835, m. Sarah Ann Pease, and their children were Nellie P., Berton G., and Mabel P., all dead.

Andrew m. Lydia Birchard, and they had three children, Luella, Minnie and Rolland.

John Milton m. Emily Baldwin. No children.

Charles Alderman m. Addie Geer and had a daughter, Cora.

Edson Alderman m. Jennie Olds, and had two children, Harry and Grace.

Arthur Alderman m. Helen Francis and had two children, Howard and Walter.

1691.

Erastus James Ingham (1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 10, 1828, m. Feb. 4, 1851, Julia Pease, b. Mar. 28, 1830, Middlefield, Mass. There were four children.

1801. Alida J., b. May 1, 1852, d. Jany. 26, 1870.

+ 1802. Lillie C., b. Dec. 17, 1854.

1803. Elnora M., b. Jany. 26, 1859, d. Nov. 9, 1860.

+ 1804. Nora V., b. Oct. 19, 1863.

1695.

William Smith Ingham (1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 4, 1807, Middlefield, Mass., d. June 3, 1867, Hannibal, Missouri. He m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1828, Huldah Bacon, b. June 26, 1810, d. Aug. 25, 1854, Meridian, N. Y. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1854, Mrs. Maria (Reed) Houston (of Little Falls, N. Y.), b. Feb. 27, 1816, d. Jany. 31, 1868 or 9. (See No. 448.) There were four children by first marriage.

1805. Fernando Hargrave, b. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Jany. 3, 1853, a young man of much promise.

+ 1806. Maladine Huldah, b. Jany. 21, 1834.

1807. Ianthe Iphigene, b. May 15, 1839, d. Jany. 7, 1859.

+ 1808. William Bacon, b. Mar. 29, 1852.

1698.

Betsey Maria Ingham (1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 21, 1811, Pittsfield, Mass., d. Aug. 11, 1868, Delavan, Wis., m. Jany. 8, 1827, Rev. John H. Dudley (a Baptist clergyman), b. Sept. 7, 1803, Andover, Vt., d. Feb. 7, 1868, Delavan, Wis. (See No. 451.) There were five children.

1809. Arvilla Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1827.

+ 1810. William Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1829.

1811. Carroll Edgar Ingham, b. April 18, 1835. (See No. 824.)

1812. John Arthur, b. Mar. 28, 1845, d. Nov. 14, 1845.

+ 1813. Helen Alzina, b. Mar. 4, 1847.

1702.

Edgar Irving Ingham (1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. July 1, 1827, Cato, N. Y., m. ———, Catharine Wardell of Westbury, N. Y., b. Nov. 13, 1823, Baltimore, Maryland, d. Oct. 20, 1856, Meridian, N. Y. He was for several years a merchant in Westbury, N. Y. In 1858, he removed to New York City, engaging in commercial pursuits. There were two children.

1814. Susan Myrilla, b. May 24, 1850.

1815. Mary A., b. Nov. 8, 1851, d. Jany. 1, 1858.

1703.

Albert Constantine Ingham (1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 8, 1828, Cato, N. Y., m. July 12, 1866, Cynthia Amelia Van Wic, b. July 13, 1840, and dau. of Abraham Van Wic, formerly of Albany, N. Y. There were two children.

1816. John Albertson, b. Jany. 13, 1868.

1817. Mary Abby, b. Feb. 15, 1869.

Mr. A. C. Ingham graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., July 28, 1847. Taught a year, then removed to Madison, Wisconsin, and was admitted to the bar. In 1851, elected Secretary Wisconsin State Agricultural Society, holding the position till 1856, when he resigned to engage in extensive business pursuits. Greater part of his time spent in New York City.

In the list of prizes contained in the catalogue of Union College 1870-71, is the following: "The Ingham Prize: Hon. Albert C. Ingham, L. L. D., of Meridian, N. Y., for the purpose of promoting a familiarity with the best English classics, has founded an annual prize of seventy dollars (in the form of plate or money as preferred) to be awarded to that member of the senior class (connected with the college for not less than two years), who shall present the best essay on one of two subjects previously assigned in English Literature or History. The prize is awarded at commencement by a committee appointed in accordance with certain conditions prescribed by the founder, etc."

1704.

Mariah Mack (1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 2, 1809, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 12, 1879, m. Feb. 4, 1830, Leonard Copeland, b. Mar. 4, 1809, d. July 19, 1881. There were six children. (See No. 2699.)

1818. Charles W., b. May 4, 1831, d. Feb. 5, 1848.

1819. Betsey Maria, b. July 26, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1837.

1820. Amos Mack, b. Jany 6, 1839. He was in Civil War and killed Jany. 3, 1865.

+ 1821. Leonard L., b. Feb. 22, 1842.

+ 1822. Helen M., b. Jany. 9, 1844.

1823. Charles E., b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. Nov. 6, 1848.

1708.

Betsey Mack (1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 12, 1815, d. Aug. 31, 1865, m. Jany. 22, 1835, Loyal M. Hooker, b. Sept. 13, 1810, d. Oct. 2, 1886. There were five children. (See No. 2703.)

+ 1824. Hettie Mariah, b. Oct. 30, 1836.

+ 1825. Amos Judson, b. Aug. 13, 1838.

+ 1826. William Wellington, b. Feb. 3, 1841.

+ 1827. Laura Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1845.

1828. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1850, d. July 13, 1852.

1709.

Elisha Hutchinson Mack (1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 19, 1817, d. May 19, 1903, m. April 21, 1845, Emma Eugenia Filley, b. Mar. 30, 1830. Res., Erie, Pa. (See No. 2704.) There were four children.

1829. Emma Cora, b. Mar. 7, 1846. Res., Jamestown, N. Y.

+ 1830. Eugenia Josephine, b. Jany. 24, 1848.

1831. Ida, b. Aug. 21, 1856. A teacher.

1832. Elisha Hutchinson, b. July 21, 1858, m. Sept. 24, 1891, Sarah Eleanor Crouch, b. June 14, 1863. They adopted in 1901 a boy, three years of age, also one five, and a girl eight years of age. Res., Erie, Pa.

1710.

Royal Lyman Mack (1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 7, 1819, Ira, N. Y., d. Mar. 10, 1888, Rochester, N. Y., m.

Sept. 6, 1848, Mary Cunningham Tiebout of New York city, b. Nov. 20, 1827. (See No. 2705). Res., Rochester, N. Y. There was one child.

+ 1833. Mary Campbell, b. Aug. 25, 1849.

1711.

William Warren Mack (1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1821, Ira, N. Y., d. July 19, 1901, Rochester, N. Y., m. Sept. 10, 1845, Laura Jane Peck, b. May 28, 1820. Res., Rochester, N. Y. (See No. 2706). There were three children.

1834. William Royal, b. July 30, 1851.

+ 1835. Amos Peck, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

1836. Annis Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1862, d. Dec. — — —, 1863.

1712.

Laura Mack (1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1900, m. Nov. 10, 1842, Peter Barker Hooper, b. Mar. 30, 1816, d. Jany. 12, 1892. (See No. 2707). Res., South Lyon, Mich. There were ten children.

1837. Betsey Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1843, m. April 19, 1865, Luther H. Frink, b. June 16, 1836, Chenango, N. Y., of Scotch descent. No children.

+ 1838. Catharine Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1846.

1839. Royal Samuel, b. April 15, 1848, d. April 6, 1883.

+ 1840. Mary Eugenia, b. April 19, 1850.

1841. Martha Jane, b. July 23, 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1853.

+ 1842. Amos Mack, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

1843. Laura Finette, b. June 29, 1857, d. Sept. 17, 1881.

1844. William Peter, b. Nov. 6, 1859, m. July 27, 1892, Sarah Ann Colt, b. Feb. 16, 1866, Ontario.

1845. Arthur Herbert, b. Mar. 27, 1862.

1846. John Josiah, b. Jany. 29, 1865, d. Oct. 4, 1884.

1713.

Samuel Jerome Mack (1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 9, 1826, m. Sept. 6, 1849, Mary E. Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1826, d. Feb. 27, 1898. There was one child. (See No. 2708.)
+ 1847. Kittie, b. Aug. 10, 1852.

1715.

Franklin Milton Mack (1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 28, 1830, m. Sept. 8, 1853, Isabelle Finette Harmon, b. May 11, 1832, Henderson, N. Y. Res., Weedsport, N. Y. (See No. 2710). There were two children.

1848. Bella Finette, b. May 12, 1857, Oswego, N. Y., d. April 1, 1863, Davenport, Ia.

+ 1849. Nettie Franklin, b. Oct. 29, 1864, Avon, Ill.

1723.

Mary Loretta Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1861, m. Sept. 14, 1842, Ralph Porter Gilbert, b. Aug. 30, 1819, d. May 16, 1891. There were five children.

+ 1850. Anna Loretta, b. May 11, 1844.

+ 1851. John Randolph, b. June 13, 1849.

1852. Mary Hutchinson, b. Dec. 17, 1855, d. June 22, 1877. She was a teacher.

1853. }
1854. } Twins, b. — — — ; one d. Sept. — — — , 1856.

1724.

Harriet Belinda Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1821, d. July 5, 1891, m. May 19, 1841, Daniel Way, b. May 28, 1814, d. Jany. 28, 1849. There were two children.

+ 1855. Charles Daniel, b. June 17, 1842.

1856. John Bissell, b. May 17, 1847, d. Mar. 19, 1859. *

1725.

Clarissa Velina Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 21, 1823, m. Aug. 30, 1843, Andrew Prentice, b. May 29, 1816, d. May 30, 1892. There were four children.

- + 1857. Sarah Huntington, b. June 17, 1844.
- + 1858. Calvin Andrew, b. Jany. 21, 1850.
- + 1859. Frederic, b. May 19, 1852.
- + 1860. Caroline V., b. Nov. 29, 1855.

1726.

John Calvin Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 29, 1829, d. Aug. 2, 1889, ae. 60, m. Mar. 2, 1853, Maryette Keeney of Bolton, Conn., b. June 27, 1832. Res., Bolton. There were seven children.

- 1861. Keeney, b. Oct. 26, 1854, d. Sept. 26, 1860.
- 1862. Sherman, b. July 31, 1857.
- + 1863. John, b. Feb. 28, 1860.
- + 1864. Laura Josephine, b. Aug. 4, 1862.
- + 1865. Eva, b. April 12, 1865.
- + 1866. Calvin, b. April 24, 1868.
- 1867. Kate Keeney, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

1727.

George Champion Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 22, 1827, m. May 22, 1850; Mary Theresa Loomis, b. May 17, 1829. There were six children.

- + 1868. Millard Filmore, b. Feb. 16, 1851.
- + 1869. Ele Warner, b. Nov. 15, 1853.
- 1870. Infant son, b. Aug. 18 or 10, 1855, d. Aug. 19 or 10, 1855.
- 1871. Infant son, b. Feb. 23, 1857, died same day.
- 1872. Mary Lauretta, b. Aug. 14, 1863.
- + 1873. Ruth, b. Nov. 15, 1865.

1728.

Amelia Rhoda Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1829, m. Mar. 13, 1851, James L. Cutter, b. June

- 4, 1814. Res., Utica, N. Y. There were five children.
 + 1874. Lucinda Amelia, b. Aug. 18, 1852.
 1875. James Herbert, b. Sept. 1, 1854.
 + 1876. Franklin Jewett, b. Sept. 22, 1858, d. Jany. 9, 1900.
 1877. Mary Lauretta, b. Feb. 3, 1860, d. Nov. 22, 1894.
 1878. Harriet Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

1729.

Jewett Ele Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 13 or 15, 1832, d. Mar. 9, 1863, m. Sept. 12, 1860, Louisa Delia Root, b. May 18, 1840. Res., Hartford, Conn. There were two children. (See No. 2854.)

1879. Clair S., b. Aug. 5, 1861, m. Sept. 11, 1894, Mary Gleason Sumner (See No. 3696 and 2934), b. May 1, 1862. One child, b. July ———, 1902.

1880. Jewett, b. April 2, 1863, d. Aug. 10, 1888. He was admitted a member of firm of Brown & Gross, book dealers, and the following Aug. died suddenly at Block Island, as he was coming to shore after bathing. His mother and brother were also at Block Island.

1730.

Olive Maria Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 9, 1833, m. Sept. 14, 1853, William Talcott Warner, b. Sept. 16, 1830. Reside on the old Hutchinson homestead, Gilead, Conn. There were three children.

- + 1881. Charles Hutchinson, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
 + 1882. Josiah Buell, b. Dec. 14, 1857.
 + 1883. William Jewett, b. Mar. 1, 1864.

1731.

Josephine Martha Hutchinson (1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 2, 1836, m. July 15, 1869, Chester Moses Hills, b. Nov. 19, 1840. He was in Civil War. Res., East Hartford, Conn. There was one son.

1884. John Hutchinson, b. Oct. 28, 1871.

1732.

Mary Luther (1625. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 7, 1814, m. 1st, June 19, 1833, Selden Bartlett, b. ———, d. Mar. 4, 1834. She m. 2d, Abner Dimmock, b. ———, d. ———. There were three children by second marriage.

+ 1885. Catharine B., b. July 29, 1837.

+ 1886. Randolph A., b. June 5, 1842.

+ 1887. Edwin L., b. April 24, 1844.

1733.

Sarah M. Luther (1625. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 15, 1818, d. Sept. 14, 1849, m. April 15, 1840, Rial Strickland, M. D., b. Jany. 23, 1814, Stafford Springs, Conn. There were four children.

1888. Miranda E., b. April 11, 1841, d. ———, 1901 or '02, m. Albert F. Allen, bapt. ———, 1842, d. ———.

1889. Caroline, b. April 8, 1843, d. Aug. 8, 1844.

1890. Clarissa, b. April 8, 1843, m. ———, Charles H. or L. King, b. ———. Twin to above.

1891. Emma J., b. Mar. 11, 1849, d. Aug. 6, 1849.

Dr. Strickland m. the 2d time—had two daughters. He was State Senator 1881-2-3.

1734.

Clarissa L. Luther (1625. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 9, 1821, m. ———, Francis A. Harwood, b. ———. There were two children.

+ 1892. Calvin L., b. June 24, 1844.

+ 1893. Charles F., b. June 25, 1849.

1735.

Lucintha Hutchinson (1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 8, 1827, m. Nov. 9, 1854, George Henry Butler, b. Oct. 20, 1820. Res., Cromwell, Conn. There were four children.

+ 1894. Ernest Preston, b. Oct. 2, 1855.

- + 1895. Kate Hutchinson, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
- 1896. Anna Lucintha, b. April 21, 1864, d. Aug. 31, 1867.
- + 1897. George Sylvester, b. Mar. 20, 1866.

1736.

Leverett Hutchinson (1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1829, d. July 20, 1887, m. Sept. 19, 1855, Kate Amanda Hagar, b. Aug. — — —, 1833, d. Feb. 11, 1858. There was one child.

1898. Kate Amanda, b. Feb. 5, 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1858.

1737.

Eveline Hutchinson (1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1831, m. Jany. 12, 1859, Cephas Brainerd, b. Sept. 8, 1831. Res. in 1902, New York City. There were three children.

- + 1899. Cephas, b. Dec. 28, 1859.
- + 1900. Ira Hutchinson, b. Mar. 22, 1862.
- 1901. Eveline Warner, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

1738.

John Ira Hutchinson (1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 28, 1833, m. Sept. 3, 1861, Cynthia E. Starkey, b. June 13, 1836. There were five children. (Res., Essex, Conn.)

- + 1902. Helen May, called Nellie, b. Aug. 11, 1864.
- + 1903. Olive Starkey, b. Dec. 20, 1866.
- + 1904. Edward Goddard, b. May 24, 1869.
- + 1905. Kate Warner, b. April 13, 1872.
- 1906. Julia Adele, b. Sept. 18, 1874, m. Mar. 19, 1903, William Morgan Shailer (of New York City), son of William W. Shailer of Ivoryton. She was m. at her home in Essex, Conn. Residence now, New York City.

1739.

Augustus Cone Hutchinson (1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 1, 1836, m. Nov. 3, 1861, Mary Eliza Cook, b. April

28, 1836. Res., Burlington, Iowa. There were four children.

- + 1907. Oliver Cone, b. Mar. 27, 1863.
- + 1908. Kate Eveline, b. June 5, 1865.
- 1909. Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 27, 1867.
- 1910. Ella, b. Jany. 19, 1876, d. Jany. 31, 1876.

1740.

Frances M. Hutchinson (1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 29, 1839, m. June 3, 1862, Rev. Elijah C. Baldwin, b. Dec. 4, 1832, d. April 27, 1890. Res., Saranae Lake, N. Y. There were four children.

- + 1911. Edward Robinson, b. Sept. 8, 1864.
- + 1912. Albertus Hutchinson, b. Dec. 14, 1865.
- + 1913. Ernest Hickok, b. May 19, 1869.
- 1914. Elijah Warner, b. Sept. 28, 1872, d. Jany. 15, 1878.

1741.

Laura Dart Hutchinson (1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 23, 1851, m. April 10, 1883, Dr. Francis Calef, b. Oct. 14, 1855. Res., Middletown, Conn. There were four children.

- 1915. Lucy Foster, b. April 9, 1884, d. same day.
- 1916. Edith Dart, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
- 1917. Irene Hutchinson, b. ———, 1891.
- 1918. Arthur Benjamin, b. July 28, 1892.

1743.

Alfred W. Hutchinson (1630. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1841, m. May 30, 1872, Lavinia Huldah Holbrook, b. July 21, 1848. There were four children.

- 1919. Arthur Edwin, b. April 23, 1873.
- 1920. Carrie Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
- 1921. Carrol Wm., b. July 23, 1884.
- 1922. Anna Lavina, b. Oct. 6, 1887.

1744.

Martha A. Eaton (1631. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. July 22, 1829, d. Mar. 3, 1894, m. Aug. 1, 1847, Ebenezer Warner, b. ———. There were three children.

1923. Herbert E., b. May 19, 1849.

1924. Carrie, b. ———.

1925. Ida, b. ———.

1745.

John H. Eaton (1631. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 16, 1831, m. Nov. 2, 1857, Martha Capen, b. ———. There were three children.

1926. Lizzie, b. June 25, 1858.

1927. Della, b. Nov. 1, 1864.

1928. Willie, b. Mar. 14, 1870.

1754—1754a.

William Lord Ellis (1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. May 11, 1819, d. Aug. 28, 1896, m. Feb. 8, 1843, Harriet N. Sumner (dau. of Rev. Henry Peterson and Mary S. (Goslee) Sumner), b. Dec. 1, 1819, d. May 26, 1894. (See 2448). There were four children.

+ 1929. Abbie E., b. Dec. 19, 1843.

1930. Mary S., b. Aug. 29, 1848.

+ 1931. William S., b. July 30, 1850.

1932. Hattie M., b. Dec. 9, 1852.

1756—1756a.

Samuel H. Ellis (1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. June 18, 1824, d. Jany. 18, 1892, m. May 6, 1846, Serilla Dickinson, b. Dec. 21, 1822. There were five children.

+ 1933. Sarah Emma, b. Feb. 4, 1847.

1934. Ada Serilla, b. May 24, 1849, d. Sept. 17, 1863.

1935. Elsie Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1851, d. Sept. 7, 1863.
 1936. Lunette, b. June 21, 1857, d. Sept. 4, 1863.
 + 1937. Edward S., b. Sept. 23, 1854.

1757—1757a.

Sarah E. Ellis (1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. May 26, 1827, Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 22, 1862, m. Nov. 21, 1850, William N. Goslee (of London, Minn.), b. May 12, 1826, Glastonbury, Conn. (See No. 2942). There was one child.

1938. Alice Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. July 9, 1854.
 He married again. (See No. 2942.)

1758—1758a.

Benjamin Sawyer Ellis (1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. May 24, 1829, d. Mar. 20, 1901, m. Mar. 5, 1856, Julia Lord, b. ———. There were four children.

- + 1939. John E., b. Dec. 8, 1856.
 1940. Arthur Benjamin, b. June 5, 1864, m. Mar. 28, 1888, Carrie E. Brown, b. ——— (dau. of ———.)
 1941. Addie Emeline, b. Jany. 1, 1866.
 1942. M. Eloise, b. Aug. 13, 1869, m. Dec. 15, 1896, Ernest S. Newcomb, b. Oct. 16, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1754a. 1756a. 1757a. 1758a. The lineal descent given in the record preceding.

1768.

Helen Sophia Smith (1659. 1599. 1552. 1537. 4. 1.) b. ———, 1826, m. ———, 1849, William E. Morgan. There were three children.

- + 1943. Florence Louise.
 1944. Laura Smith.
 1945. Harriet Colvin.

1790.

Frederick Winslow Hutchinson (1683. 1615. 1578. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 26, 1846, m. April 28, 1875, Ellen Cass Tripler, b. ———. There were three children.

1946. Charles Tripler, b. Jany. 31, 1876.

1947. Frederick Winslow, b. April 28, 1877.

1948. Ely Champion, b. ———.

1791.

Ely Israel Hutchinson (1683. 1615. 1578. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 22, 1847, m. April 29, 1885, Helen Woodward, b. ———.

1792.

Mary Weatherburne Hutchinson (1683. 1615. 1578. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 30, 1849, m. Aug. 4, 1875, John Scott Wilson, b. ———. There were two children.

1949. Samuel Mountford, b. Jany. 16, 1878.

1950. ———, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

1796.

Mary Elvira Ingham (1686. 1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 5, 1837, m. ———, Wait Dwight Harris, M. D., b. ———. Res., Chicago, Ill. There were three children.

1951. Son, b. ———.

+ 1953. Frank Milton, b. ———. } Twins.
+ 1952. Arthur Merriman, b. ———. }

1798.

William M. Ingham (1687. 1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. July 5, 1840, m. ———. There were four children.

1954. Clara, b. ———, m. Dr. C. O. Lewis, Dec. 11, 1879. They have three children.

1955. Anna, b. ———, m. Jany. 17, 1886, ——— Switzern. They have two children.

1956. Eli, b. Feb. 10, 1867, m. ———, and has one child.

1957. William, b. Dec. 20, 1870.

1802.

Lillie C. Ingham (1691. 1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 17, 1854, Middlefield, Mass., m. Feb. 18, 1875, Wayland Francis Smith (see No. 888 and 3916), b. July 26, 1853, Middlefield, Mass. Res., Mittineague, Mass. There were three children.

1958. Dwight Ingham, b. Aug. 21, 1878.

1959. Effie Luella, b. Sept. 15, 1880.

1960. Ray Maurice, b. May 7, 1895.

1804.

Nora V. Ingham (1691. 1617. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 19, 1863, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 28, 1885, John T. Bryan, b. Feb. 17, 1859, Middlefield, Mass. He has held many public offices, has been a merchant but later turned his attention to farming. There were four children.

1961. Alida Belle, b. July 12, 1887.

1962. Irving Edward, b. July 21, 1889.

1963. Albert Ingham, b. Sept. 13, 1891.

1964. Leon Merwin, b. Aug. 30, 1893.

1806.

Maladine Huldah Ingham (1695. 1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1834, d. Feb. 14, 1885, Beatrice, Neb., m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1848, Samuel A. Goodyear, b. Jany. 29, 1826, Genoa, N. Y., d. June 3, 1850, Meridian, N. Y. She m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1852, David W. Emerick, b. Feb. 14, 1826, Meridian, N. Y., d. Dec. 6, 1864, Fulton, N. Y. She m. 3d, ———, 1865, Dorastes Kellogg, b. Jany. 10, 1808, d. Feb. 1, 1885. (See No. 819). There was one child by first marriage, and one by second.

(1st Marriage.)

1965. Ernastine Hermenia, b. Oct. 19, 1849, Meridian, N. Y., d. there June 27, 1852.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 1966. Nellie, b. Jany. 26, 1862.

1808.

William Bacon Ingham (1695. 1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 29, 1852, m. April 12, 1875, Eulalie R. Hurt, b. April 7, 1855. Res., Abingdon, Va. (See No. 821). There were eight children.

1967. Floyd Fulkerson, b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. Nov. 25, 1883.

1968. William Smith, b. May 31, 1880, d. Feb. 17, 1881.

1969. Samuel Ellis, b. Aug. 12, 1885, d. Oct. 13, 1885.

1970. Ralph Erving, b. June 9, 1887.

1971. George Reed, b. Feb. 28, 1889.

1972. James Dudley Hayward, b. June 27, 1891.

1973. Alan Armistead, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

1974. Philip, b. Mar. 20, 1897.

1810.

William Henry Dudley (1698. 1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1829, d. Mar. 27, 1869, New York City, m. Feb. 28, 1856, Sarah J. Taylor, b. July 31, 1832. (See No. 823). There were three children.

1975. Charles Carroll, b. Jany. 27, 1857.

+ 1976. Arthur John, b. Jany. 29, 1859.

1977. Mary Ellen, b. April 24, 1869.

1813.

Helen Alzina Dudley (1698. 1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1837, d. Sept. 21, 1893, Elgin, Ill., m. Nov. 1, 1864, David M. Bennett, b. Aug. 2, 1816, d. April 16, 1879. (See No. 826). There was one child.

1978. Gladys Gustine, b. Mar. 24, 1867, Delavan, Wis., d. Feb. 5, 1886, Lake Geneva, Wis.

1821.

Leonard L. Copeland (1704. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 22, 1842, m. Feb. 8, 1877, Cornelia E. Mullen, b. — — —. Res., Walker, N. Y. (See No. 3431). There were two children.

1979. John Mack, b. Nov. 14, 1879.

1980. Sarah M., b. Oct. 26, 1882.

1822.

Helen M. Copeland (1704. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 9, 1844, d. June 21, 1883, m. Dec. 16, 1869, Henry Arthur Cozzens, b. June 29, 1843. He m. again, resides Brooklyn, N. Y. (See No. 3432). There were three children.

+ 1981. Charlotte Maria, b. Jany. 31, 1872.

+ 1982. Helen Louise, b. Mar. 12, 1874.

1983. Lyman Babcock, b. Aug. 25, 1878. (See No. 4386.)

1824.

Hetta Mariah Hooker (1708. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 30, 1836, m. Oct. 10, 1858, William Abrams, b. Oct. 18, 1832, d. Sept. 20, 1863, in battle of Chickamauga. (See No. 3434). There was one child.

+ 1984. Frank W., b. Nov. 13, 1859.

1825.

Amos Judson Hooker (1708. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 13, 1838, m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1861, Margaret E. Hancock, b. Sept. 11, 1840, d. Aug. 2, 1883. He m. 2d, Jany. 7, 1885, Mrs. Nellie M. (Jacobs) Currie, b. Sept. 12, 1841. Res., Oswego, N. Y. (See No. 3435). There were two children by first marriage.

1985. Carrie E., b. Nov. 1, 1863, d. Sept. 14, 1864.

+ 1986. Nettie M., b. May 3, 1866.

1826.

William Wellington Hooker (1708. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 3, 1841, m. Jany. 20, 1864, Betsey Ann Beach, b. July 29, 1844. (See No. 3436). Res., South Lyon, Mich. There were three children.

1987. Henry W., b. Jany. 24, 1867, d. Jany. 28, 1869.

1988. Hattie M., b. Mar. 27, 1869, d. Dec. 29, 1887.

1989. Wilhelmina Bessie, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

1827.

Lanra Elizabeth Hooker (1708. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 23, 1845, m. May 13, 1863, John H. Stark, b. Nov. 7, 1840. Res., Highland, Mich. (See No. 3437). There were four children.

1990. William Judson, b. Jany. 21, 1867.

1991. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

1992. Ida Adeline, b. June 13, 1880, d. Aug. 11, 1882.

1993. John Mack, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

1830.

Eugenia Josephine Mack (1709. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 24, 1848, m. April 24, 1874, Erving Underwood Smith (son of S. F. Smith), b. Mar. 2, 1849. (See No. 3440). Res., Chicago, Ill. There were two children.

1994. Emma Eugenia, b. May 24, 1877.

1995. Samuel Francis, b. Nov. 3, 1884, d. Mar. 6, 1886.

1833.

Mary Campbell Mack (1710. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1849, m. Sept. 20, 1871, John Leander Judson (commonly called "Lee" Judson), b. July 14, 1846. (See No. 3443). Res., Rochester, N. Y. There were eight children.

1996. Marie Larenda, m. Aug. 28, 1872.

1997. Royal Mack, b. Dec. 15, 1873, d. July 31, 1874.

1998. Lee Mack, b. April 16, 1875, d. July 25, 1892.

1999. Junius Royal, b. June 10, 1876.
 2000. Grace Augusta, b. Aug. 3, 1879.
 2001. Charles Brewster, b. Feb. 10, 1881, d. Mar. 31,
 1881.
 2002. Josephine Louise, b. May 2, 1884.
 2003. Marjorie Elisabeth, b. July 25, 1885.

1835.

Amos Peck Mack (1711. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1857, m. May 27, 1885, Alice Munroe Smith, b. June 27, 1862. Res., Rochester, N. Y. (See No. 3445). There were two children.

2004. Warren Townsend, b. June 20, 1888.
 2005. Ernestine Munroe, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

1838.

Catharine Ann Hooper (1712. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 11, 1846, m. Feb. 10, 1870, Rudolph Trune, b. June 20, 1846, Danzig, Germany. Res., Lapeer, Mich. (See No. 3448). There were nine children.

2006. Laura Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1871.
 2007. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 19, 1873, m. Dec. 25, 1898,
 George Alt, b. May 24, 1870.
 2008. Son, b. Mar. 15, 1879, d. same day.
 + 2009. Ida May, b. May 12, 1880.
 2010. John Rudolph, b. Nov. 15, 1882. } Twins.
 2011. Millie Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1882. }
 2012. William Peter, b. April 25, 1885.
 2013. Royal Elisha, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
 2014. Jennie Belle, b. Nov. 14, 1890.

1840.

Mary Eugenia Hooper (1712. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 19, 1850, m. Dec. 31, 1874, James Homer Calkins, b. May 25, 1851. Res., Oswego Center, N. Y. (See No. 3450). There were two children.

2015. Clyde Eugene, b. Oct. 7, 1875.
 2016. Bernice Finette, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

1842.

Amos Mack Hooper (1712. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept 7, 1854, Green Oak, Mich., m. June 2, 1883, Anna V. Goodwin, b. Nov. 28, 1863, Springfield, Mich. Res., South Lyon, Mich. (See No. 3452). There were seven children.

2017. Laura Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1884.
 2018. Jessie Lucinda, b. Nov. 9, 1885.
 2019. Royal Samuel, b. June 7, 1887.
 2020. Emma Mariah, b. June 28, 1889.
 2021. Amos Mack, b. June 28, 1893.
 2022. Frank Gertrude, b. July 27, 1895.
 2023. Ada Josephine, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

1847.

Kittie Mack (1713. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 10, 1852, m. Sept. 1, 1875, Charles W. Havens, b. Sept. 8, 1844, d. Aug. 21, 1889. (See No. 3457). There were six children.

2024. Samuel M., b. July 10, 1877.
 2025. Robert P., b. June 23, 1878, d. Sept. 26, 1878.
 2026. Raymond D., b. July 25, 1880.
 2027. Mary C., b. July 26, 1883.
 2028. Charles F., b. Aug. 18, 1885, d. Feb. 13, 1892.
 2029. Ruth M., b. Mar. 5, 1889.

1849.

Nettie Franklin Mack (1715. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 29, 1864, Avon, Ill., m. June 21, 1888, at Hamilton, N. Y., Ernest Gibson Treat, b. Feb. 7, 1867, Butler, N. Y. Res., ——. (See No. 3459). There were two children.

2030. Marguerite Nettie, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
 2031. Barbara Harmon, b. June 2, 1893.

1850.

Annie Lauretta Gilbert (1723. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 11, 1844, m. Jany. 13, 1886, Emerson W. Moore, b. Aug. 9, 1844.

1851.

John Randolph Gilbert (1723. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 13, 1849, m. Aug. 30, 1876, Mary Cordelia Davis, b. June 21, 1852. There were four children.

2032. Ralph Davis, b. June 10, 1878. In Yale College.

2033. Albert Champion, b. Feb. 15, 1881. In Boston Institute Technology.

2034. Myron Randolph, b. Sept. 25, 1884. In school at Mt. Hermon, Northfield, Mass.

2035. Mabel Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

1855.

Charles Daniel Way (1724. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 17, 1842, m. Sept. 12, 1866, Kate S. Cheesboro, b. ———. There were two children.

+ 2036. Charles Daniel, b. Mar. 13, 1868.

2037. Cassius, b. July 28, 1881.

1857.

Sarah Huntington Prentice (1725. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 17, 1844, m. Sept. 12, 1871, Albert Israel Burt, b. Jany. 23, 1843. There were four children.

2038. Harry Prentice, b. Oct. 21, 1872, m. June 20, 1900, Grace Evelyn Odell, b. ———.

2039. Frederick Andrew, b. Sept. 16, 1874.

2040. Edward Ferry, b. April 15, 1876.

2041. Jessie Coit, b. Jany. 16, 1880, d. July 29, 1880.

1858.

Calvin Andrew Prentice (1725. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1850, m. April 27, 1875, Rosella Delina Strickland, b. May 9, 1850. There were eleven children.

2042. Estella Rosella, b. Feb. 4, 1876.
 + 2043. Clarissa Matilda, b. April 20, 1877.
 + 2044. Claudius Calvin, b. Nov. 25, 1878.
 + 2045. Pearl Bud, b. Sept. 24, 1880.
 2046. Susan Nellie, b. Feb. 16, 1883, d. Mar. 21, 1883.
 2047. Gemmie Nellie, b. Mar. 4, 1884.
 2048. Julius Thompson, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
 2049. Leon Andrew, b. May 16, 1888.
 2050. Amos Alton, b. Mar. 14, 1890.
 2051. Nellie Frances, b. April 1, 1894.
 2052. Cordelia May, b. May 13, 1899.

1859.

Frederic Prentice (1725. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 19, 1852, m. Jany. 22, 1880, Mary A. Chandler, b. ———. There were three children.

2053. Clarence Chandler, b. Nov. 16, 1880.
 2054. Arthur Frederic, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
 2055. Frank Andrew, b. July 21, 1885.

1860.

Caroline V. Prentice (1725. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 19, 1852, m. Sept. 27, 1884, John R. Bowman, b. ———. There were three children.

2056. Raymond Prentice, b. Sept. 12, 1885.
 2057. Florence Hazel, b. July 14, 1890.
 2058. Jessie Caroline, b. Aug. ———, 1892.

1863.

John Hutchinson (1726. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 28, 1860, m. May 20, 1885, Adeline Gillette Eldredge, b. ———. Res., New York. There was one child.

2059. Margaret, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

1864.

Laura Josephine Hutchinson (1726. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 4, 1862, m. Oct. 23, 1893, Carlos Ruggles, b. ———. There were two children.

2060. Carlos, b. Nov. 19, 1894.

2061. Calvin, b. Feb. 12, 1896.

1865.

Eva Hutchinson (1726. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 12, 1865, m. May 9, 1892, Frank A. Warfield, b. Dec. 26, 1866. There was one child.

2062. Doris Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

1866.

Calvin Hutchinson (1726. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 24, 1868, m. July 2, 1895, Eleanor Maxwell, b. Oct. 17, 1868. There were five children.

2063. Keeney, b. May 27, 1896.

2064. Maxwell, b. Sept. 3, 1897.

2065. Olive, b. June 18, 1899.

2066. John Bissell, b. Aug. 9, 1900.

2067. Herbert Calvin, b. April 28, 1902.

1868.

Millard Filmore Hutchinson (1727. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 16, 1851, m. Mar. 31, 1885, Clara Adella Hayes, b. Jany. 12, 1864. There were three children.

2068. Wallace Melvin, b. April 17, 1887.

2069. Maude, b. Sept. 6, 1889. } Twins.

2070. Mildred, b. Sept. 6, 1889. }

1869.

Ele Warner Hutchinson (1727. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 15, 1853, d. Mar. 26, 1892, m. Nov. 12, 1875, Ida Belle Strickland, b. Aug. 5, 1855. There were four children.

2071. Russell Loomis, b. Sept. 27, 1876.

+ 2072. Nellie Frances, b. June 30, 1878, m. Jany. 1, 1900, Walter Francis Shults.

2073. George Thompson, b. Mar. 12, 1882.

2074. Rhoda Jewett, b. Mar. 1, 1885.

1873.

Ruth Hutchinson (1727. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 15, 1865, m. Mar. 4, 1890, Frederick C. Fisher, b. Nov. 14, 1864. There were two children.

2075. Clair Hutchinson, b. July 17, 1892.

2076. Howard Clarke, b. Feb. 20, 1897.

1874.

Lucinda Amelia Cutter (1728. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 18, 1852, m. Sept. 27, 1876, La Fayette Kinkle, M. D., b. Nov. 16, 1851. There were four children.

2077. Frank Cutter, b. Aug. 31, 1877.

+ 2078. Laura Minnie, b. Jany. 30, 1879.

2079. Walter, b. Mar. 1, 1884.

2080. Child, b. ———, 1886, d. ———, 1886.

1876.

Franklin Jewett Cutter (1728. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1858, d. Jany. 9, 1900, m. Mar. 15, 1881, Carrie L. Dagwell, b. ———. There were four children.

2081. James Herbert, b. Jany. 26, 1882.

2082. Franklin Jewett, b. April 3, 1883.

2083. Carrie May, b. May 5, 1885.

2084. Charles V., b. ———.

1881.

Charles H. Warner (1730. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1854, m. April 23, 1887, Isabella Whitney, b. ———. There was one child.

2085. ———, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

1882.

Josiah Buell Warner (1730. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 14, 1857, m. Sept. 16, 1886, Nellie Dix, b. Sept. 16, 1866. There was one child.

2086. Olive, b. Nov. 14, 1890.

1883.

William Jewett Warner (1730. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1864, m. June 8, 1886, Ella Carter Warner, b. July 14, 1861. There was one child.

2087. Norman Jewett, b. Aug. 26, 1887.

1885.

Catharine B. Dimmock (1732. 1625. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. July 29, 1837, m. Nov. 28, 1868, Theodore Hayden, b. ———.

1886.

Randolph A. Dimmock (1732. 1625. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 5, 1842, m. June 5, 1873, Etta A. Robbins, b. ———.

1887.

Edwin L. Dimmock (1732. 1625. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. April 24, 1844, m. June 1, 1873, Maggie Harris, b. ———. There was one child.

2088. Laverne, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

1892.

Calvin L. Harwood (1734. 1625. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 24, 1844, m. Sept. 26, 1865, Ellen A. White, b. ———. There were four children.

2089. Clara E., b. Mar. 16, 1870.

2090. Mary E., b. May 29, 1877, d. Aug. 11, 1878.

2091. Frank C., b. Aug. 27, 1879.

2092. Alice W., b. Aug. 27, 1879, d. Sept. 19, 1880. Twin to above.

1893.

Charles F. Harwood (1734. 1625. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. June 25, 1849, m. Oct. 15, 1874, Ella Pember, b. ———. There was one child.

2093. Grace H., b. Jany. 25, 1880.

1894.

Ernest P. Butler (1735. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Oct. 2, 1855, m. Aug. 4, 1881, Julia Gertrude Hatch, b. July 27, 1864, d. Oct. 4, 1885.

1895.

Kate Hutchinson Butler (1735. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 27, 1858, m. Jany. 21, 1880, Chauncey Marvin Warner, b. Nov. 21, 1851. There were two children.

2094. George Marvin, b. Nov. 10, 1880.

2095. Willis Chauncey, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

1897.

George Sylvester Butler (1735. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 20, 1866, m. June 24, 1891, Carrie Augusta Savage, b. Dec. 1, 1865. There was one child.

2096. Sylvester Benjamin, b. July 26, 1892.

1899.

Cephas Brainerd (1737. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1859, d. July 26, 1898, m. Oct. 4, 1887, Harriet Tyler Arnold, b. ———. There was one child.

2097. Cephas, b. Aug. 4, 1892.

1900.

Ira Hutchinson Brainerd (1737. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1862, m. ———, 1889, Mary K. Kinney, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

2098. Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1890.

1902.

Helen May Hutchinson, called Nellie (1738. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 11, 1864, m. Jany. 1, 1890, Perley V. Jervis, b. ———. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. There were three children.

2099. Marguerite, b. Dec. 29, 1891.
 2099a. Helen Hutchinson, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
 2099b. Jessie Lockhart, b. June 22, 1903.

1903.

- Olive Starkey Hutchinson (1738. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.)
 b. Dec. 20, 1866, m. Jany. 1, 1890, Charles E. McClure, b.
 ———. Res., Hartford. There were two children.
 2100. Laurence Hutchinson, b. Dec. 21, 1890.
 2101. John Hutchinson, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

1904.

- Edward Goddard Hutchinson (1738. 1629. 1582. 1546.
 4. 1.) b. May 24, 1869, m. Oct. 23, 1894, Susan M. Sloane,
 b. Oct. 15, 1874. There were two children.
 2102. Donald Sloane, b. Sept. 13, 1897.
 2103. Helen Hutchinson, b. April 12, 1899.

1905.

- Kate Warner Hutchinson (1738. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.)
 b. April 13, 1872, m. ———, William Ansel Arnold, b.
 ———. Res., Willimantic, Conn.

1907.

- Oliver Cone Hutchinson (1739. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.)
 b. Mar. 27, 1863, m. ———.

1908.

- Kate Eveline Hutchinson (1739. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.)
 b. June 5, 1865, m. Nov. 21, 1888, Benton Hall Pollock,
 b. ———.

1911.

- Edward Robinson Baldwin (1740. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4.
 1.) b. Sept. 8, 1864, m. June 1, 1895, Mary Caroline Ives,
 b. ———. He is a doctor. There was one child.
 2105. Henry Ives, b. Aug. 23, 1896.

1912.

Albertus Hutchinson Baldwin (1740. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 14, 1865.

1913.

Ernest H. Baldwin (1740. 1629. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 19, 1869, m. June 26, 1895, Harriet Eliza Beach, b. ———. There was one child.

2106. Child, b. ———, d. ———, 1896.

1929.

Abbie E. Ellis (1754. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1754a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 19, 1843, m. May 16, 1872, John H. Buell, b. ———. (See No. 2929). There were three children.

+ 2107. Elton W., b. Jany. 6, 1874.

+ 2108. Edith M., b. Aug. 7, 1875.

2109. Robert E., b. May 3, 1882.

1931.

William S. Ellis (1754. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1754a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. July 30, 1850, m. May 27, 1874, Maria W. Way, b. ———. (See No. 2931). There was one child.

2110. M. Ida, b. Mar. 22, 1878. She is a teacher in public schools in Hartford, Conn.

1933.

Sarah Emma Ellis (1756. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1756a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 4, 1847, m. Jany. 17, 1866, Daniel Warner Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1839. (See No.). Res., Springfield, Mass. There were seven children.

+ 2111. Grace Lunette, b. Aug. 15, 1867.

+ 2112. Walter Augustus, b. Aug. 26, 1869.

2113. Charles Leverett, b. Dec. 31, 1871, m. June 5, 1901, Charlotte Eliza Cooper, b. April 10, 1879. (See

No. 4436). Res., Springfield, Mass. He is proprietor of City Laundry.

- + 2114. Alice, b. Feb. 5, 1874.
- 2115. Edith, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
- 2116. Samuel Ellis, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
- 2117. Miriam Ada, b. Nov. 18, 1886.

1937.

Edward S. Ellis (1756. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1756a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1854, m. June 20, 1883, Emeline H. Knapp, b. ———. He is proprietor of Clover Lawn Stock Farm, and a breeder of short-horn cattle, E. Longmeadow, Mass. There were three children.

- 2118. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1884.
- 2119. Mabel, b. June 10, 1885.
- 2120. Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1888.

1939.

John E. Ellis (1758. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1758a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Dec. 8, 1856, m. Oct. 14, 1880, Emily J. Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1856. There were two children.

- 2121. Asa Webster, b. Nov. 29, 1881, Gilead, Conn.
- 2122. Clara M., b. April 6, 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Repeat Nos. 1929. 1931. 1933. 1937. 1939. records of Abbie E., William S., Sarah E., Edward S. and John E. Ellis.

1943.

Florence Louise Morgan (1768. 1659. 1599. 1552. 1537. 4. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, 1874, Charles B. Tillinghast, b. ———. Res., Albany, N. Y. There are four children.

- 2123. Morgan.
- 2124. Florence.

2125. Percival.

2126. Karl.

1952.

Arthur Merriman Harris (1796. 1686. 1617. 1580. 1546.

4. 1.) b. ———, m. April 25, 1889, Mary Alma Patrick,
b. ———.

2127. Dau.

2128. Dau.

2129. Son.

1953.

Frank Milton Harris (1796. 1686. 1617. 1580. 1546. 4.

1.) b. ———, m. Mar. 22, ———, Blanche Eva Macomber,
b. ———. There is one child.

2130.

1966.

Nellie Emerick (1806. 1695. 1619. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b.
Jany. 26, 1862, m. Nov. 22, 1877, Fred M. Case, b. Oct. 9,
1840, New York city. He is a photographer. Res., Bea-
trice, Neb. (See No. 1240). There was one child.

2131. Harry Ingham, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

1976.

Arthur John Dudley (1810. 1698. 1619. 1580. 1546. 4.

1.) b. Jany. 29, 1859, Delavan, Wis., d. Mar. 4, 1890, Lake
Geneva, Wis., m. Oct. 31, 1883, Lora Mary Wylie, b. April
21, 1862, Lafayette, Wis. (See No. 1251). There were two
children.

2132. Carroll Arthur, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

2133. Dau., b. Nov. 27, 1887, d. Jany. 20, 1888.

1981.

Charlotte Maria Cozzens (1822. 1704. 1620. 1580. 1546.

4. 1.) b. Jany. 31, 1872, Oswego, N. Y., m. in Jersey City,
N. J., Aug. 5, 1891, Charles Carpenter Littlefield, b. May
21, 1871. (See No. 4385). There were three children.

2134. Walter Augustus, b. Feb. 21, 1893, Jersey City, N. J.

2135. Helen Cozzens, b. Aug. 6, 1895, East Orange, N. J.

2136. Charlotte, b. Dec. 31, 1897, d. same day.

1982.

Helen Louise Cozzens (1822. 1704. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Mar. 12, 1874, m. April 5, 1892, Charles Wesley Steele, b. Oct. 21, 1869. (See No. 4386). Res., East Orange, N. J.: There was one child.

2137. Wesley Cozzens, b. Mar. 9, 1894.

1984.

Frank W. Abrams (1824. 1708. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. Nov. 13, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1893, m. July 4, 1882, Ella L. Crippen, b. Mar. 3, 1859. Res., — — —. (See No. 4387). There were three children.

2138. Mabel, b. April 12, 1883.

2139. Jessie, b. June 4, 1885.

2140. Frank, b. May 25, 1892.

1986.

Nettie M. Hooker (1825. 1708. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 3, 1866, m. Mar. 15, 1893, Noah Merriam, b. Sept. 2, 1867. Res., Oswego Falls, N. Y. (See No. 4389). There were two children.

2141. Margaret, b. Jany. 27, 1894.

2142. Isabel, b. May 10, 1896.

2009.

Ida May Trune (1838. 1712. 1620. 1580. 1546. 4. 1.) b. May 12, 1880, m. July 4, 1898, Edward Holman, b. Oct. 12, 1876. Res., Lapeer, Mich. (See No. 4412). There was one child.

2143. Harry E., b. Nov. 13, 1900.

2036.

Charles Daniel Way (1855. 1724. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.)
b. Mar. 13, 1868, m. Sept. 27, 1893, Belle Lyman, b. ———,
d. Nov. 10, 1897. There was one child.

2144. Walter Denslow, b. ———, 1896.

2043.

Clarissa Matilda Prentice (1858. 1725. 1624. 1582. 1546.
4. 1.) b. April 20, 1877, m. Mar. 1, 1898, Robert Andrew
Summers, b. Mar. 28, 1850.

2044.

Claudius Calvin Prentice (1858. 1725. 1624. 1582. 1546.
4. 1.) b. Nov. 25, 1878, m. Mar. 10, 1901, Mabel Matilda
McGuire, b. ———.

2045.

Pearl Bud Prentice (1858. 1725. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4. 1.)
b. Sept. 24, 1880, m. April 21, 1901, Frank Bartoness, b.
———.

2072.

Nellie Frances Hutchinson (1869. 1727. 1624. 1582.
1546. 4. 1.) b. June 30, 1878, m. Jany. 1, 1900, Walter
Francis Shults, b. ———. There was one child.

2145. Ernest Kenwell, b. Dec. 18, 1900.

2078.

Laura Minnie Kinkle (1874. 1728. 1624. 1582. 1546. 4.
1.) b. Jany. 30, 1879, m. Nov. 7, 1901, William Schuyler
Johnson, b. ———.

2107.

Elton W. Buell (1929. 1754. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1929.
1754a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Jany 6, 1874, m.
Jany. 16, 1895, Grace D. Lyman, b. ———. Has been Rep-
resentative. There were two children. (See 3808.)

2146. Deems H., b. Sept. 27, 1896, Gilead, Conn.

2147. Dorothy Isabel, b. June 9, 1898, Gilead, Conn.

2108.

Edith May Buell (1931. 1754. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1931. 1754a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 7, 1875, m. June 23, 1897, Oscar Elisha Bailey, b. ——. (See 3809). There were two children.

2148. Bernard O., b. April 6, 1898, Buckingham, Conn.

2149. Muriel B., b. May 8, 1900, Buckingham, Conn.

2111.

Grace Lunette Brown (1933. 1756. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1933. 1756a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1867, m. June 23, 1892, Clayton Edwin Lamson, b. Jany. 27, 1869. (See 5203). There were four children.

2150. Ethel Grace, b. Dec. 9, 1894.

2151. Vivian Tucker, b. Jany. 2, 1896.

2152. Roger Clayton, b. Feb. 3, 1898.

2153. Percy Brown, b. Mar. 15, 1900.

2112.

Walter Augustus Brown (1933. 1756. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1933. 1756a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Aug. 26, 1869, m. June 2, 1897, Stella Price, b. Oct. 13, 1870. He is civil engineer for the city of Springfield, Mass. There were two children. (See 5204.)

2154. Henry Freckingham, b. Aug. 22, 1899.

2155. Evelyn Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

2114.

Alice Brown (1933. 1756. 1633. 1583. 1546. 4. 1.) (1933. 1756a. 1637. 1588. 1550. 1537. 4. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1874, m. May. 24, 1894, Clarence Horace Granger, b. Oct. 23, 1871. There were two children. (See 5206.)

2156. Edith Alice, b. Sept. 29, 1896.

2157. Sarah Phyllis, b. June 10, 1898.

Repeat Nos. 2107. 2108. 2111. 2112. 2114., Elton W. and Edith M. Buell—Grace L., Walter A. and Alice Brown.

DESCENDANTS

OF

LYDIA MACK.

SECOND GENERATION.

5.

Lydia Mack (1.) b. May 28, 1689, d. Feb. ———, 1716, m. ———, 1709, Peter Pearson of Lyme, Conn. He m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1716, Mary Lord, b. ———, d. April 25, 1733. He m. 3d, Jany. ———, 1735-6, widow Martha Peck. There were three children by 1st marriage. There were six children by 2d marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

- 2158. Phebe, b. Mar. 2, 1710.
- 2159. Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1712.
- 2160. Lydia, b. Mar. 26, 1714.

(2d Marriage.)

- Richard, b. Dec. 9, 1717.
- Hepsibah, b. May 1, 1719, m. April 28, 1737,
Elijah Peck, and there were thirteen children.
- Tabitha, b. May 6, 1721.
- Peter, b. Mar. 29, 1724.
- Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1726.
- Irene, b. Aug. 24, 1732.

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOSIAH MACK.

SECOND GENERATION.

6.

Deacon Josiah Mack (1.) b. Dec. 16, 1693, Lyme, Conn., d. Nov. 21, 1769, "in a good old age" in 76th yr. at Hebron, Conn., m. ———, Abigail Peterson, b. ———, d. April 29, 1767, ae. 74, entered as "wife of the aged Josiah Mack." His will which follows was dated Feb. 26, 1757. "He made profession of religion (in the time of "the great awakening" as it was called) about 1740, and also seven of his children, the other three making profession afterwards." All of the children married, had large families, and all outlived their father. The date of birth of first three not obtained—order may not be correct.

+ 2161. Ruth, b. ———.

+ 2162. Sarah, b. ———.

+ 2163. Mary, b. ———.

+ 2164. Josiah, b. Aug. 19, 1721.

+ 2165. Esther, b. Mar. 22, 1723, m. Feb. 17, 1744, Nathaniel Brown.

+ 2166. Lydia, b. Mar. 22, 1725 or 23, m. Feb. 10, 1746, Samuel White.

+ 2167. Elisha, b. April 25, 1727 record, May 25, 1728, by family.

2168. Abigail, b. June 25, 1729.

+ 2169. John, b. May 29, 1732.

+ 2170. Elizabeth, b. ———.

It has been stated that Josiah m. second wife, Abigail Smith. I found no record.

In the name of God Amen this 26th Day of Feby, A. D. 1757, I, Josiah Mack of Hebron in the County of Hart-

ford and Colony of Connecticut being in Health of Body and of perfect mind and memory blessed be God therefor but remembering ye mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men once to Die Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament and first I Recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to the Dust to be buried Decently at ye Discretion of my executors hereafter named, not Doubting but I Shall Receive ye Same again by ye mighty power of God and as Touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bestow upon me I give and Dispose of the Same in manner following after my Just Debts and funeral Charges are paid—

Imps. I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Abigail one Third part of all my Household Goods and one Third part of all my other movable Estate after my Just Debts &c are payed to her own Disposal forever &c also one Third part of my Dwelling House and Barn and ye use and Improvement of one Third part of all my Lands During her Natural Life which in Lieu of Dower.— Item I give and bequeath to my Loving Son Josiah Mack his Heirs & assigns forever one Third part of all my Lands which I shall Die possessed of according to Quantity and Quality Including in Said Share ye land on which he now Dwells which I gave him by Deed of Gift and he to have his part of ye Land to make him up his Third part of ye whole as above said at ye west End of my farm as it is now bounded out—Item I give and bequeath to my beloved son Elisha Mack his Heirs and Assigns forever, one Third part of all my Lands which I shall Die possessed of including ye land I gave to my son Josiah by Deed as above said. he to have his part at ye Eastern End of my farm with my present Dwelling House & barn standing thereon as ye same is bounded out. Item I give and bequeath to my loving Son John Mack his Heirs and Assigns forever one Third part of all my Land including what land I gave to my Son Josiah he to have

ye whole of ye land I purchased of Samuel Gilbert, Jun. Esq. with ye Dwelling House thereon & so much of that I bought of John Bliss with a Dwelling House thereon As shall contain one Third part of all my Lands as bound-ed out. my said Sons to have no regard to ye Quality but only ye Quantity of my said land.

Item. I give to my Said three Sons all my wearing ap-parel and farming Tools excepting what I gave to my wife—.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving Daughters Ruth, Sarah, Mary Esther Lydia, Abigail & Elizabeth & to their Heirs twelve pounds ten Shillings lawful money to each of them to be payed to them within six months after my decease with lawful interest from my Decease till paid, to be paid to them by my said three Sons equal-ly. Also I give to my said Seven Daughters all my mov-able Estate after my Just Debts are payed except what is before disposed of to be equally Divided among them their Heirs &c and I do hereby Constitute my said Son Josiah to be sole executor to this my last will & Testa-ment hereby revoking all other wills hereby ratifying this and no other to be my last will & Testament.

In witness and Confirmation whereof I have hereunto my Hand & Seal ye Day & year first above written Signed Sealed published Declared & pronounced by said Josiah Mack to be his last will & Testament.

In presence of
Jan'th Sweetland, Jun
Alexr Phelps
Thra. A. Phelps

} JOSIAH MACK
O & A seal
Court of Probate, ss.

Colchester, Mar. 6, 1770 Then this will was duly proved fully approved & ordered to be recorded. Ye executor therein named accepting ye Trust reposed in him.

Attest

ASAHEL PHELPS, Clerk.

THIRD GENERATION.

2161.

Ruth Mack (6. 1.) b. ———, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. Mar. 22, 1739, David Porter, Jr. (son of David and Anna (Phelps) Porter), b. Sept. 13, 1708, Windsor, Conn., d. ———. There were five children.

2171. Ruth, b. Mar. 20 or 22, 1740.

+ 2172. David, b. Mar. 13, 1743.

+ 2173. Anna, b. Feb. 17, 1745.

2174. Eunice, b. July 6 or 30, 1749.

2175. Lois, b. Aug. 10, 1753.

David Porter (the father of above David, b. ———, 1708) m. Anna Phelps June 3, 1707, and Anna Phelps was b. Oct. 2, 1686.

2162.

Sarah Mack (6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. June 22, 1738, John Porter (brother of David who m. her sister Ruth), b. April or Sept. 18, 1714, d. Oct. 3, 1762. There were five children.

2176. John, b. Feb. 10, 1742, d. 1762 unkm.

2177. Daniel, b. April 18, 1744.

+ 2178. Lydia, b. Mar. 16, 1747.

+ 2179. Mary, b. April 18, 1749.

+ 2180. Joel, b. June 28, 1751.

2163.

Mary Mack (6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. July 14, 1741, Josiah Kilburn, b. May 28, 1706, Glastonbury, Conn., d. ———, 1793. There were six children.

2181. Mary, b. April 24, 1742.

- + 2182. Ebenezer, b. April 8, 1744.
- + 2183. Temperance, b. ———, 1748, d. ———.
- + 2184. Joel, b. Mar. 25, 1750.
- + 2185. Josiah, b. Oct. 13, 1752 (bapt. April 5.)
- 2186. Lýdia, b. April 11, 1746, d. Sept. 22, 1750.

2164.

Josiah Mack (6. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1721, d. May 21 or 27, 1812, ae. 90 yrs, m. 1st, April 21, 1743, Hester (Esther) Trumbull, b. ———, d. May 14, 1747, m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1747, Mary Porter, b. July 19, 1721 (dau. John, Jr.) d. Feb. 3, 1789 in 68th yr; m. 3d, July 9, 1789, Mrs. Deborah (Horton) Porter, b. ———, d. July 9, 1830, ae. 92 years. There were two children by 1st marriage and ten by 2d marriage.

The following relates to the above Josiah:

“State of Connecticut

Adjutant General’s Office

Hartford, June 1st, 1897.

This is to certify that the following record appears in relation to

JOSIAH MACK

On page 16, Colonial Records 1762-1767 appears the following:

“This assembly do establish Mr. Josiah Mack Jun. to be Ensign of the company or train band in the parish of Gilead, in the town of Hebron in the 12th Regiment in this colony.” General Assembly of the governor and company of His Majesty’s English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America June 8, 1762.

On page 418, same book, appears the following: This Assembly do establish Mr. Josiah Mack Jun. to be Lieutenant, of the 15th Company or train band in the 12th Regiment of this Colony, at a general assembly of the governor and company holden in New Haven, Oct. 10th,

Anno Domini, 1765. At a general Assembly holden at Hartford May 13, 1773, Col. Records 1772-75—This Assembly do establish Josiah Mack to be Captain of the 15th Company or train band in the 15th Regiment of this Colony.

In testimony whereof, we have affixed hereto the seal of this office

WM. E. F. LANDERS

(Seal)

Col and Asst. Adj't General."

He always was called Captain.

(1st Marriage.)

2187. Esther, b. Dec. 26, 1744, m. 1st, Jany. 26, 1764, James Rowe (son of John and Mary ——— Rowe), b. ———, Hebron, Conn., d. Oct. 10, 1805, Sullivan, N. H. She m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1807, Caleb Winch of New Hampshire.

2188. Sarah, b. April 30, 1747, m. Nov. ———, 1764, Jonah Phelps (son of Noah and Mary (Tillotson) Phelps), b. Oct. 11, 1744, and there were thirteen children.

- + 2290. Peleg, bapt. ———, 1765.
- + 2291. Sarah, bapt. ———, 1767.
- + 2292. Esther, bapt. ———, 1769.
- + 2293. Jonah, bapt. ———, 1765.
- + 2294. Mary or Polly, b. ———.
- + 2295. Charlotte.
- + 2296. Noah.
- + 2297. Josiah.
- + 2298. Elisha.
- + 2299. Elijah.
- + 2300. John.
- + 2301. James.
- + 2302. Electa.

(2d Marriage.)

2189. Josiah, b. July 12, 1748. *Query*: Was this the Josiah that m. July, 1767, Elizabeth Rowley?

2190. Anna, b. April 4, 1750, d. July, ———, 1816, m. Jany. ———, 1770, Samuel Covel, b. ———.

+ 2191. Lydia, b. April 28, 1751.

+ 2192. Sibyl, b. July 13, 1752.

+ 2193. Mary or Mollie, b. Sept. 24, 1754.

+ 2194. Experience, b. Oct. 25, 1755.

+ 2195. Huldah, b. April 8, 1757.

+ 2196. Josiah, b. April 8, 1758.

+ 2197. Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1759.

2198. Aaron, b. Jany. 11, 1761, d. Mar. ———, 1807, or May 28, 1812 (both dates having been given me), m. ———, Martha Newton, b. ———, d. ———. He was a physician.

The following relates to the children of Sarah Mack who m. Jonah Phelps, and the numbers are as they would appear if carried forward to their proper places:

2290. Peleg Phelps (———), m. Lydia Dutcher, and there were nine children.

2291. Sarah Phelps (———), m. John Wise, and there were two children.

2292. Esther Phelps (———), m. William Moulthrop, and there were four children.

2293. Jonah Phelps (———), m. Susan Seager, and there were ten children.

2294. Polly Phelps (———), m. Ephraim Elmer and there were eight children.

2295. Charlotte Phelps (———), m. 1st, Matthew Fitch, and there were six children. She m. 2d, Elihu Church.

2296. Noah Phelps (———), m. Rhoda Wise, and there were four children.

2297. Josiah Phelps (———), m. Martha Parks, and there were nine children.

2298. Elisha Phelps (— — —), m. Sally Davenport, and there were twelve children.

2299. Elijah Phelps (— — —), b. — — —, 1787, m. Anna Elliott, and there were six children.

2300. John Phelps (— — —), m. Polly Rider, and there were four children.

2301. James Phelps (— — —), m. Rhoda Russeguie, and there were five children.

2302. Electa Phelps (— — —), m. — — —, Dewey, and there were three children.

2165.

Esther Mack (6. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1723, d. — — —, m. Feb. 17, 1744, Nathaniel Brown, b. — — —, d. — — —. There were three children.

2199. Josiah, b. Nov. 22, 1746.

2200. Esther, b. Feb. 3, 1748-9.

2201. Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1751.

2166.

Lydia Mack (6. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1725, d. — — —, m. Feb. 10, 1746, Samuel White, b. — — —, d. — — —. There were four children.

2202. Lydia, b. April 30, 1747-8.

2203. Mary, b. April 29, 1748.

2204. Joel, b. April 4, 1750.

2205. Eli, b. Mar. 27, 1757.

2167.

Elisha Mack (6. 1.) b. May 25, 1728, Hebron, Conn., d. May 24, 1783, suddenly killed by an ox, Middlefield, Mass., m. in Hebron, Conn., Mar. 1, 1750, Mary Ellis (dau. of John and Rose (Jennings) Ellis), b. Sept. 27, 1733, Plymouth, Mass., d. June 23, 1819, Middlefield, Mass. (She m. 2d, Jany. 25, 1787, Ebenezer Selden as second wife). On his gravestone is inscribed:

“Ensign Elisha Mack, d. May 24, 1783, ae. 55.”

“Farewell my friends—Dry up your tears,
My dust lies here—Till Christ appears.”

On her gravestone is :

“Mrs Mary Selden Relict of Mr Ebenezer Selden late of Middlefield, deceased, and formerly the wife of Ensign Elisha Mack deceased, departed this life in the triumph of faith in Jesus June 23, 1819, ae. 86 yrs.

“Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.”

(For notes on Ellis, also Selden families, see Appendix; also Jennings and Goodspeed). There were sixteen children of Elisha Mack.

+ 2206. David b. Dec. 10, 1750, N. S., Nov. 29, 1750, O. S. (He always called it the former) bapt. April 1, 1753.

2207. Lois, b. Nov. 14 or 15, 1753, bapt. April 1, 1754, d. Dec. 8, 1769.

+ 2208. Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1756, bapt. April 1.

+ 2209. Elisha, b. May 13, 1759, bapt. April 1.

+ 2210. Mary, b. June 2, 1761.

+ 2211. Warren, b. June 16, 1763.

2212. Mindwell, b. July 10, 1765, d. Tuesday, April 25, 1775.

2213. Sarah, b. July 6, 1767, m. June 1, 1786, Oliver Blush, b. Mar. 28, 1764, Bolton, Conn. He d. July 20, 1846. She d. July 10, 1818. He m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1820, Mary Field (dau. Zachariah and Priscilla (Crampton) Field of E. Windsor, Conn.), b. Feb. ———, 1783, d. ———. On his first wife's gravestone is:

“In memory of Sarah Blush, wife of Oliver Blush, who died July 10, 1818, ae. 51 yrs.”

“Farewell my friends tho you I love
I hope for better friends above.”

On his gravestone is :

“In memory of Mr. Oliver Blush who died July 18, 1846, ae. 82 yrs.”

“Farewell my friends dry up your tears
Here I must lie till Christ appears.”

Oliver Blush was a popular “innkeeper,” given to story telling.

2214. Martha, b. June 6, 1769, d. Monday, May 1, 1775.
 2215. Lois, b. Nov. 28, 1770, d. Monday, May 8, 1775.
 2216. Lydia, b. April 27, 1772, d. Mar. 25, 1773.
 + 2217. Lydia, b. June 12, 1773.
 2218. John, b. Oct. 13, 1776, d. Oct. 29, 1776.
 2219. Moses, b. Mar. 27, 1778, d. Mar. 28, 1778.
 2220. Aaron, b. Mar. 27, 1778, d. April 11, 1778. Twin
 to above.
 + 2221. John, b. April 27, 1779.

2169.

John Mack (6. 1.) b. May 29, 1732, Hebron, Conn., d. Oct. 17, 1778 (called Lieut. at death), m. April 22, 1756, Eunice Fish (dau. of David and Grace (Palmer) Fish) (Grace Palmer, dau. David Palmer), b. ———. d. ———.

A "John Mack used to keep a Public House at Manchester Green and was a Constable in that town" and it is thought to be of this family.

John Mack, b. ———, 1732, Hebron, Conn., was 2d Lieut. 5th Co. 3d Regiment, 1755. 1st Lieut. in 1756. Captain of 4th Co., 2d Regiment Conn. Militia, raised to go on expedition against Crown Point, March, 1756. There were ten children.

2222. Son, b. Dec. 25, 1756, d. Dec. 26, 1756.

2223. Mercy, b. Jany. 29, 1758, d. Sept. 3, 1782, "in the flower of her age."

+ 2224. Ralph, b. June 13, 1760.

+ 2225. Eunice, b. Oct. 12, 1762, m. Feb. ———, 1786, Micaiah Ingham.

2226. John Fish, b. Jany. 30, 1765, d. Oct. 1, 1769.

2227. Hannah, b. May 17, 1767.

2228. Millicent, b. Jany. 2, 1770, m. Oct. ———, 1793, Sam'l Scott.

2229. Sarah, b. June 28, 1772, d. Mar. 25, 1855; ae. 83.

2230. Prudence, b. June 18, 1774.

2231. Abigail (son of Lieut. John), b. Aug. 5, 1776.

2170.

- Elizabeth Mack (6. 1.) b. ———, d. July 10, 1805, m. Mar. 6, 1754, Reuben Sumner, b. May 29, 1727, Hebron, Conn. (son of Dr. William and Hannah (Hunt) Sumner). (For notes on Sumner families, see Appendix). D. April 2, 1807. There were eleven children.
- + 2232. Hannah, b. Dec. 29, 1754, d. ———, 1811, m. Oct. ———, 1775, Daniel Warner, b. ———, d. ———, 1810.
- + 2233. Elizabeth, b. Jany. 29, 1757, m. Oliver Cook, in June, 1778. Res., Weathersfield, Vt.
- + 2234. Lydia, b. Aug. 25, 1759, m. Nov. ———, 1781, John Strong, of East Windsor, Conn.
- + 2235. William, b. Sept. 22, 1761.
- + 2236. Reuben, b. March 19, 1764.
- + 2237. Sybil, b. June 15, 1766.
2238. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1768, d. May 15, 1775.
2239. Mary, b. April 21, 1771, d. Aug. 8, 1771.
- + 2240. Henry Peterson, b. June 10, 1773.
- + 2241. Abigail, b. Nov. 20 or 26, 1775, d. Sept. 7, 1829, m. Sept. 13, 1797, Isaac Ellis, of Lenox, Mass., b. Mar. 10, 1773, d. May 18, 1838.
- + 2242. Mary, b. May 24, 1778, m. Aug. 30, 1798, James Goslee.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2172.

- David Porter (2161. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 13, 1743, d. ———, m. May 3, 1765, ——— Lydia Ford, b. Jany. 27, 1745, d. ———, 1773. (See No. 5100). There were two children.
2243. John, b. Dec. 2, 1766.
2244. Jemima, b. Oct. 30, 1772.

2173.

Anna Porter (2161. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 17, 1745, d. ———, m. ———, Abel Bliss (son of ———), b. ———, d. ———. It is *supposed* the following were their children.

+ 2245. Clement, b. July 11, 1791.

+ 2246. Porter, b. ———, 1793.

2247. Sibyl, b. ———.

2248. Lydia, b. ———.

2249. Almira, b. ———.

2250. Cyrus, b. ———.

2178.

Lydia Porter (2162. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 16, 1747, d. ———, m. July 19, 1762, Edmond Stiles, b. June 5, 1744, d. Mar. 6, 1768, Hebron, Conn. There was a son—perhaps others.

2251. Amos, b. Jany. 3, 1765.

2179.

Mary Porter (2162. 6. 1.) b. April 18, 1749, d. ———, m. ———, Joel Hosford, b. Jany. 24, 1745, d. ———, son of ———.

2180.

Joel Porter (2162. 6. 1.) b. June 28, 1751, d. ———, m. April 24, 1777, Hannah Phelps (dau. of Solomon and Temperance (Barber) Phelps), b. Mar. 10, 1758, d. Dec. 11, 1837, ae. 79. There were sixteen children, among them three sets of twins.

2252. Solomon, b. ———.

2253. Joel, b. ———.

2254. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.

+ 2255. Alfred, b. ———.

2256. Charles, b. ———.

2257. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.

2258. Phelps, b. ———.

2259. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.

2260. Dudley, b. ———.

2261. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.
 2262. Leila, b. ———.
 2263. Hannah, b. ———.
 2264. Electa, b. ———.
 2265. Anna, b. ———.
 + 2266. Ralph, b. Mar. 21, 1791.
 2267. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.

2182.

Ebenezer Kilburn (2163. 6. 1.) b. April 8 or 19, 1744, Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 3, 1810, m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1764, Jemima Ford, b. Jany. 27, 1744-5, d. June 24, 1765. (See No. ———). He m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1767, Sarah Bill (dau. Samuel and Sarah (Bond) Bill), b. Jany. 30, 1748, d. Sept. 29, 1822. There was one child by first marriage and ten by second marriage. (See No. 5101.)

(1st Marriage.)

2268. Jemima, b. June 7, 1765, said to be the first white child born in Gilsum, N. H., and became blind before she was six years of age. She d. Oct. ———, ae. 71, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 2269. Lydia, b. Dec. 19, 1767.
 + 2270. Nabby, b. July 1, 1770.
 + 2271. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 16, 1772.
 2272. Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1774, d. June 3, 1775.
 + 2273. Jehiel, b. April 18, 1776.
 + 2274. Iddo, b. July 28, 1778.
 + 2275. Sarah, b. May 7, 1781.
 + 2276. David, b. Oct. 22, 1784.
 + 2277. Polly, b. April 7, 1787.
 2278. Clarissa, b. April 14, 1790, d. 1869, Plattsburgh, N. Y., m. Nathan Ellis, b. Aug. 9, 1793 (son of John and Eunice (Ware) Ellis), d. ———. There were four children. Res., Plattsburgh, N. Y.

2183.

Temperance Kilburn (2163. 6. 1.) b. April 23, 1733, d. ———, m. ———, Ebenezer Dewey, Jr., b. ———, d. ———. There were seven children.

+ 2279. Temperance, b. May 25, 1761.

2280. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 11, 1762.

2281. Apollos, b. Dec. 12, 1764, m. Matilda Pond.

2282. Rodolphus, b. Oct. 17, 1766.

2283. Jedediah, b. May 8, 1769, d. May 16, 1769.

2284. David, b. May 19, 1771, d. Mar. 17, 1772.

2285. David, b. Jany. 6, 1773.

2184.

Joel Kilburn (2163. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. Mar. 13, 1772, Sarah Bliss (dau. Jonathan and Sybil (Fox) Bliss), b. Jany. 7, 1765, d. ———. There were four children.

2286. Ira, b. Nov. 23, 1785, Surrey, N. H.

2287. Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1788.

2288. Olive M., b. July 19, 1791.

2289. Emily, b. Sept. 9, 1792.

2185.

Josiah Kilburn (2163. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 13, 1752, d. Sept. 24, 1781, m. Feb. 6, 1781, Temperance Dewey (dau. of Ebenezer and Temperance (Kilburn) Dewey), b. May 25, 1761, d. ———. (See No. 2279.)

2191.

Lydia Mack (2164. 6. 1.) b. April 28, 1751, d. Aug. 12, 1842, m. April 18, 1771, Jehiel Wilcox, b. ———, d. May 29, 1831, ae. 84. There were nine children.

2303. Jehiel, bapt. 1772, b. Nov. 10, 1771.

2304. Lydia, bapt. 1772, b. Jany. 1, 1773, d. Mar. —, 1822.

2305. Mary, bapt. 1774, b. Nov. 2, 1774.

2306. Ebenezer, bapt. 1776, b. May 17, 1776.

2307. Elizabeth, bapt. 1778, b. May 8, 1778, m. Nov.

———, 1800, Zephaniah Davis.

2308. Azubah, bapt. 1779, b. Oct. 26, 1779, m. Dec.

———, 1803, Dea. Joel Davis.

2309. Ezra, bapt. 1781, b. June 13, 1781, d. Feb. ———
1796, ae. 15.

+ 2310. Oliver, bapt. 1783, b. Feb. 12, 1783.

The above baptized in Gilead, Conn.

2311. Elihu, bapt. 1784, b. Dec. 5, 1784, d. ———, m.

———, Jerusha Wilcox, b. Sept. 27, 1785, d. ———. (See
No. 2317.)

2192.

Sibyl Mack (2164. 6. 1.) b. July 13, 1752, d. Nov. 14,
1830, m. April 27, 1779, Joseph Hutchinson, b. Nov. 27,
1748, d. Feb. 3, 1828. (See No. 1576.) There were
three children.

+ 2312. Zilpah, bapt. 1782.

+ 2313. David, b. Mar. 10, 1784.

2314. Sally, b. ———, bapt. 1791, m. May ———, 1821,
Marvin Birge, b. ———, d. ———.

2193.

Mollie or Mary Mack (2164. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1754,
Gilead, Conn., d. Jany. 23, 1830, m. Nov. 5, 1775, Eleazer
Wilcox (son Obadiah and Lydia (Wilcox) Wilcox), b.
———, 1749, Guilford, Conn., d. Nov. 7, 1823. A story
of his fight with a bear has been handed in, said to be
recorded in History of Gilsum, N. H., where he resided.
Early in June, 1777, he had wounded a bear and sent for a
Mr. Osgood to come and help him. After hunting for
some time they were separated, when the bear disturbed
by the dog suddenly sprang for Mr. Wilcox from be-
hind a tree. His gun missed fire and the bear rising on
its hind legs struck it with such force as to bend back the
guard and make a heavy dent still to be seen in the stock.

The man and bear then clinched—he being a powerful man, noted for his strength in wrestling, seized the bear's tongue and held on with all his might—the dog meanwhile doing his part, and his barking and the shouts of Mr. Wilcox soon brought Mr. Osgood. Mr. O. dreaded to fire, fearing he would kill Mr. W. but seeing it was “neck or nothing” took the chance and fired. The bear dropped its hold and next day was found dead. Mr. Osgood went for help to bring Mr. Wilcox home, as he was terribly wounded, and was never after a well man. He and his sister Lydia came with their father and he left them to clear the farm, after building them a log house, intending to return in a year. During this time Eleazer broke his leg and his sister brought him to the house, though he was six feet in height. Mrs. Wilcox was a devoted Christian, leading a godly life, and her influence was felt by the family. There were seven children.

- 2315. Obadiah, b. Aug. 6, 1779, d. May 24, 1812, unm.
- + 2316. Beulah, b. Mar. 16, 1782.
- 2317. Jerusha, b. Sept. 27, 1785. (See No. 2311.)
- + 2318. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1788.
- + 2319. Eleazer, b. Mar. 22, 1790.
- + 2320. Edmund, b. May 25, 1793.
- + 2321. Lumund, b. June 20, 1795.

2194.

Experience Mack (2164. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 25, 1755-6, d. Jany. 18, 1813 or 18, m. May ———, 1783, Job Hutchinson, b. Mar. 20, 1757, d. ———. (See No. 1581). Records are found of the following.

- 2322. Lucinda, bapt. 1783.
- 2323. Clarissa, bapt. 1788.

2195.

Huldah Mack (2164. 6. 1.) b. April 8, 1757, d. June 8, 1823, m. Dec. 26, 1797, Increase Porter, b. ———, d. ———.

2196.

Josiah Mack (2164. 6. 1.) b. April 8, 1758, d. Jany. 16, 1827, m. June 20, 1790, Mrs. Mary (Gillette) Porter (widow of Elihu Porter and dau. of Aaron and Anna (Pratt) Gillette), b. Mar. 30, 1763, d. Feb. 11, 1853, ae. 91. Died in Marlboro; buried Gilead. (See Appendix for Gillette). He was in Rev. War.

“Entered service as Private Aug. 1776, served three months under Capt. John H. Wells and Colonel Hosford, again as Corporal July 1779, served eight months under Captain Daniel Tilden and Col. Levi Wells.” Oct. 23, 1838, his widow applied for pension. Mrs. Mack’s brother, Aaron Gillette, had a son, Ely Augustus. (Aaron Gillette, b. Feb. 23, 1765, d. ———, 1814. His wife died the same year). He was adopted by his sister and always called:

+ 2324. Ela Augustus Mack. He was b. Mar. 25, 1802.

2197.

Henry Mack (2164. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 27 or Oct. 4, 1759, d. Feb. 15, 1833, m. Dec. ———, 1786, Mehitable Hall, b. April 14, 1758, d. Aug. 29, 1833. He was in Revolutionary War, Capt. John Skinner’s Co., Aug. 25, 1777, to Oct. 25. There were seven children.

2325. Martha, b. Oct. 20, 1790, d. June 10, 1847, m. Feb. 27, 1833, Levi Spencer, b. Aug. 14, 1786, son of Simeon and Abigail (Dart) Spencer). There were no children.

+ 2326. Aaron, b. Jany. 14, 1792.

+ 2327. Josiah, b. Aug. 28, 1793.

2328. Infant, b. ———, d. June ———, 1795.

2329. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1797, d. Mar. 9, 1875, m. Oct. 9, 1843, Spencer Smith, b. ———. No children.

2330. Deborah, b. Aug. 27, 1799, d. Aug. 8, 1822, unmm.

2330a. Chester Hall, b. ———, d. Oct. ———, 1796.

2206.

David Mack (called Colonel Mack) (2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 10, 1750, Hebron, Conn., d. Mar. 24, 1845, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 24, 1774, Mary Talcott, b. Sept. 21, 1757, Hebron, Conn., d. July 11, 1827, Middlefield, Mass. (dau. of John and Abiah (Phelps) Talcott and not as stated in tract following.) (For notes on Talcott and allied families as Dewey, Welles, etc., see Appendix). On grave-stones are inscribed the following: Mar. 24, 1845 Dea David Mack ae 94 yrs.

“Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.”

Mary, wife of Dea. David Mack, d. July 11, 1827, in 70th yr.

“Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.”

Col. Mack was the first merchant in the town and made what was then considered a fortune which he gave away in charities. He was much in public office and of great influence, his integrity never questioned and his Christian character always revered. He was first Deacon in Congregational Church in Middlefield, Nov. 18, 1783. The tract following was published in 1846 (and is not entirely *correct* as to ancestry), by American Tract Society.

COL. DAVID MACK,

THE

FAITHFUL STEWARD.

“It is required in stewards that a man be found faithful.” Every man is a steward of God, the universal Proprietor. Men are not their own, but his; and their bodies and souls, their time and influence, their wealth and children, all belong to him. These are talents committed to their care, with the command, “Occupy till I come.” It is therefore Atheistic and rebellious to say, “I and these possessions are mine: who is Lord over me?” And it is

disloyal to feel and conduct, as if we and our possessions were to be disposed of according to our own good pleasure. But, on the other hand, it is angelic and Christian, both in word and deed, to feel and to say as did King David to the King of kings, "All things come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee." This is right; and though it be not so with the creatures of God generally on the earth, there are some who, like Moses, are faithful in all their house; men who, like Abraham, command their households after them; men who, like the primitive saints, say not that aught of the things which they possess are their own.

To such a man would we direct the reader of these pages—a man known to many in our land, and worthy of being known to more, and imitated by all; for his memorial is among the just, who shall be in everlasting remembrance. He was a man remarkable in his ancestry and early training; in his own family; in his influence on society; in his acquisition and use of intelligence and wealth; in his general benevolence and interest in the spiritual welfare of others; in his growth in grace, long life, peaceful death, and eternal glory.

We speak of Colonel David Mack, of Middlefield, Massachusetts, who died March 24, 1845, being more than ninety-four years old. He was born December 10, 1750, in Hebron, Connecticut. He was of Puritan descent: his ancestors were noble ones, for the blood of the Pilgrims ran in their veins, and the love of the Pilgrims' God burned in their hearts. His great-grandfather, Josiah Mack, came from Scotland, and settled in Lyme, Connecticut; his grandfather, Deacon Josiah Mack, removed from Lyme to Hebron; his father, Elisha Mack, followed his son David from Hebron to Middlefield, not long to enjoy his new home, being suddenly killed in the fifty-sixth year of his age. Colonel Mack's mother was Mary Ellis, daughter of John Ellis, of Sandwich, Massachusetts, who

died in 1819, aged eighty-six. His wife was Mary, daughter of John and Abigail Talcott, to whom he was married April 24, 1774. She was born in Hebron, and died in Middlefield, July 11, 1827, at the age of seventy years. These all had not only the names of the ancient worthies, but like them they lived and "died in faith," satisfied with long life, and blessed with the heritage of the Lord—a numerous posterity. Colonel Mack and his wife had each fifteen brothers and sisters; and Jabez Ellis, his maternal uncle, lived till he was one hundred years and forty days old, and was connected with his wife in marriage seventy-six years!

In those days, family government had not changed hands: children were subject to their parents. But not so all: there were some who, like the sons of Eli, made themselves vile and were not restrained; and it was among such that Colonel Mack was situated in his youth. But his parents prevented him from running to the same excess of riot. They absolutely debarred him from attending the fairs, horse-races, dances, and other amusements in which his neighbors freely indulged. And when David—feeling, as he did, that this separating him from all associates was unreasonable and unjust—ventured to remonstrate with his father, as they were together in the field, the reply of the good man was, "My son, I do this to save you from ruin; for mark me, those young men will assuredly come to a bad end." This prophetic speech was sadly and literally fulfilled: three of them expiated their crimes on the gallows, others were sent to the state prison, and all came to a lamentable and disgraceful end. Companions of fools, they were destroyed.

Not so with him who was trained in the way he should go, and did not depart from it when he was old. He honored his father and mother, and his days were long in the land which the Lord gave him; and that too, notwithstanding imminent exposure to death.

As he removed his family from Hebron to Middlefield,

in crossing the river at Norwich, the unexpectedly high water swept them rapidly down the current to the point of being carried over the dam; when looking for death, and the spectators giving them up for lost, Providence, at the moment of despair, ordered a way for their escape safe to land.

Afterwards, as he was hunting in the deep snows in pursuit of a large deer, the animal suddenly turned on him, pressed its antlers against his breast, and set its fore feet on both his snow-shoes, holding him fast; and thus crippled, it was with difficulty that he got in hand his hunting-knife, and with his utmost remaining strength drew it across the deer's throat; when the animal struck him with the hind foot a terrible blow upon one of his temples, which completely stunned, and almost killed him. As near as he could judge, he lay senseless about an hour. On recovering, his first thought was, "I am dead!" but rising up, he found that the deer was dead, and lying prostrate at his feet.

Thus was he delivered out of his distresses, that he might serve his generation by the will of God, and that God might fulfil the promise of long life to one who honored his parents, not only while they lived, but long after they had departed this life. "He once desired me," says his minister, "to go with him to the graves of his father and mother, for which he had just obtained new monuments. As we stood there, I said to him, 'You seem by this act to renew their memory, as if they had died but yesterday.' 'Yes,' said he, 'I wish to do all I can, while I live, to honor the name of my father and mother. But for them, I should have been a poor wretched outcast upon the earth.' And the old man of ninety years, in the full possession of his faculties, shook with emotion and wept like a child." Blessed are the parents who, more than half a century after their death, can draw such a tribute from an aged son. Their names are not widely known on the earth, nor need they be; it is enough that they sit

down with Abraham, the father of the faithful, and Isaac and Jacob, in the kingdom of God.

And not only did Colonel Mack honor his parents: "he rose up before the hoary head, and honored the face of the old man." While yet a youth, an aged man of choleric temper had, from some unknown cause, contracted towards him a strong dislike. Meeting him one day, Mr. Mack saluted him respectfully, but received only the unkind reply, "Don't speak to me." "I shall speak to you," said he, "for I have always been accustomed to respect age, and I always intend to do it." This changed his churlishness towards him ever after into civility; thus exemplifying the truth, that "A soft answer turneth away wrath." It may be remarked in passing, that this respect for his parents and the aged was a result of parental fidelity. They were obedient to their Heavenly Father, and revered the "Ancient of Days" in securing the obedience and reverence of their son; and they who honor me, saith God, will I honor.

The son, thus faithfully dealt with, was in his turn faithful in all his house. He too ruled well, having his children in subjection. "My father," says one of them, "excelled in government. He never inflicted punishment without fully setting forth the criminality of the offence and its evil consequences, calmly and coolly, without excitement or passion; but he did not desist till there was a perfect yielding, a full confession and promise of amendment; and would often add, 'It is because I love you that I punish.'" No doubt it was, for "he that spareth the rod hateth his son, but he who loveth him chasteneth him betimes."

"We were," he continues, "kept in on the Sabbath, and taught the catechism, and had other religious instruction, which he faithfully imparted. He never allowed his children to be absent in the evening without his permission, and he required their return by nine o'clock. And not only did he command his children, but his household.

He had for several years twenty or more in his family in the summer; and in the most hurrying time of business he insisted that all under his care should be present at family devotions, and attend public worship on the Sabbath. If a hired man persisted in using profane language, he dismissed him.

Such fidelity in the stewardship God crowned with his blessing. He gave him thirteen children, three sons and ten daughters, all of whom lived to be married, and twelve of them became members of the church of Christ. They are honored of God and their country, and their children in their turn are rising up and calling them blessed. His descendants, living and dead, were, at the time of his decease, about two hundred: there were eight or ten of the fifth generation, his grandchildren's grandchildren.

These, as well as his other relatives, he regarded as a high trust concerning which God would require an account of his stewardship. For their temporal and spiritual welfare he labored, prayed and counselled. As evidence of this, and of his general Christian character, a few extracts will here be given from letters written in the later period of his life; for he brought forth fruit in old age.

Writing to a child, December 10, 1824, he says, "By the grace of God, I have been carried through the various stages of manhood, and am this day seventy-four years old. I have set apart this day for prayer, and have been reading the forty-second Psalm. I have enjoyed in some measure the light of God's countenance. O, it is good to draw nigh to God, for he has styled himself a prayer-hearing God; and never said to the seed of Jacob, seek my face in vain."

"December 12, Lord's Day. I had a great desire to enjoy the light of God's countenance, for which I attempted to pray; and I think my poor feeble attempts were not in vain. My enjoyment continued through the day and evening. Thanks to Almighty God, that he can

subdue the hardest heart, and bring such sinful rebels as I am to bow before him. When I look back on my life, and see how I have lived more than forty years since I experienced religion, if indeed I ever did, I have reason to blush and be ashamed, and repent in dust and ashes. I feel that I have more reason to be thankful to God than any of the sinful race. If he should see fit to continue me in life, my prayer to him is, that he would make me more faithful in his service, and that the remainder of my days may be filled up with duty and usefulness to God and man.”

In 1832, he writes, “Alas! my dear children, with shame and confusion of face I am often confessing before the throne of grace, that when I would do good evil is present with me; that while I delight in the law after the inner man, I am so drawn aside by my indwelling corruptions, the snares of the world, and Satan’s temptations, that were it not for a strong belief that I have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous, who is the propitiation for our sins and the sins of the whole world, I could have no confidence towards God, being condemned by my own heart. In short, I can do no other than allow that all my best services are defiled with sin, and need to be washed in that fountain which the Lord has opened for sin and uncleanness.”

In 1835, he wrote to a brother: “For many years I have thought much on the importance of being prepared for death; but it appears to me that during the last year I have grown more in the knowledge of Christ than in any previous year of my life. I can say in my most favored moments, I *know* him, I *love* him, I *am his*, and *he is mine*. No name awakens such tender and interesting feelings in my mind as his; nor is there any being in the universe whom I so much delight to honor, or desire to see. And why should it not be so? We are under greater obligations to him than to all the world besides. We have more to do with him every day of our lives than with

any other being in the universe. No being in heaven is so much beloved as he is; none has manifested such love towards us as he has. No wonder that our heart and flesh should cry out for him.

“My dear brother, if you and I are what we profess to be, we shall in a short time be with him, where he is, to behold his glory which he had with the Father before the world was. Although my health is good, my reason tells me the time I have to stay here is short. I often look over my life, to see if I have done anything on which I could place the least dependence, viewing it as righteous in the sight of a holy God; but comparing my life with his holy word, I am constrained to say, that in all things I have come short of my duty. I have nowhere to go but to God through Christ, and plead for mercy in his name.”

Again he writes, December 10, 1835: “My dear children, I am this day eighty-five years old. I have spent most of the day in calling to mind the numerous blessings of which God, in his holy providence, has made me the unworthy partaker, and in reading and meditating upon the 25th and 29th chapters of Genesis, the 34th chapter of Exodus, 32d of Deuteronomy, and the two last chapters of Joshua. I enjoy good health, and have attended meeting every Sabbath this season. When I call to mind what God has done for me, and what miserable improvement I have made of his numerous mercies, I have great reason to be humbled before him.”

“December 31. In the good providence of God, I am brought to the close of another year. There is no closing year in eternity. The solemn influence of this season is among the means of grace connected with a probationary state. Before the close of another year the writer, or the reader of these lines, may be where all such influences will cease, and leave them to the unchanging retributions of eternity. The Spirit of God will strive mightily with many at this solemn season. As we look back on time from another world, we shall find that every such oppor-

tunity of religious impression was designed to bring us to repentance. The history of another year of probation for eternity is about to be sealed up for the judgment. The glass that marks off another precious portion of our state of trial is about to be turned. It may be, that many will remember this closing season in eternity, as the period when the Spirit of God was resisted for the last time, and took his everlasting flight.

“My dear children, it becomes you and me faithfully to examine the foundation of our hope, and see to it, that we are not deceived; that when God shall call us hence we may be prepared for the summons; our work done, and well done, for which ‘the time is short.’ ”

“January 1, 1836. I have been loudly admonished the year past by the deaths of many aged friends. They have fallen on my right hand and on my left. I am the oldest man in town—there is not one living who was here when I came. In one sense I am almost alone; in another, I am not alone. I enjoy the presence and smiles of my Saviour in my room, which is the best of company. I have great enjoyment on the Sabbath in going to the house of God, in hearing the Gospel, and in visiting my Christian friends on week days. If I am not deceived, my evidences for heaven are brighter, and my faith stronger, as I advance in life. Yet many times I see myself to be so great a sinner, it seems impossible I should be of that happy number whose sins are forgiven. And yet I do not despair of mercy on account of the greatness of my sins, for I firmly believe that the atonement which Christ has made is sufficient to atone for my sins and for the sins of the whole world. He ‘came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance,’ such as *feel* themselves to be sinners, *old sinners.*”

In 1836, he thus addressed his grandchildren: “My dear and much esteemed grandchildren: God, in his holy providence, has lengthened out my unprofitable life much longer than I expected. He has bestowed upon me many

blessings. My health is as good as it ever was. I can read with spectacles, and some without. My hearing is perfect. Although my health is good, my reason tells me I have but a short time to stay in this world of trouble and sin. May I so live, that when God calls me home to be here no more, I may be found watching, and enabled, through grace in Christ Jesus, to give up joyfully my spirit to him who gave it.

“It is uncertain whether you will ever hear from your aged grandfather again in this way; will you therefore, my dear grandchildren, allow me to give you a few words of advice? I have great concern for your temporal and spiritual good; and knowing, as I do from experience, how liable young people are to go astray from the commands of God into forbidden paths, I would warn you of your danger. May you not be tempted to sin; or if tempted, may you be supported and delivered, and be kept from the vanities and sensualities of this evil world. ‘Hear counsel and receive instruction, that thou mayest be wise in thy latter end.’ Be careful what company you associate with, for such will be your character. ‘He that walketh with wise men shall be wise, but the companion of fools shall be destroyed.’ ‘The beginning of strife is as when one letteth out water, therefore leave off contention before it be meddled with.’ ‘He that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster;’ therefore be industrious in some honest calling.

“Never marry for riches or beauty, for ‘beauty is vain,’ and ‘riches take to themselves wings and fly away.’ Exercise judgment. Be well acquainted with the temper and disposition of your intended bosom friend before you decide. Lay hand suddenly on no one. When you commence housekeeping, be careful to erect the family altar. If you are blessed with children, and desire that they may be a blessing to you, do your duty faithfully to them; pray with and for them; train them up for God.

“Let me enjoin it upon you, as an incumbent duty, often

to read your Bible, with prayer to God for a right understanding of what you read. It is of infinite importance that we understand the truths contained in that holy book, for by them we must be judged at the last day, and by a Judge that cannot be deceived. 'Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.' Be always ready to do your part in supporting the Gospel. The man who is not willing to support the gospel cannot with propriety be called a good member of society. 'Despise not the poor because he is poor.' The great object of our existence is to glorify God, in whom we live and have our being, and who bestows all our comforts. Take heed that you faithfully perform all the duties and business of life from a regard to his commands and with reference to his glory. We are placed in this world to labor for him (not to become rich and great), and to do all the good we can. Let it be your aim to have the glory of God as your ultimate end in all you do, that you may answer the end of your creation. I should be glad once more to see you all, but I do not expect to. I desire to commit you to, and leave you with, the Father of all mercies and God of all grace.

"That you may be directed safely through an evil world to God's heavenly kingdom, is the sincere prayer of your aged grandfather,

DAVID MACK."

By such counsels as these, and a corresponding example, and fervent prayers, he was a faithful steward in the care of the children which God gave him, and also of his children's children; and this labor was not in vain in the Lord, for most of his grandchildren are hopefully pious. How great his reward on earth, and in heaven! "Well done, good and faithful."

Not alone was Colonel Mack a patriarch in the family relation; he was a prince among the people. His active piety was allied to that knowledge which is power; and in the improvement of his mind we see the fidelity of the steward. His early advantages were very limited, for pre-

vious to his marriage he had been to school but six weeks. He once expostulated with his father, because he did not give him more opportunity to attend school. His father replied, "David, I never went to school but three weeks in my life: you have been six, and ought to be satisfied!" But this did not satisfy him. He afterwards went to the common school of those days with his own children. His eldest son, the Honorable David Mack, of Amherst, Massachusetts, was six years old when he went to school with his father and spelled in the same class. And he often exulted, in true childish emulation, when he was able to get above his father in spelling.

Thus improving his mind, Colonel Mack made his one talent ten; he increased in understanding, for he laid fast hold of instruction. He became wise and walked with wise men. He kept along with the progress of the times. He was a friend and patron of learning, and gave large sums in aid of public seminaries. He assisted indigent young men in their studies, and offered his three sons a liberal education. Two of them were obliged to relinquish their studies in consequence of the failure of their health; the third, Honorable Elisha Mack, of Salem, graduated at Williams College. In all this, faithful over a little, God made him ruler over much.

With the improvement of his intellectual powers there came another talent, *Influence with others*. This reward of well-doing he employed as a fresh trust faithfully to be used. A clergyman who knew him well, remarked, "Colonel Mack is one of the most perfect examples of nature's noblemen: having surmounted all obstacles to his advancement in life, he combines the most far-seeing sagacity with the greatest amount of practical wisdom, and all guided and controlled by elevated and incorruptible principle."

His life is identified with the entire history of the town in which he lived; in his prime he was prominent in all its public affairs, constantly filling some office of trust and

honor, as selectman, assessor, justice of the peace, representative to the Legislature, colonel of the militia, and deacon of the church. To this last office he was early appointed, and served in it acceptably until he resigned at seventy-five years of age.

With his military honors there is connected an incident which illustrates his patriotism, decision, and magnanimity. At the time of "Shay's insurrection," he was captain of a company of militia, and a requisition was sent to him to appear in Springfield with a certain number of men, and join the governmental force. He accordingly drafted his men, and gave orders for their appearance next morning prepared to march. But in the meantime the company met, appointed new officers, and declared in favor of the insurgents; they surrounded and entered his house, declaring him to be "a prisoner of war." Captain Mack conducted himself with his usual self-possession. After exerting himself to the utmost to persuade them to desist from their course of folly and treason, he asked for a furlough of three days, which they granted. At their request he wrote it, and having secured the signatures of the newly appointed officers, he put the document in his pocket and hastened to Springfield, repaired to headquarters, presented himself to General Shepard, and exhibited his furlough. After examining it, the general said, "Captain Mack, as you have no men to fight with you, you may go home: we shall attend to the men who have signed this paper." And this the general did, by lodging them in Northampton jail, where in their distress they earnestly and humbly besought Captain Mack to use his influence in procuring their release. With a magnanimity which delights in blessing enemies, he exerted himself in their behalf, and secured their pardon.

It was principally by his agency that Middlefield was incorporated into a town, the advantages of which were from the first foreseen by him. Having obtained a knowledge of the region while hunting, and defined the bound-

aries for a new town, he called a meeting of the citizens to consider the matter. They approved the object, but dreaded the expense and the opposition of the interested towns. He told them he would undertake the business: if successful, they should defray the expenses; if he failed the loss should be his own. They consented, and he succeeded. The act of incorporation was granted March 12, 1783. It was also mainly through his agency that the meeting-house was erected, in 1791. Previous to this, religious meetings were held in his barn and large chambers of his house, and town meetings in his kitchen. He occupied the pew in which he was first seated fifty-four years, during which period more than thirty, who were at different times his seat-mates, deceased.

He attended constantly on divine worship. He was not afraid of the snow and vapor, the stormy wind, rain, or distance; and obstacles which would keep at home two-thirds of a congregation of common Christians in the prime of life, were no impediment to him at fourscore years and ten, a period when even "the grasshopper is a burden." But "love knows no burden," and hence it was easy for him to go to the house of the Lord, for he "loved the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob." The Lord, his treasure, was there—his heart was with his treasure, and his body went with his heart. He was glad to go; he was joyful in God's house; he sat there with great delight, and the preaching seemed better and better. This is the secret of being always able to go to church; while it is no secret at all that those who are easily discouraged because of the way are the ones who have no heart for it.

Colonel Mack had a heart for it; and for years, until there was a religious society in Middlefield, he attended divine worship at Chester, whither he went on foot six miles during a great portion of the year. And in the winter's cold on those mountains, where God "giveth snow like wool and scattereth the hoar-frost like ashes," he

frequently went with an ox-sled carrying his own and his neighbors' families. This occupied him from sunrise to sunset, and frequently longer. In all this, he was a faithful steward, and the "Lord of the Sabbath" gave him almost five thousand Sabbath days, to prepare for the "rest which remaineth"—each one of them more precious to him than a thousand days in the palaces of sin. Thus he honored God, and God honored him with influence with others, so that "men gave ear unto him, and waited, and kept silence at his counsel."

Another talent which God commits to men as his stewards is *wealth*. This he gave to Colonel Mack; not in money by inheritance to the amount of a penny, but simply the "power to get wealth," in a strong constitution, good health, a keen discernment, sound judgment, and untiring industry. Besides the land on which he settled, then a wilderness, he used facetiously to say that when he removed to Middlefield his property consisted of a poor horse, an axe, and his wife and child. He purchased his land at Becket, in 1773, for a horse valued at forty dollars, when returning from his first trading adventure, which was among the Indians on the borders of Lake Champlain. He cleared two acres which he sowed to grain, and built a log-house in the summer of 1774, which was preparatory to his removal the following year; and he said the first crop he gathered was the largest he ever saw; and that a kind Providence continued to give the most bountiful returns to the labor of his hands.

He frequently walked six miles through the woods to another settlement, to do a day's work for a little money or meat; and once, when he lost his way in the woods, he climbed a tree to avoid the bears and wolves, and there spent the night. While clearing his land, he returned to Hebron to work a month in the hay season, for ten dollars, an extra price for those days.

It was six years after he began to clear his farm before he owned a yoke of oxen, and these he bought with the

skins of deer which he caught in the hard winter and deep snows of 1780—a winter “of which our fathers have told us.” And then needing some iron-work to make his new team available, as he could not pay down and would not ask a stranger to trust him, he went to a blacksmith with whom he was acquainted, living sixty miles from his home, and settled the bill the next spring with maple sugar; and all this too, when (in the time occupied for the journey) sixty miles were as long as, in many cases, six hundred miles are now!

Thus it was not much that he had to begin with; and he made it, like the faithful steward, to gain five and ten; and then again it was increased to hundreds and thousands in return for his fidelity in a little. “His root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night on his branch.” He was industrious, economical and faithful; so prompt in the payment of his debts that no one, in any instance, during his long *business life*, called for money due from him without his paying it: a peculiar excellence and worthy of all imitation.

He found that honesty was the best policy at all times and places, and that the only thing needful for an enterprise which could not prosper by integrity was its discontinuance. He was a merchant as well as a farmer; and he established many young men in the mercantile business in the adjacent towns. He also established in business the first blacksmith, the first boot and shoemaker, and the first saddle and harnessmaker, who followed their respective trades in Middlefield. It was his rule to take an account of stock yearly, and to keep an accurate account of each branch of his business; and when any proved unproductive, it was relinquished. In this way, from small beginnings, he rose to affluence; his basket and store was replenished, and his barns filled with plenty.

And what did he do with it all? Did he spend it for display, and the indulgence of vanity and pride? No. Did

he lay it up for his children? No. When they left the paternal roof he gave them a respectable outfit; but not enough to make them indolent, or lax in their efforts. If they wanted more, like him they must labor for it. The rest of his property, except what he needed to support him in old age, was employed in objects of benevolence.

This is the more remarkable, as in his day it was the custom less than now to promote benevolent enterprises. In this he was, as a good steward must always be, in advance of the times in which he lived. In large sums he bestowed more than eighteen thousand dollars; and his smaller offerings, here a little and there a little, to promote human welfare, are supposed to have been not less than eighteen thousand dollars more. He was one of the founders of the Hampshire Missionary Society; and he made himself, by his contributions, a life member of twelve benevolent societies; and, at a period when it was regarded as doubtful whether all the missionary societies in the country could support one missionary in a foreign land, he removed that doubt by a donation of one thousand dollars, which at that time was an almost unparalleled act of liberality.

In his charities he sought not the praise of men; he imparted of his wealth from love of Christ and the souls for whom Christ died: he remembered how the Lord Jesus had said, "It is more blessed to give than to receive." He did it because he wished to be a faithful steward, both in doing good to those who are far off, and to those who are nigh.

He aided very many young persons in attending school, and others in acquiring a liberal education. He was fond of distributing Tracts when travelling, and within a few years circulated many volumes of the Evangelical Family Library. In the year 1814, he presented each of his children with a set of Scott's Family Bible, which cost him three hundred and sixty dollars. He left for the church and society of which he had so long been a member, a

fund of three thousand dollars for the support of the Gospel in all coming time.

He made two wills at an interval of twenty-eight years, in which of course he appointed another as the executor, but he lived to be his own executor, paying his bequests, and settling his accounts to the uttermost farthing; so that, in fulfilling his last testament, nothing remained to be looked after when he was gone, but his wearing apparel, the large Bible, Scott's Family Bible, a Psalm Book, the case in which he had kept them, and the spectacles with which he had read them. Not a pound—no, not a penny, has been found hid in the earth or laid up in a napkin.

Such is a brief view of his stewardship in the use of his Lord's money. He obeyed the command, "Occupy till I come." He was not weary in well-doing; but was steadfast, abounding unto the end. The writer of this recollects hearing him say, not long before his death, to a merchant who thought of buying his wool, "You must give me for it what it is worth, for, if you do not, you will defraud the Lord; it is his, and what I receive for it is to be placed in his treasury."

It is refreshing to find a man in this lost and selfish world with a just and generous heart. It is delightful to find among the stewards of God, as all men are, one who feels the force of that relation, bows to its claims; fulfils its duties, and receives the crown of the faithful. We rejoice that so many of the dead leave behind them a blessed memorial; that light gilds their track, and that we may speak of them as being in heaven, with the feeling that they are in their appropriate sphere. "Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." What a gracious and glorious reward!

Colonel Mack was not too faithful. He did not do too much for the Saviour who died for him. He felt that he

had done too little, that he merited nothing, that he was saved by grace. His hope was in Christ, and in him alone. This is evident from his letters already noticed, and the same feeling attended him till he finished his course.

His eldest son, speaking of a visit made him a year or two before his departure, says, "As I was about to take leave of him, he took me by the hand and said, 'My son, I may never see you again in this world. I wish you to pray much for me, but do not pray that I may live any longer. I have lived long enough in this wicked world.' I asked him if he felt prepared to die? 'I think I do; I have no righteousness of my own; it would be just in God to cast me off forever. If I ever get to heaven, it will be though the atonement that Christ has made.'

"At that interview he said, 'The Scriptures never appeared so precious as they now do. Every sermon our minister preaches is better and better. The society of Christian friends was never so precious. It seems a great part of the time that the Saviour is with me in my room, and communion with him is delightful. I have great enjoyment in my bed; when I awake in the night my Saviour is precious to me. I have not for a long time allowed myself to close my eyes in sleep, until my mind was in such a frame as I was willing to awake with in eternity.' He continued in the same state of mind most of the time until he died. His end was peace. He left the world, relying solely on the merits of Christ for acceptance with God."

Such is a brief and imperfect sketch of a steward "found faithful;" a man remarkable for a pious and venerable ancestry; early trained in the way he should go; himself ruling well, and religiously instructing his children, and others under his care; improving his mind, with almost no instruction, till he became wiser than his teachers; from nothing to begin with, accumulating an estate, and at the same time quietly dispensing it like the light and the dew—thousands on thousands in the broad deep

river, and in the small rain on the tender herb; owing no man anything but love (unless others preferred that he should be in their debt), for he never once said, "Go, and come again, and tomorrow I will give," when he had it by him. His policy was honesty; and his integrity firmer than the granite of the mountains on which he lived: that has been *blasted* and *moved*—his integrity never. He was a man of stability, always in his place every day, as he was on the Sabbath day, for fifty-four years, regularly in the same pew in the house of God!

And after all was done, his hope was in Christ alone. He felt himself to be nothing but a sinner saved by grace; and like Paul preëminent among sinners so saved, as being chief. His days were prolonged, not only while a thousand fell at his side, and ten thousand at his right hand, but while twenty-five hundred millions of our race died!

He lived till satisfied with long life. When his pastor asked him near its close, if his life seemed short, he did not say, like Jacob, "Few and evil have the days of the years of my life been," but he said, "When I look at my life, taken as a whole it seems short, like a handbreath before me; but when I look at the gradual and astonishing changes which have taken place, and when I trace them from the commencement to the great result, and when I look at my posterity, my children's children, I almost feel that I have lived forever!"

Though his hearing was yet perfect, and his eye scarcely dim, and his natural force not much abated, he did not wish to live longer:—his days were full, his work was done, he chose to depart; "and he was not, for God took him." "Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his."

That it may be so, my friends, with you, live as he lived. Make the most of your various trusts. Save yourselves and your children from the way to ruin. Cultivate your minds. Let your influence be all on the side of virtue

and religion. Devote your hearts and possessions to the service of God, and learn that the way to be stewards of more, is to "honor the Lord with your substance and the first fruits of all your increase." "Bring ye all the tithes into the store-house, and prove me herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing that there shall not be room enough to receive it. And ye shall be mine, saith the Lord of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels!"

This tract was written by Rev. Reuben Tinker of Westfield, N. Y., assisted by David Mack of Amherst, Mass., and Rev. Edward Clarke, who preached the funeral sermon of David Mack, and was pastor of Congregational Church in Middlefield, Mass., 1839-52.

There were thirteen children.

- + 2331. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1774, Hebron, Conn.
- + 2332. Lois, b. Mar. 14, 1776, Middlefield, Mass.
- + 2333. David, b. Feb. 17, 1778.
- + 2334. Mindwell, b. Sept. 6, 1779.
- + 2335. John Talcott, b. Aug. 23, 1781.
- + 2336. Elisha, b. May 26, 1783.
- + 2337. Anna, b. Dec. 18, 1784.
- + 2338. Phebe, b. June 30, 1786.
- + 2339. Zilpah, b. Feb. 3, 1788.
- + 2340. Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

2341. Hannah, b. Oct. 29, 1791, d. Nov. 20, 1836, m. June 10, 1817, George W. McElwain as his second wife, he having one child Martha, who m. Charles Wright of Hinsdale, Mass. George McElwain was son of Timothy and Jane (—) McElwain, of Somers, Conn., and was b. May 4, 1783, d. July 18, 1861.

- + 2342. Abigail, b. June 20, 1793.
- + 2343. Laura, b. June 4, 1795.

The following clipping may be of interest, if not exactly correct:

*CAPT. MACK OF MIDDLEFIELD.**Shay's Rebellion and a Knowing Horse.*

(Written by Aella Greene for The Sunday Republican.)

Back in the early days of Middlefield David Mack, a sturdy pioneer from Connecticut, journeyed on horseback up to the heights of that hill town of old Hampshire county, then almost an unbroken wilderness, and there took up land, cleared some and planted it, and builded a log house. Going back to Connecticut, he soon after returned bringing with him a wife, who rode on a pillion behind her lord. They also brought with them on this wedding trip a frying pan and a few other simple cooking utensils. In their rude cabin they began housekeeping, and therein the first of their large family of children were born. Later a frame house was made, probably of hewn timbers. When by the incoming of other settlers the population was large enough to demand a store, Pioneer Mack set up in trade; he also made potash and dealt in the article.

According to the custom of the old times, all the "men folks" between certain specified ages and of sound physical health were required to meet once or twice a year for "training." Of the Middlefield warriors the brave leader was Capt. David Mack, who, with his complement of "leftenants," "sargeants" and "corp'ls," made an impressive appearance at company drill, or regimental or general training. His military career included the eventful time of the "Shays rebellion." Called on by Gen. Shepard of Westfield to report with his company at Springfield to aid in resisting an attack that was threatened by Shays and his men. Capt. Mack ordered his men to be ready to march at a given time. But sympathizing with the rebels, not a man would move to help Gen. Shepard. "Then," said Mack, "if you don't go, I shall go myself, alone," and go he did, armed and equip-

ped, but without a man. He had promised his men that, as soon as he had seen Gen. Shepard and could get excused, he would return home. The general commended him for his loyalty in reporting for duty, and furloughed him to return to Middlefield. On his way back he met his company, who, newly officered, were "marching onward" in high spirits to join the insurgents.

I am Daniel Shays, sir,
In Pelham I did dwell, sir.

Capt. Mack turned out and gave the company the road. Reaching home, he found matters there all right, and, having kept his promise to report back at Middlefield, now bethought him to return and report again to Gen. Shepard. On the way he met his men, and this time they turned out and gave him the road, and sorry-looking fellows they were, having joined the rebels just in season to be routed by Gen. Shepard. Didn't Capt. Mack have a leverage on his neighbors then? Importuned by them, he appeared in behalf of the leaders, who were tried at Northampton, and at the asking of the loyal Mack some of them escaped with only slight sentences, all of them getting some mitigation through his intervention.

It is said that in his earlier years Capt. Mack had not developed proficiency in the rudimentary branches of education, to say nothing of lack in higher branches. So, nothing to do but he must at least become versed in the "three R's." With him the way to do it was to do it," and it's a matter of record that Capt. Mack attended school with his own children, spelling in the same class with one of his sons, the boy spelling a word that the father had missed, and so going above him in the class. And the boy was so small as to be unable to wade through the snow drifts, so the father carried him home on his back.

Not only a farmer, a potash maker, a storekeeper and a captain, Mack came to be deacon of the hilltop church of

the "standing order." Dea. Mack had a horse whose Sunday duty was to draw the family buggy with the Macks to and from the meeting-house. Stories that seem strange to some are told of his horse's intelligence. Horse fanciers, however, declare them within the bounds of possibility as to facts. And it would indeed seem as if the horse had a clock in his memory. 'Tis declared that of a Sunday morning, when hitched to the family buggy and driven to the door of the deacon's house, he had there waited with the pious patience becoming the day and becoming a deacon's horse, and no deacon appearing, nor others of the Macks, he started off to the meeting-house and so on to his regular place in the meeting-house sheds, to wait there at his ease, and after meeting bring home the Macks, who had to trudge up to divine service that morning! The horse came to have a good idea of the proper length of a sermon. Of course he adapted himself to the custom of the times and quietly waited in his shed till the discourser reached the seventh subdivision of his sermon, or even the twelfthly. But once, when a minister preaching in exchange had exceeded even that point without reaching the "finally," the deacon's horse backed out of his shed—where, so faithful was he, he had been left unhitched—and, coming to the meeting-house steps, waited a moment or two for the Macks. They did not appear, and the deacon's Dobbin went home without them.

(They came to M. with ox team. Their first child was born in Hebron, Conn.) (Compiler.)

2208.

Abigail Mack (2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 17, 1756, d. Mar. 16, 1827, m. Aug. 28, 1775, David Tarbox (son of David and Abigail (Taylor) Tarbox), b. April 30, 1755, d. Jany. 3, 1821. (For notes on Tarbox family see Appendix.)

There were thirteen children.

2344. Abigail, b. Mar. 19, 1777, d. same day.

2345. Elisha, b. Aug. 11, 1778, name changed to Lorenzo D. Gould. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- + 2346. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1781.
2347. Alfred, b. Sept. 9, 1782.
2348. David, b. Jany. 22, 1784, d. Jany. 23, 1784.
- + 2349. Dudley, b. Jany. 9, 1785.
2350. David, b. Feb. 19, 1787.
- + 2351. Anna, b. Mar. 8 or 30, 1789.
2352. George, b. Oct. 8, 1790, d. Feb. 9, 1808.
- + 2353. John, b. Feb. 4, 1793.
2354. Polly, b. Feb. 12, 1795, d. Feb. 23, 1795.
- + 2355. Sally, b. April 14, 1796.
- + 2356. Henry, b. April 5, 1799.

2209.

Elisha Mack, called Captain (2167. 6. 1.) b. May 13, 1759, Hebron, Conn., d. Dec. 7 or 20, 1850, Lenox, Mass., m. June 30, 1781, Mrs. Sarah (Blossom) Howes (dau. of Thomas and Thankful (Paddock) Blossom of Yarmouth, Mass.), b. July 13 or 15, 1758, d. Mar. 15, 1835, Lenox, Mass. She had one daughter Rebecca (by a former husband), b. Jany. 17, 1778, d. June 30, 1813, m. Samuel H. Little. (For notes on Blossom and Little families see Appendix). There were seven children, all born in Middlefield, Mass.

- + 2357. Sally, b. Sept. 22, 1782.
- + 2358. Elisha, b. Sept. or Oct. 26, 1784.
- + 2359. Amos, b. June 12, 1786.
- + 2360. Thankful, b. April 1, 1790.
- + 2361. Charlotte, b. Nov. 24, 1792.
2362. Laura, b. Sept. 1 or 7th, 1795, d. unm. before 1865.
- + 2363. Josiah, b. June 15, 1798.

2210.

Mary Mack, called Molly (2167. 6. 1.) b. June 2, 1761, Hebron, Conn., d. Feb. — —, 1842, Hinsdale, Mass., m.

— — —, 1780, Abel Cheeseman, b. Feb. 22, 1758, Braintree, Mass., d. May 15, 1826, Becket, Mass. In 1781 settled in Middlefield, Mass.

MILITARY RECORD OF ABEL CHEESEMAN.

Copy.

Abel Cheesman. Appears with rank of *private* on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Benj. Lincoln's Reg't, which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Braintree. Length of service, 9 days. Co of Minute Men.

LEXINGTON ALARMS, VOL. 13, p. 152.

Abel Chesman, Private, Company Return of Capt. Silas Wild's Company, 36th Reg't of Foot. Dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775. From Braintree. Reported enlisted April 28, 1775. Vol. 56, p. 246.

(Then there is an order for a "Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money, due for the Eight Months Service, 1775, in Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. John Greaton's Reg't, dated Camp, Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.") Vol. 57, File 26.

Abel Cheesman appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Sam'l Holbrook's Co., Col. Bass's Reg't, assembled June 14, 1776. Time of service, 3 days. Co. marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

Sea Coast Defense, Vol. 36, p. 75.

Abel Cheesman appears with rank of Private on A Return of Capt. Stephen Penniman's Co., Col. Dike's Reg't, in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777. Residence, Braintree.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, Vol. 26, p. 426.

Abel Cheesman, Private, on Muster and Pay Roll, Suffolk Co., of Capt. Joseph Tower's Company, Col. Benj. Gill's Reg't. Time of enlistment, Aug. 15, 1777; time of

discharge, Dec. 12, 1777. Marched to reinforce the Northern Army.

Various Service, Vol. 23, p. 151.

Abel Cheesman, Private, Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Nath'l Belcher's Co., Braintree, Lt. Col. Andrew Symmes' Det. of Guards. Time of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1778; time of discharge, April 16-26, 1778.

Various Service, Vol. 17, p. 79.

Abel Chesman, Private, Muster and Pay Roll, Dedham, of Capt. Abel Richards' Co., Col. Jonathan Coggs-well's Reg't. Time of enlistment, Oct. 15, 1778; time of discharge, Dec. 31, 1778. Service performed at Boston as guard.

Various Service, Vol. 22, p. 156.

(Abel Cheeseman's father, Edward, of Braintree, was also a "Minute Man." He was one of those who "assembled Apr. 29, 1775," and he was in Capt. John Vinton's Co. (independent), enlisting May 3, 1775.)

In the "Berkshire Gazetteer" is this paragraph. I do not now know the writer, nor the authority back of the writer: "Abel Cheeseman came to Becket from Connecticut and settled near the center of the town. He was drafted as a three mos.' minute man, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. Having served his time he enlisted again and was in the battle of Stillwater, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He died in Becket in the year 1825."

There were twelve children.

2364. Samuel, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 5 yrs.

2365. Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 3 yrs.

+ 2366. Martha, b. ———.

2367. Mary, b. ———, d. ———, ae. 17 yrs.

2368. Samuel, b. ———, d. ———, 1870, m. ———, Sally Bush, and there were two daughters and two sons, but after repeatedly sending letters to different places and having them returned, gave them up. One son was

named Edward and was said to live at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2369. Sally, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Bearup (?) and said to have had four sons and one daughter. He was of Princetown, N. Y.

+ 2370. Abel, b. Jany. 29, 1792.

2371. Silence, b. ———, d. ———, 1838 in New York City, m. ———, John Hall of New Canaan, Conn.

2372. Julia Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, William Briggs of Cherry Valley, N. Y., and went to Ohio.

+ 2373. Lydia, b. ———.

+ 2374. Edward, b. Nov. 26, 1801.

+ 2375. Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1804.

One of the above named daughters married a Methodist minister and went West.

2211.

Warren Mack, known as Deacon (2167. 6. 1.) b. June 16, 1763, Hebron, Conn., d. July 3, 1843, m. ——— Sophia (?) Larabee. It has been said he married twice. There were eight children.

John, b. ———, (was 7th child), m. ———, Harriet Griggs, lived in Hanover, said to be N. Y., also Springfield (but I find no Hanover in N. Y.) and in the "fifties" removed to Kentucky, returning to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died. No children.

+ 2376. Warren, b. Nov. 25, 1790.

+ 2377. Elisha, b. Dec. 10, 1793.

+ 2378. Polly, b. ———.

+ 2379. Sophia, b. ———.

+ 2380. Harriet, b. Feb. 22, 1799.

+ 2381. Electa, b. ———.

2382. John (see record above.)

+ 2383. David, b. ———, 1810.

2217.

Lydia Mack (2167. 6. 1.) b. June 12, 1773, d. ———, m. June 21, 1795, Stephen Wood, b. ———.

Not much can be learned of this family. Some one thought they lived near Painted Post, N. Y., but letters fail to bring information. All that we find on record is in Congregational Church records of Middlefield, Mass. May 7, 1809, Lydia and husband received by letter from Salem, N. Y. Aug. 27, 1815, John, adopted son, was baptized there.

June 23, 1816. They took letters from the church, to be used as they chose. There was said to be a daughter.

2384. Sophia (?).

2221.

John Mack (2167. 6. 1.) b. April 27, 1779, Middlefield, Mass, d. Feb. 15, 1833, Plainfield, Mass., m. Oct. 27, 1808, Sarah Richards, b. Aug. 15, 1787, Abington, Mass., d. Jan. 25, 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y. When four years old he went to live with his oldest brother, David, and he felt as if David's children were brothers and sisters, and they had the same feeling. He resided in Plainfield, Mass., and four times represented the town in the Legislature. They were an intellectual family and "Mary Lyon" was a frequent visitor in this household. There were eleven children, all born in Plainfield, Mass.

+ 2385. Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1810.

2386. John, b. ———, 1812, Plainfield, Mass., d. ———, 1838, Toledo, Ohio, unmarried.

+ 2387. Elisha, b. ———, 1814.

2388. Laura, b. ———, 1816, d. ———, 1836, unm.

2389. James, b. ———, 1818, d. ———, 1838, Detroit, Mich. Appointed agent by government to remove a tribe of Indians beyond the Rocky Mountains, and on his way home died suddenly.

2390. David, b. ———, 1820, d. ———, 1838, Maumee City, Ohio.

David, James and John all died same year, authority, Mrs. Gaylord, the only one of this family of children now living.

+ 2391. Clarissa, b. Nov. 18, 1823.

+ 2392. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1825.

+ 2393. Charles, b. ———, 1827.

2394. Ann Julia, b. ———, 1829, d. infancy.

+ 2395. Julia, b. Jany. 15, 1831.

John Mack, Jr., was Clerk of Court, Toledo, Ohio.

2224.

Ralph Mack (2169. 6. 1.) b. June 13, 1760, m. Feb. 6, 1783, Lydia Gilbert, b. ———, d. ———. He d. June 25, 1836. There were nine children.

+ 2396. John, b. Nov. 7, 1783.

2397. Mercy, b. April 15, 1786.

+ 2398. Samuel Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1789.

2399. Wealthy, b. July 14, 1791.

2400. Lydia, bapt. ———, 1794.

2401. Phila, bapt. July 7, 1799.

2401a. Ralph Gilbert, bapt, ———, 1804, d. April ———, 1807-8.

+ 2402. William Champion, bapt. Nov. ———, 1799, m. and d. and buried in Chicago, Ill.

+ 2403. Betsey, b. ———.

Lydia Gilbert was dau. of Hon. Samuel Gilbert and his first wife, Lydia Post. Ralph Mack, always called Captain, served three enlistments. He removed to what was called Mayfield, N. Y., and then to Houndsfield, N. Y., where he is buried. The house in which he lived, built in 1800, is still standing.

2225.

Eunice Mack (2169. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1762, d. Oct. 20, 1837, Canaan, Vt., m. Feb. 16, 1786, Micajah Ingham, b.

Nov. 15, 1763 (son of Daniel and Mehitable (Phelps) Ingham), d. Feb. 28, 1844, Compton, C. E. There were seven children.

2404. Samuel Augustus, b. ———, 1786, d. ———.

2405. Samuel, b. July 29, 1790, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, 1842, Berlin, Vt.

+ 2406. Benjamin F., b. Feb. 9, 1791, Berlin, Vt.

2407. Alfred, b. May 18, 1792, Brookfield, Vt., d. Sept. 26, 1792.

+ 2408. Electa, b. Sept. 2, 1794, Brookfield, Vt.

+ 2409. Alfred M., b. Nov. 13, 1801, Brookfield, Vt.

+ 2410. Micajah, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1807, Canaan, Vt.

Mr. M. Ingham represented Canaan in the Vermont Legislature, 1807 and 1809; also was associate Judge of the County Court, 1807 and 1809, and Chief Judge of the County Court in 1810 and 1811.

2232.

Hannah Sumner (2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 29, 1754, d. ———, 1811, m. Oct. ———, 1775, Daniel Warner, of Farmington, Conn., b. ———, d. ———, 1810, in Derby, Vt. There were three children (perhaps more).

2411. Daniel, b. ———, a merchant in Derby, Vt.

2412. Hosea, b. ———.

2413. Hannah, b. ———, m. ———, Dustin, and had a daughter who m. ——— Miner, b. ———, Peacham, Vt., and after the mother's death removed to Newport, Vt.

2233.

Elizabeth Sumner (2170. 6. 1.) b. Jaun. 29, 1757, d. ———, m. June ———, 1778, Oliver Cook, b. ———, d. ———. Resided Weathersfield, Vt. There were three children (perhaps more).

2414. Oliver, b. ———. He was educated for the legal profession, studied law in Hebron, Conn., where he married Anna Fuller (dau. of Roger Fuller and Anna

(Phelps) Fuller), soon after died. His widow m. Judge Hodges of Vt., and their daughter, ———, m. Hon. Solomon Foote, U. S. Senator.

2415. Nancy, b. ———, Weathersfield, Vt., d. there unmarried.

2416. Betsey, b. ———, d. ——— young.

The above children left no descendants.

2234.

Lydia Sumner (2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1759, d. ———, m. Nov. ———, 1781, John Strong, b. May 28, 1760. There were three children.

2417. Elnathan, bapt. Nov. 24, 1782, and d. Oct. 19, 1834, unkm.

+ 2418. William, b. July 24, 1785.

+ 2419. Sophia, b. July 16, 1788.

2235.

William Sumner, called Deacon (2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1761, Hebron, Conn., d. May 17, 1838, m. June 3, 1784, Jemima Tarbox, of Hebron, b. ———, d. April 1, 1837, ae. 74. There were ten children.

2420. Jemima, b. June 11, 1785, m. 1st, Feb. ———, 1808, John Carrier, b. ———, d. ———, m. 2d, ———, 1835, Jonathan Day Bigelow, b. Nov. 20, 1799, d. ———. She d. Oct. ———, 1848.

2421. Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1787, m. 1st, April ———, 1807, Roswell West, b. ———, d. ———, m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1841, Benjamin Carpenter of Bolton, b. ———, d. ———. She d. Oct. ———, 1866.

+ 2422. Deborah, b. Jany. 1, 1790.

+ 2423. William Augustus, b. May 16, 1792.

2424. Laura, b. Feb. 17, 1795, d. ———, m. Jany. 11, 1818, Henry Reed of Genesee, N. Y.

+ 2425. Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 16, 1797, d. ———, m. Oct. 3, 1831, James Goslee of Glastonbury, Conn., b. July 11, 1770, d. Oct. 30, 1851.

2426. George Oliver, b. Sept. 26, 1800, grad. Yale 1846. Physician, New Haven, d. Nov. 24, 1877, Coventry, Conn.

+ 2427. Cynthia Maria, b. Mar. 26, 1803.

+ 2428. Benjamin Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1805.

2429. Florilla, b. June 27, 1808, d. May ———, 1871, Portland, Conn., m. Dec. 26, 1831, Rev. Elliot Palmer, of Vernon, Conn.

2236.

Reuben Sumner (2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 19, 1764, Hebron, Conn., d. June 6, 1843, m. Nov. 2, 1794, Anna Perrin (dau. of Solomon and Anna (Kellogg) Perrin), b. May 7, 1775, d. Aug. 27, 1864. There were six children, all born Hebron, Conn.

+ 2430. Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1796, d. Oct. 6, 1821, m. June 2, 1819, John H. Post, b. July 14, 1794, d. Oct. 17, 1825.

2431. Harvey, b. June 25, 1798, d. Sept. 16, 1813.

+ 2432. Hiram Frederick, b. Feb. 14, 1800.

2433. Mary Ann, b. June 26, 1812, d. Sept. 17, 1813.

2434. William Harvey, b. Jany. 21, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1894, m. Mar. 17, 1840, Elizabeth Buckland, of Bolton, b. May 30, 1817, d. ———.

2435. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1816, m. 1st, Aug. 21, or 25, 1838, Christopher A. Woodbridge of Manchester, b. ———, d. Oct. 23, 1863. (They had one child, Alice, b. Dec. 30, 1843.) She m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1866, Alvah Conant of Portland, Me., b. Dec. 19, 1800, d. Mar. 20, 1883. He was for many years Pres. of Cumberland National Bank of Portland.

2237.

Sybil Sumner (2170. 6. 1.) b. June 15, 1766, d. Nov. 14, 1811, m. Dec. ———, 1785, Jethro Norton, b. June ———, 1756 at Martha's Vineyard, d. Dec. 21, 1841. He m. the 2d time, Mrs. Eunice (Clapp) Steele, b. ———,

d. Sept. 16, 1844, ae. 72, but there were no children by this marriage. There were two by his first marriage.

+ 2436. William, b. Sept. 29, 1786.

2437. Lydia, b. June 25, 1790, d. Nov. 1, 1860, m. Jonathan Page of Hebron, Conn., b. ———, d. ———. No children.

2240.

Rev. Henry Peterson Sumner (2170. 6. 1.) b. June 10, 1773, Hebron, Conn., d. Jany. 18, 1838, m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1796, Jerusha Perrin (dau. Solomon and Ann (Kellogg) Perrin), b. Oct. 22, 1778, d. Feb. 4th or 6th, 1798. He m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1798, Mary S. Goslee (dau. Timothy and Mary Goslee of Glastonbury, Conn.), b. May 29, 1781, d. July 9, 1875, Bolton, Conn. He was a licensed Methodist minister. There was one child by first marriage, and there were eleven by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 2438. Jerusha, b. Jany. 22, 1798, Hebron, Conn., d. Sept. 29, 1865, m. Oct. ———, 1817, David Porter of Hebron, b. ———, d. May 24, 1869.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 2439. Henry Tudor, b. Jany. 21, 1800.

2440. Matilda, b. Dec. 19, 1801, d. April 19, 1808.

+ 2441. William Orsemus, b. Mar. 17, 1804.

+ 2442. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jany. 5, 1806, d. ———, m. Mar. 24, 1825, Sanford Steele of Bolton, Conn., b. Feb. 27, 1799, d. April 6, 1881.

2443. Hester Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1808, d. Jany. 22, 1894, m. April 22, 1868, Halsey Hollister of Hebron, Conn., b. ———, d. July 23, 1872, ae. 65. No children. Buried in Gilead Hill Cemetery.

+ 2444. Mary Matilda, b. June 25, 1810, d. ———, m. Dec. 16, 1835, Leonard Doane of Hebron, Conn., b. ———, d. Nov. 7, 1874.

+ 2445. John Wesley, b. Sept. 16, 1812.

- + 2446. Nancy Lorey, b. Jany. 24, 1815, d. ———, m. Mar. 9, 1848, Nelson Keeney of Coventry, Conn., b. ———, d. Aug. 14, 1866.
- + 2447. Charles Fletcher, b. Mar. 28, 1817.
- + 2448. Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 1, 1819.
- + 2449. Sherman Peterson, b. Oct. 12, 1822.

2241.

Abigail Sumner (2170. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 20 or 26, 1775, d. Sept. 7, 1829, m. Sept. 13, 1797, Isaac Ellis (son of Jabez and Mary (Sawyer) Ellis), b. Mar. 10, 1773, d. May 18, 1838. There were seven children. (See No. 1595.)

2450. Cynthia, b. Sept. 8, 1798, d. April 5, 1803.

2451. Mariah, b. July 18, 1800, d. April 21, 1803.

2452. Nabby, b. Jany. 10, 1802, d. April 9, 1803.

+ 2453. Cynthia Maria, b. July 18, 1804, m. April 9, 1829, Samuel W. Miller.

2454. Benjamin Augustus, b. Aug. 13, 1806, d. next day.

2455. Nabby Eliza, b. July 31, 1807, d. Mar. 20, 1825.

2456. Mary Sophronia, b. Jany. 2, 1815, m. Feb. 4, 1841, Collins W. Miller, b. ———. She d. April 5, 1860.

2242.

Mary Sumner (2170. 6. 1.) b. May 24, 1778, d. Oct. 8, 1827, m. Aug. 30, 1798, James Goslee (son of Timothy and Rhoda (Kilburn) Goslee), b. July 11, 1770, Glastonbury, Conn., d. Oct. 30, 1851. He m. 2d, Mary (Polly) Sumner. (See No. 2425.) There were seven children.

+ 2457. Polly*, b. May 24, 1799, d. Dec. 4, 1822, m. Feb. ———, 1818, Alvin Covell.

+ 2458. Maria, b. May 28, 1801, d. Oct. 17, 1856, m. Nov. 26, 1822, Henry Goslee.

+ 2459. James Pierpont, b. Aug. 24, 1806.

2460. Timothy Dwight, b. June 18, 1808, d. Jany. 10, 1827.

2461. Thomas Petersen, b. June 5, 1810, d. Dec. 22, 1832.

+ 2462. Fidelia, b. Jany. 23, 1814, d. July 25, 1836, m. Jany. — — —, 1835, Leonard Welles Treat.

2463. Philura Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1818, d. Oct. 8th or 28th, 1827.

James Goslee, by second wife, had five children. (See No. 2425.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

2245.

Clement Bliss (2173. 2161. 6. 1.) b. July 11, 1791, d. Oct. 7, 1873, m. — — —, Theresa Patrick, b. Aug. 27, 1795. They resided, Middleville, Mich. There were fifteen children, the youngest,

2464. Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1838, m. Abram Mack.

2246.

Porter Bliss (2173. 2161. 6. 1.) b. — — —, 1793, d. Oct. — — —, 1820, m. — — —, Margaret Van Acker, b. Oct. — — —, 1794. There was a son.

+ 2465. Clement, b. Dec. 4, 1817.

2255.

Major Alfred Porter (2180. 2162. 6. 1.) b. — — —, Hebron, Conn., m. — — —, 1812, Deborah Gates (dau. of George and — — —), b. June 10, 1791, d. Oct. 23, 1869, Exeter, N. Y. He d. Jany. 7, 1838, Richfield, N. Y. There were six children.

+ 2466. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1814.

+ 2467. Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1816.

2468. George, b. — — —, 1818, d. young.

2469. Alfred, b. — — —, 1820, d. Dec. 30, 1892.

2470. Adaline, b. Feb. 25, 18—.

2471. Rosamond, b. Sept. 23, 1834, d. June 27, 1888.

2266.

Ralph Porter (2180. 2162. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 21, 1791, d. Mar. 10, 1856, Cambridge, N. Y., m. Nov. 17, 1814, Amelia Towne, b. Sept. 1, 1794, Salem, N. Y., d. Mar. 13, 1869. There were five children.

+ 2472. James R., b. Dec. 7, 1815.

+ 2473. Charles P., b. Mar. 1, 1817.

2474. Huldah, b. Oct. 11, 1820, m. ———, O. A. Howes.

2475. Abigail, b. May 7, 1822, m. ———, Peter Billings.

2476. Addison, b. April 16, 1829.

2269.

Lydia Kilburn (2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 19, 1767, d. April 30, 1838, m. ———, Nathan Nye, b. ———, d. ———. There were children.

2477. Millicent, b. ———, d. unm.

2478. Nabby, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Orcutt, b. ———, d. ———.

2270.

Nabby Kilburn (2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. July 1, 1770, d. Nov. 30, 1835, Keene, N. H., m. May 19, 1795, Daniel Day, b. ———, d. ——— (son of John and Abiah (Chapman) Day of Keene.) There were six children.

+ 2479. Jehiel, b. Aug. 19, 1797.

+ 2480. Sophronia, b. July 15, 1799.

2481. Harry, b. ———.

+ 2482. Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1807.

+ 2483. Elvira, b. ———, 1811.

2484. Son, b. ———.

2271.

Ebenezer Kilburn (2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 16, 1772, d. ———, 1824, m. ———, Eunice White (dau. of Turner

and Joanna (Holbrook) White), b. Dec. 14, 1774, Uxbridge, Mass. There were five children.

- + 2485. Josiah, b. Aug. 31, 1793.
- + 2486. Deborah, b. Sept. 30, 1795.
- + 2487. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 12, 1797.
- + 2488. Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1801.
- + 2489. Otis, b. Jany. 10, 1804.

2273.

Jehiel Kilburn (2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. April 18, 1776, d. May 21, 1848, m. ———, Zilpah Wright, b. ———, 1783, Keene, N. H., d. there Dec. 27, 1804 (dau. Phineas and Zilpah (Cooper) Wright). There were two children.

- 2490. Jehiel, b. ———, d. in infancy.
- + 2491. Fanny, b. April 19, 1804.

2274.

Iddo Kilburn (2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. July 28, 1778, d. Feb. 25, 1858, Hartford, Vt., m. ———, 1816, Abigail Sampson, b. ———, d. ———. There were two children.

- + 2492. Francis Asbury, b. Feb. 21, 1820.
- + 2493. Iddo Merrill, b. July 8, 1825.

2275.

Sarah Kilburn (2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. May 7, 1781, d. Feb. 5, 1849, m. April 7, 1805, Ivory Randall, b. Aug. 13, 1776, d. June 27, 1858. There were seven children.

- 2494. David, b. Jany. 13, 1806.
- 2495. Calvin, b. Nov. 21, 1807, d. May 8, 1811.
- 2496. Iddo, b. Jany. 13, 1810.
- 2497. Calvin, b. Jany. 10, 1812.
- 2498. David, b. Jany. 15, 1814.
- 2499. Harry Day, b. Nov. 11, 1816.
- 2500. Sarah, b. Mar. 27, 1819, d. Jany. 11, 1858.

2276.

David Kilburn (2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1784, d. July 13, 1865, m. ———, Lovisa Perkins, b. July 24, 1790, d. Jany. 27, 1864.

2277.

Polly Kilburn (2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. April 7, 1787, d. Jany. 8, 1847, Peru, N. Y., m. Oct. 8, 1811, Rufus Day, b. ———, d. ———, 1838. There were three children.

2501. David Kilburn, b. ———.

2502. Millicent, b. ———, m. ———, Howe.

2503. Edmund, b. ———.

2279.

Temperance Dewey (2183. 2163. 6. 1.) b. May 25, 1761, Hebron, Conn., d. ———, m. Feb. 6, 1781, Rev. Josiah Kilburn, b. Oct. 13, 1752, d. Sept. 24, 1781. (See No. 2185). Graduated from Dartmouth College 1778, preached in Chesterfield, Mass. She m. 2d, Luther Skinner.

2310.

Oliver Wilcox (2191. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 12, 1783, d. ———, m. ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were ——— children.

2504. Laurana Olmstead, b. ———, 181—, bapt. 1813.

2505. Gustavus Hammond, b. ———, bapt. 1813.

2506. Clarissa Maria, b. ———, bapt. 1815.

2507. Emeline Cornelia, bapt. 1827.

2508. George Manton, b. ———, bapt. 1830.

2509. George Oliver, b. ———, bapt. 1832.

2312.

Zilpha Hutchinson (2192. 2164. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. Aug. 17, 1823, m. Oct. 31, 1804, Eleazer Bissell Strong, b. May 19, 1777, d. Mar. 9, 1860, ae. 83. (See No. 1608). There were eleven children.

2510. Florinda, b. Jany. 31, 1806, m. Nov. 28, 1833, John Philo Bliss.

2511. Norman Osborne, b. Nov. 25, 1807, d. Feb. 11, 1811.

2512. Mary Ann, b. Jany. 9, 1808, m. May 6, 1832, Henry L. Ely.

2513. Caroline Adelia, b. June 6, 1810, m. Mar. 19, 1832, Joel Latham.

2514. Adeline Amelia, b. June 6, 1810, m. ———, Joseph Nichols. Twin to above.

2515. Norman Osborne, b. Oct. 11, 1811, d. Nov. 4, 1814.

2516. Abby Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1812, m. Sept. 3, 1835, Roswell George Pinney.

2517. Emily, b. June 1, 1814, m. Lazarus Clark Shepard.

2518. William Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. Sept. 25, 1836. He was deranged and hung himself.

+ 2519. Humphrey Hutchinson, b. July 26, 1819.

+ 2520. Harriet Newell, b. Nov. 3, 1821.

Eleazer Bissell Strong was son of David and Leah (Bissell) Strong, and Leah Bissell was dau. of Benjamin Bissell and Elizabeth Sawyer.

2313.

David Hutchinson (2192. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1784, d. Jany. 28, 1831, m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1811, Martha F. Hosford, b. Dec. 18, 1784, d. Mar. 3, 1818. He m. 2d, May ———, 1822, Sarah B. Cone (dau. of John and Hannah (Bingham) Cone), b. Sept. 27, 1799, d. Feb. 5, 1872. There were three children by first marriage and four by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

2521. Martha E., b. July 11, 1812.

2522. Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1814, d. Mar. 10, 1889.

+ 2523. Harriet Ann, b. June 15, 1816.

(2d Marriage.)

2524. Sarah E., b. Aug. 2, 1824.
 2525. David Edwin, b. Mar. 6, 1826.
 + 2526. Hannah Eliza, b. June 19, 1828.
 2527. John Cone, b. April 11, 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1878.
 (See No. 1609.)

2316.

Beulah Wilcox (2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 16, 1782, d. May 15, 1869, Jay, N. Y., m. Dec. 30, 1802, Daniel Blish, b. Aug. 29, 1780, Glastonbury, Conn. (son of David and Lucy (Wilcox) Blish), d. ———, 1829, Jay, N. Y. There were three children.

- + 2528. Mary Wilcox, b. Sept. 14, 1814, Jay, N. Y.
 + 2529. Daniel, b. Jany. 6, 1816, Jay, N. Y.
 + 2530. Beulah, b. Mar. 30, 1819, Jay, N. Y.

2318.

Mary Wilcox (2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1761, m. Jany. 30, 1817, Elisha Snell Fish, b. Sept. 5, 1789, at Windsor, Mass., d. July 4, 1869 (son of Rev. Elisha and Abigail (Snell) Fish and she was sister of the mother of* William Cullen Bryant). He had much ability as a writer and poet, and was a devoted church member. There were six children.

2531. Elisha Edwards, b. Oct. 3, 1818, d. Feb. 9, 1819.

2532. Martha Page, b. Jany. 15, 1820, m. April 1, 1850, Charles Thomas Wetherby, b. Mar. 4, 1807, Fitchburg, Mass., d. June 3, 1871, Lowell, Mass. She was his second wife.

2533. Aaron Mack, b. Mar. 31, 1822, d. April 8, 1825.

+ 2534. Mary Wilcox, b. June 1, 1824.

2535. Hannah Moore, b. Oct. 20, 1826, m. May 5, 1874, Ansel Lyman Nye (son of Gardner and Fanny (Towne) Nye), b. June 12, 1834.

2536. Elisha William, b. May 27, 1829, d. Feb. 13, 1830.

2319.

Eleazer Wilcox (2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1790, d. suddenly (sitting in his chair), April 13, 1855, m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1817, Esther Field (dau. Moses and Mary (Hayward) Field), b. Aug. 10, 1798, d. Aug. 31, 1843. He m. 2d, July 2, 1844, Sally Kemp, b. — — —, 1793, and d. — — —, 1875, marrying twice after death of Mr. Wilcox. There were ten children.

2537. Mary Field, b. Sept. 29, 1818, m. Oct. 2, 1855, Perry Edmund Kemp (son of Eliakim and Susannah (Osgood) Kemp), b. July 12, 1821.

2538. Harriet Newell, b. Sept. 19, 1820, d. Nov. 16, 1825.

2539. Philistia, b. Jany. 5, 1823, d. Dec. 3, 1839.

2540. Esther, b. Feb. 1, 1825, d. Dec. 29, 1825.

2541. Moses Field, b. Nov. 22, 1826, d. Mar. 15, 1864, m. May — — —, 1861, Elizabeth Ann Kemp (dau. of Erastus and Fanny (Hubbard) Kemp), b. Aug. 10, 1815.

2542. Esther Mack, b. Mar. 30, 1830, d. Aug. 22, 1831.

+ 2543. Beulah Rizpah, b. Dec. 8, 1832.

+ 2544. Eleazer Henry, b. June 24, 1835.

+ 2545. Calvin Hayward, b. Aug. 19, 1838.

2546. Ellen Maria, b. Jany. 30, 1842, d. June 13, 1862.

2320.

Edmund Wilcox (2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. May 25, 1793, d. Aug. 17, 1825, m. May 25, 1817, Abigail Willey Sanger, b. May 22, 1792, Dublin, N. H., d. Nov. 23, 1878, Swanzey, N. H. There were four children.

+ 2547. Valeria, b. May 9, 1819.

+ 2548. Sarah, b. Mar. 17, 1821.

+ 2549. Leonard, b. Nov. 29, 1822.

+ 2550. Edward, b. Dec. 31, 1824.

2321.

Lumund Wilcox (2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. June 20, 1795, d. Jany. 11, 1872, m. Oct. 26, 1824, Elizabeth C. Bliss, b. Aug. 18, 1804 (dau. of Rev. Enos Bliss), d. ———.

He was a minister, attended institutions of learning, New Ipswich, Chester, graduated, 1819 Kimball Union Academy, 1822 from Bangor Theological Seminary, preached Denmark, N. Y., also Russia and Hartwick. In 1862 went to Lyman, Ill., and in four years went to Thawville, Ill., where he died. There were six children.

- 2551. Luman C., b. Aug. ———, 1826, d. ———, 1829.
- 2552. Samuel J. Mills, b. Nov. 28, 1827.
- 2553. Henry Martin, b. Sept. 16, 1829.
- 2554. Elizabeth C., b. April 28, 1831.
- 2555. George Whitefield, b. Sept. 30, 1833.
- 2556. Mary Mack, b. ———, d. young.

2324 (by adoption.)

Ela Augustus Mack (2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 25, 1802, probably Steuben Co., N. Y., d. June 29, 1848, Batavia, Ill., m. Sept. 25, 1823, at Gilead, Conn., Esther Cone (dau. of John and Hannah (Bingham) Cone, for Cone ancestry see Appendix), b. Jany. 26, 1803, d. Sept. 22, 1890, Chicago, Ill. There were six children.

2557. Esther Almira, b. Aug. 6, 1824, Gilead, Conn., m. Oct. 23, 1850, at Batavia, Ill., Charles Bradley. She d. at Ames, Iowa. No children.

2557a. Jerusha Jane, b. May 29, 1826, Gilead, Conn., d. Oct. 31, 1842, Batavia, Ill., unmarried.

+ 2557b. Josiah Augustus, b. July 4, 1828.

2557c. Charles Dwight, b. Dec. 6, 1830, Gilead, Conn., d. Jany. 5, 1901, Fox Lake, Wis. He m. 1st, Nov. ———, 1850, Eliza Trumbull. He married three times. (Surviving wife, Mrs. Irene Mack). Educated at Neosho, Wis. Was an Episcopal clergyman.

+ 2557d. Emily P., b. Mar. 23, 1835.

+ 2557e. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

2326.

Aaron Mack (2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1792, d. Oct. 13, 1858, m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1822, Mabel M. Ford, b. Dec. 25, 1792, d. Feb. 7 or 9, 1837. He m. 2d, — — —, Betsey Harvey, b. Feb. 14, 1796, d. Aug. 8, 1873. No children by this marriage. The following is taken from Religious Herald, dated Nov. 11, 1858:

The writer of this has known Mr. Mack and as a pastor has been pleasantly and intimately associated with him for thirty-one years and he knows no person of whom it could be more truthfully said, "Behold an Israelite indeed in whom is no guile." Mr. Mack was the son of eminently pious parents: his mother especially was one who sat at the feet of Jesus and heard his words. Their son, the subject of this sketch, was introduced into the kingdom of Christ in the prime of manhood by a long and painful experience. During several months he was under conviction and was suffering from a most distressing sense of his sinfulness. Often in the course of those painful months he seemed to himself to be very near to sinking into the burning gulf. His assiduous and anxious mother was his principal counselor at this time; and while she felt all the tender solicitude of a parent for her child, yet she rejoiced that her son was in the hands of God; and she made no effort to heal his wound slightly, or to lead him to cry peace, *peace*, when God had not spoken peace. He at length emerged from the state of darkness which had been so gloomy, and found precious light and sweet and delightful tranquility of soul, in resting on the atonement of Christ. He united with the church at the age of twenty-four and from the day of his spiritual birth to the hour of his death, including more than forty years while he sojourned in the wilderness, he drank constantly of the living waters of that Rock which followed him and "that Rock was Christ." In his relation to the Congregational Church in Gilead, he was a light and a comfort.

He sustained a prayer meeting on the Sabbath in the interval of public worship almost solely by his own efforts; and this prayer meeting, which was *his* in an emphatic sense, was often a delightful and hallowed occasion to many souls. He often, in his own kind and pleasant way, sought opportunities of prayer with his pastor when with a warm heart and chastened smile he spake of Jesus and of heaven, and suggested topics of encouragement. Mr. Mack was always in his place in the house of God while his health permitted; and his constancy at the weekly meeting and his uniform readiness to assist in the meeting and render it profitable to others, present him as an example worthy of imitation. Even when reduced by disease to a great weakness, he invited brethren to his own house for prayer, and found much enjoyment in communion with the friends of Christ. No man was more ready to co-operate with his pastor, and none with a warmer, truer heart ever prayed for his pastor's success in his work than Mr. Mack. When he made suggestions to the pastor it was always in much meekness and with a modesty and gentleness peculiarly his own.

His words, his manner, his look, all were kind; he possessed in truth a very kind heart.

No person could be long in his society without hearing some impressive words, seriously and yet very affectionately spoken, respecting Christ and our need of Him, and eternal realities. In short, through the whole period of thirty-one years of the writer's intimacy with Mr. Mack, he has known him as a uniform, peaceful and peculiarly lovely man of God, carrying his religion with him into all the departments of life, and manifesting deep genuine religious principle in his whole intercourse with the world. It is thought that he could have employed sincerely the words of the sainted Father Hallock as he lay on the bed of death, viz: "If I have not loved Christ and Christ's things in the world, I do not know what I have loved."

But he is gone; and his departure, as might have been expected, was as peaceful as his life had been devoted.

When near his end, he deliberately and in full confidence said: "Lord Jesus, into thy hands I commend my spirit," and expressed himself as elevated and joyful in view of the fact that death was making its approaches upon him and that he was just done with time. In view of the death of such a man, how appropriate is the prayer, "Help, Lord, for the Godly man ceaseth, for the faithful fail him, among the children of men."

There were by first marriage four children.

+ 2558. Samuel, b. April 10, 1825.

+ 2559. David H., b. Jany. 9, 1829.

2560. John G., b. Mar. 18, 1831, d. Nov. 4, 1833.

2560a. John H., b. Mar. 5, 1835, d. Dec. 1, 1836.

2327.

Josiah Mack (2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 28, 1793, d. Sept. 8, 1853, m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1830, Hannah Root, b. July 8, 1800, Colchester, Conn., d. Feb. 3, 1850, Franklin, N. Y. She was dau. of Edward and Thankful (Shattuck) Root. He m. 2d, Dec. ———, 1851, Emeline Eliza Andrus, b. Dec. 15, 1818 (dau. Sylvester). There were two daughters, Mary and Cynthia.

2561. Mary, b. ———, m. ——— Fitch, and had a daughter, Martha.

2562. Cynthia, b. ———.

2331.

Mary Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 17, 1774, Hebron, Conn., d. Sept. 14, 1822, Middlefield, Mass., m. June ———, 1791, Ebenezer Emmons, b. April 23, 1766, East Haddam, Conn., d. Sept. 20, 1835 (suddenly), in East Haddam, Conn. (He was son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Spencer) Emmons). The town records in Middlefield, Mass., enter his death as in E. Haddam, Conn., while on

a visit and add "while in usual health and in the midst of conversation his breath stopped." (For notes on Emmons families see Appendix). He m. again after his first wife's death.

Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, a noted preacher in his day, was his father's brother.

There were six children, all born, Middlefield, Mass.
+ 2563. Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1793.

2564. Amanda, b. Jany. 14, 1797, d. Dec. 31, 1867, Middlefield, Mass., m. May 14, 1818, Timothy Root, b. Dec. 4, 1793, d. Mar. 1, 1856, Middlefield, Mass. (son of Solomon and Mary (Selden) Root). (For notes on Root and Selden families see Appendix). He resided in Richmond, Chester and Middlefield, Mass. No children.

+ 2565. Ebenezer, b. May 16, 1799.

2566. Justin, b. May 18, 1802, d. Mar. 11, 1806.

+ 2567. Harmony, b. Oct. 1, 1807.

+ 2568. Harriet, b. Nov. 26, 1812.

2332.

Lois Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1776, Middlefield, Mass., d. July 20, 1862, Warren, N. Y., m. Sept. 17, 1794, Jacob Robbins, b. Jany. 7, 1768, d. Feb. 22, 1855, Warren, N. Y. He was son of ——. There were eleven children.

+ 2569. Samuel, b. July 24, 1795.

+ 2570. Philander, b. Jany. 12, 1798.

2571. Percy, b. Oct. 22, 1800, d. Aug. 12, 1801.

2572. Luna, b. Mar. 15, 1802, d. April 28, 1823.

+ 2573. David Talcott, b. Dec. 25, 1803.

+ 2574. Linus, b. May 10, 1806.

+ 2575. Polina, b. Mar. 9, 1808.

2576. Eber, b. June 6, 1810, d. Aug. 10, 1810.

+ 2577. Elisha, b. Mar. 9, 1812.

+ 2578. Lyman, b. Nov. 2, 1815.

+ 2579. Benjamin, b. Nov. 13, 1817.

2333.

David Mack, called General Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 17, 1778, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 9, 1854, Amherst, Mass., m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1803, Independence Pease, b. Aug. 25, 1776, d. April 13, 1809, Middlefield, Mass. (dau. of ———). He m. 2d, Jany. 14, 1812, Mary Ely, b. Feb. 4, 1787, ———, d. Dec. 15, 1842, Amherst, Mass. (dau. of ———). He m. 3d, May 16, 1844, Mrs. Harriet (Parsons) Washburn (widow of Rev. Royal Washburn), b. Aug. 6, 1793, Amherst, Mass., d. May 21, 1874 (dau. of David and Harriet (Williams) Parsons). He was prominent in all the public affairs of town of Middlefield, constantly filling some office of trust and honor: Town Clerk 1807-31, represented the town in the Legislature 1821-24, was postmaster, assessor and justice of the peace. He was also General of the Militia, etc. He was engaged in mercantile business in Middlefield and Amherst, Mass.

The children were all born in Middlefield, Mass. There were three by first marriage and there were three by second.

(1st Marriage.)

- + 2580. David, b. May 23, 1804.
- + 2581. Julia, b. April 27, 1806.
- 2582. Lyman, b. Oct. 21, 1807, d. Aug. 21, 1817.

(2d Marriage.)

- 2583. Nathaniel Ely, b. Dec. 28, 1813, d. Jany. 4, 1814.
- + 2584. Samuel Ely, b. Nov. 8, 1815.
- 2585. Lyman Pease, b. Feb. 9, 1818, d. Oct. 2, 1822.

2334.

Mindwell Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 6, 1779, Middlefield, Mass., d. June 23, 1862, Hinsdale, Mass., m. Dec. 9, 1799, Ichabod Emmons, b. Mar. 18, 1778, East Haddam, Conn., d. April 26, 1839, Hinsdale, Mass. He was son of

Noadiah and Elizabeth (Brainerd) Emmons. (See Appendix). He was the oldest of eight children and went when young to Middlefield, Mass., to learn the blacksmith trade of his Uncle Ebenezer (also his brother-in-law), married, returned to East Haddam, Conn., where he remained two years, then removed to Hinsdale, Mass., bought a poor farm of his father Mack, promising to pay a large price for it (but really not expecting to pay much for it) thinking that eventually his father Mack would give it to him—but such were not the plans of Mr. Mack. He told Mr. Emmons he would take *anything* for pay, so sometimes a few pigs, also young cattle, would be driven to Middlefield and at one time he had some two hundred dollars of Pittsfield money which he paid him—and in a few days the bank failed, Mr. Mack still having the money in his possession, but he said nothing of his loss. Afterwards Mr. Emmons had eighty dollars in money of a New Haven, Conn., bank which failed. Mr. Mack came to condole with him, but did not mention it until just before leaving, when he shook hands with him, and said, “I am sorry for you,” at the same time leaving a roll of bills in his hand, which Mr. Emmons did not look at until Mr. Mack had gone; and then he found the worthless Pittsfield money he had paid his father-in-law.

Mr. Emmons was always called Major, a title acquired by being Major of the regiment which “used to muster about the hill towns in the grand old days of gingerbread and new cider.” He was eccentric and one of the best known wags of Western Massachusetts, his neighbor, Mr. Post, the toll-gate keeper and village shoemaker, being another. When he and the major met there was likely to be fun. The major would sometimes drop into Post’s shop to spend a Winter evening. The fact would soon be known all over the “Flat,” and the bar-room of Mack’s tavern, near by, would be depleted of its habitual loungers, and the shoe-shop would be thronged while the major remained. A constant succession of stories by himself

and Post would keep the crowd in a roar. The one that told the biggest story was the one that chanced to tell the last one.

He represented the town many times in the Legislature and was there noted for his short speeches and witty sayings. He was the one who introduced the bill to have sheep and ministers taxed. While in Boston, he was often invited to parties and was ever a welcome guest. He was not very particular about his dress—some one asking him why he did not dress better, he said, “Do you suppose I would wear my best clothes in Boston?” He was once asked by an editor of a Democratic paper how it happened that his son could remain postmaster so long, when there had been a change in the administration. His reply was that there was but one Democrat in town and *he* could not write his name. At one time Caleb Cushing, in the Legislature, undertook to be sarcastic upon the Hinsdale blacksmith, whom he attacked in the copious Harvard College manner of which we have a few examples every year in the House. The members listened and laughed, and wondered what Hinsdale’s sage would have to say to this young cockerel from Essex County. Mr. Emmons left his seat and went over toward Cushing’s, where the orator was reposing from his fervid declaration. Some expected a collision—but no,—all that Mr. Emmons had to say was this: “Young man! what d’ye mean by tacklin’ me so? Don’t ye know any better ’n that? You must behave yourself, or else we won’t have you round here, *speakin’ your pieces.*” It was not comfortable for the oratorically disposed to “speak their pieces.” One time at his boarding house, they had pigeons—and had enough for all save one—the major was not served; there being a turkey in front of him, he drew it to his plate, saying, every man for his bird, thus turning the joke in his favor. Another time a turkey being placed before him, he said, “Gentlemen, how will you have this served, country style or city

style?" The reply was country style, of course, whereupon he filled his plate and said, "Now help yourselves."

He went to see the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument. He joined the Monument Association, and each member had a paper with the picture of the monument on it. Daniel Webster, of whom Mr. Emmons was a great admirer, was chosen to give the address, and Mr. Emmons was desirous of getting inside the grounds where he could see and hear, but hardly knew how to manage, as there were none admitted but ladies and officials. However, rolling up his parchment he walked along unconcernedly, right past the guard, who stepped aside, no doubt thinking he was one of "the powers," thus securing himself a seat very near Daniel Webster. The procession soon came up, with the box to be placed in the corner stone. It was on a truck drawn by four beautiful horses, and Mr. Emmons, standing near the corner, being a large, powerful man, stepped forward, lifted the box from the truck, placed it in position, stepped aside, leaving the masons to carry out their programme.

He was an indulgent parent, rarely rebuking his children, loving to see them happy, and all others, doing all he could to make them so. The children were early instructed in the catechism and Bible and were kept very strict on the Sabbath.

He was ill a long time with dropsy, and when on his death-bed he called his family around him, bade them good-bye, requesting them all to leave the room, as he said he wished to be alone with his Maker.

There were six children.

- + 2586. Monroe, b. Feb. 11, 1800.
- + 2587. Noadiah, b. July 5, 1802.
- + 2588. Eliza, b. May 11, 1804.
- + 2589. Laura, b. July 3, 1810.
- + 2590. Emily, b. June 2, 1815.
- + 2591. Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1823.

2335.

John Talcott Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 23, 1771, Middlefield, Mass., d. April 16, 1858, m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1805, Lydia Randall, b. Dec. 25, 1778, d. Oct. 30, 1817. He m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1818, Tirzah Chapin, b. Oct. 4, 1783, d. May 22, 1863. (She was dau. of Lieut. Charles Chapin, b. ———, 1753, d. April 22, 1813 and m. Mary ———, b. ———, 1757, in Granby, Mass., d. Oct. 20, 1841, Hinsdale, Mass.). He served in War of 1812.

John T. Mack was an inn-keeper, and a very religious man, but in such a public place often entertaining things occurred as the following verifies. In those days Elder Jackson was a noted person, tall, well developed and the most muscular man in that vicinity. One Winter evening an Albany "bully" had strayed away up to Hinsdale on a spree. He was in Mack's bar-room about 9 o'clock and just full enough to brag. He was extremely desirous to wrestle, could throw any man in Berkshire county at "square-hold" and was ready to bet quite a sum of money on it. The chap was really a powerfully built fellow and evidently an ugly customer. The assembled villagers, however, assured him that they had no wrestlers in the region but still chafed him by saying that they did not think it would take much of a wrestler to throw him any way. The fellow displayed money and was anxious to bet. Finally some of the villagers offered to bet that the Baptist minister could throw him twice in three trials. The fellow fairly raved. He could throw the Baptist minister and the whole Baptist church or any other man in Berkshire county. Finally quite a sum of money was put in Capt. Mack's hands by the Albany rough and duly covered by the villagers. A messenger was started with a fleet horse and cutter (for the sleighing was fine) after Elder Jackson. The messenger found that the elder and family had retired, but he called the elder up, telling him he was wanted at Mack's tavern as quick as he could get

there, that he would be detained there but a few minutes and would be brought back home promptly. The elder dressed himself hastily, threw his large cloak over him and in a few minutes entered Mack's bar-room. Word had been quietly passed around and nearly every man in the village was there, several of the elder's congregation among the number. A discreet villager introduced the Albany man to the elder informing him that he (the Albany man) desired to have a friendly wrestle with him at "square-hold." The elder said if it was the wish of his people he would cheerfully accommodate the gentleman. Of course it was the "wish." The parties at once "took hold." The bystanders instinctively drew back as far as the room would allow, and in an instant the Albany chap's feet were flying through the air in close proximity to some of their heads, describing the arc of a circle, of which the elder was the center. Three times in quick succession, by main arm strength, the elder jerked the fellow high off the floor and laid him as gently as possible, under the circumstances, upon his back. The fellow declared himself as fully satisfied, and the elder took his cloak and called for the horse and cutter. Capt. Mack put his Albany guest quietly to bed, the cutter was soon at the door, and as the elder passed out a package was slipped into his hand, and he was rapidly driven home. An examination of the package the next morning disclosed a very substantial "donation" in cash.

There were five children by first marriage and six by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

2592. Betsey, b. Feb. 27, 1806, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 24, 1836, Salem, Mass., unmarried.
 + 2593. Lucy, b. Jany. 14, 1808.
 + 2594. William, b. April 22, 1810.
 + 2595. John Talcott, b. Aug.-2, 1812.
 2596. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1815, d. Oct. 8, 1841.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 2597. Lydia Randall, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
- 2598. Dwight, b. July 26, 1821, d. Oct. 6, 1891, New Castle, Pa.
- + 2599. Lyman, b. April 10, 1823.
- + 2600. Catharine, b. May 24, 1826.
- + 2601. James Wallace, b. April 17, 1828.
- 2602. Jane Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1830. Resides with sister, Catharine.

2336.

Elisha Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 26, 1783, Middlefield, Mass., d. Dec. 9, 1852, Salem, Mass., m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1813, Catharine Sewall Pynchon Orne, b. Sept. — — —, 1780, d. Dec. 24, 1818. He m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1820, Harriet Clarke (dau. Rev. John Clarke of Boston, Mass.), b. Mar. 12, 1792, Boston, d. — — —, Salem, Mass. He represented his town in the Legislature and was for many years Judge of the Police Court. He was a graduate of Williamstown College. There were two children by first marriage and also two by second marriage.

2603. William, b. Aug. 11, 1814, Salem, Mass., died there June 9, 1895, after an illness of several months. He graduated from Harvard College with the degree of A. M. in 1833. Five years later he received the degree of M. D. He completed his studies in Europe and in 1840 returned to Salem and began the practice of his profession.

He excelled as a physician and surgeon, and for many years had a very extensive practice in Salem and surrounding towns. He was one of the leaders in the establishment of the Salem hospital and one of the pioneers in the street railroad system there. He was largely interested in real estate, especially at the Willows. He was a man of quiet manners, an exceptionally good citizen,

and deeply interested in public affairs, although never disposed to hold office. He was engaged in his profession for fifty years, since 1890 his time having been devoted to private affairs. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Essex Institute, and other similar organizations.

The will of Dr. Mack has the following bequests: American Unitarian Association, \$35,000, to be added to an equal sum given by his sister Elizabeth, and considered as the legacy of Harriet O. Mack; Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, \$1,000; Essex South District Medical Society, his library and medical works; Essex Institute, \$5,000, for the purchase of rare and expensive works of reference, relating to medical and surgical science; to the city of Salem, Ledge hill in North Salem, for park purposes. The residue of the estate is left in trust, the income, after payment of a few private bequests, to be divided between the Essex Institute and the Salem Fraternity. Upon the death of the persons receiving annuities \$20,000 of this residue is to be paid to the Salem Fraternity for the establishment of coffee rooms, the balance to be divided equally between the Salem Fraternity and the Essex Institute.

2604. Mary Catharine, b. Sept. 25, 1816, Salem, Mass., d. there Feb. 13, 1862, m. Feb. 3, 1858, Dr. Henry Wheatland, b. Jany. 11, 1812, Salem, Mass., d. there Feb. 27, 1893. He was sixth child and fifth son of Richard and Martha (Goodhue) Wheatland. His mother d. in 1826 and he went to live with his uncle, Benjamin Goodhue. When sixteen he entered Harvard College, graduated in 1832, and from medical school in 1837; studied medicine under Dr. Abel L. Pierson of Salem, Mass. He never, however, actively engaged in the practice of medicine. At an early age he became interested in the study of natural history and both in the neighborhood of his own home and during voyages for his health in South America and Europe he made extensive collections which

have enriched the cabinets of the scientific institutions of Salem.

Dr. Wheatland was chosen superintendent of the museum of the East India Marine Society in 1837 and held that office until 1848, when, chiefly through his efforts, the Essex County Natural History Society and the Essex Historical Society, he being an active member of both societies, became united as the Essex Institute, to the building up of which he untiringly gave nearly the remainder of his life. Leaving the field of research to younger men and those who were becoming specialists in its different branches, he devoted himself for many years to local history and genealogy, and was widely known as one of the leading antiquarians from whose fund of knowledge constant draughts were made by workers in this field. He was one of the original trustees of the Peabody Academy of Science, and its vice-president, a trustee of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology of Cambridge and a member of the principal scientific and historical societies of the country. He was buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass.

In a sermon preached by his pastor the Sunday following his death, a tribute was paid to his character and life-work, and memorial addresses in his honor were delivered by members of the Institute at a special meeting April 17, 1893. Other notices and tributes to him may be found in Prescott Memorial, Goodell's address on Semi-centennial anniversary of foundation Essex Historical Society, also in memorial number of the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. In his will he bequeathed his library to the Essex Institute to be kept for a reference library, also the sum of \$15,000 to be invested and kept until it amounts to \$25,000, when the income is to be expended for books. He also left all his historical specimens and papers to the Essex Institute. The will is dated in 1880

and the executors are William Mack and Stephen G. Wheatland of Salem.

(2d Marriage.)

2605. Esther Clarke, b. Sept. 25, 1821, Salem, Mass., d. there Dec. 24, 1884.

By the will of Esther Clarke Mack, of Salem, Mass., \$35,000 are left to the American Unitarian Association, after the death of her brother, Dr. Mack, who is to make over a like amount to the Association, as requested by a deceased sister. The bequest is to be made in the sister's name. She also leaves \$4,000 to Essex Institute and \$1,000 to the Salem Female Charitable Society. Her personal property is left in trust to establish a female industrial school for the poor in Salem. If such school shall have been established, then it shall go to establish a children's mission; and if neither of these is desired, the money shall be used to teach the poor to support themselves, or to reform the intemperate.

A large building at the corner of Clark and Lake streets, Chicago, known as the "Saloon" building, is to be sold, and \$70,000 from the proceeds goes to the American Unitarian Association. The residue of the estate, valued at \$200,000, goes to Alfred Stone of Providence, R. I., who is to design and build an industrial school in Salem "for the purpose of teaching the females of the poorer classes of the city such useful and ornamental arts, occupations and trades by which they can support themselves honorably and profitably." A tract of land comprising several acres is given to the city of Salem for public park purposes.

2606. Harriet Orne, b. Jany. 31, 1827, Salem, Mass., d. there Mar. 15, 1879.

· 2337.

Anna Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 18, 1784, Middlefield, Mass., d. Nov. 27, 1857 (or Nov. 26, 1858) Aurora,

Ohio., m. 1st (Mar. 31, or) April 17, 1806, Isaac Clark, b. Aug. 13, 1779, Becket, Mass., d. (Sept. 2 or) Sept. 21, 1837, Windham, Ohio. She m. 2d, July 2, 1844, Joseph Eggleston (son of Benjamin and Mary (— — —) Eggleston), b. July 6, 1779, Middlefield, Mass., d. Nov. 26, 1872, Aurora, Ohio. There were five children, all by first marriage, and all born in Becket, Mass.

2607. David, b. Aug. 13, 1808, d. Sept. 15, 1808, Becket.

+ 2608. Isaac Mack, b. Aug. 13, 1808. Twin to above.

+ 2609. Mary Ann, b. June 17, 1811.

+ 2610. Edward Freeman, b. Jany. 16 (or 15), 1814.

2611. Julia Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1826 (or Sept. 21, 1827), d. Sept. 24, 1828, Windham, Ohio.

2338.

Phebe Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 30, 1786, Middlefield, Mass., d. there May 21, 1851, m. Jany. 11, 1810, Uriah Church (son of Uriah and Phebe (Dickson) Church who represented the town in Legislature 1806-8. Phebe Dickson was dau. of James and Margaret (— — —) Dickson. For data of Church and Dickson families see Appendix). He was b. April 30, 1785, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 14, 1851, Middlefield, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of woolen goods and supplied to some extent the Government with goods during the war of 1812. The spinning, weaving and dyeing were at first done at the homestead, located about two miles from the "carding machine" which was in the "Hollow." From small beginnings the business increased, new machinery was put in operation, and the whole process of making cloth was, in due time, carried on in what was known in later years as the "old factory." Increasing business demanded a new building which was erected in 1823. This was attended with disaster, quite disheartening, but in due time was filled with machinery, not, how-

ever, with the labor-saving machinery of the present day. The spinning jenny and loom were worked by hand power and mostly by men of foreign birth. Woolen broadcloths of various shades were the chief products. In the year 1847, another three-story mill was erected. It compared well with the other or "upper mill" in its capacity and designed for carrying on every branch of the business. About this time black broadcloths with cotton warp were made a specialty and by superior skill they were made so as to command the highest price in the New York and Boston markets.

After his death the business was continued under name of S. U. Church Bros. For several years the business yielded only a small profit, but during and subsequent to the Civil War the demand for this style of goods increased and prices advanced. Serious drawbacks in the business were felt by the firm in the burning of their upper mill and afterwards by the great freshet of 1874, but they were overcome and a new and much better mill erected on the site of the one destroyed. After the death of S. U. Church Oliver Church took the property and later sold it. At present time used for crushing quartz.

There were six children.

+ 2612. Sumner Uriah, b. Nov. 17, 1810.

+ 2613. James Talmadge, b. Sept. 12, 1813.

+ 2614. Lyman, b. Aug. 4, 1815.

2615. William Fuller, b. Feb. 28, 1818, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 15, 1892, Huntington, Mass., m. April 19, 1843, Caroline M. Parsons (dau. David and Elizabeth (Williams) Parsons, see Appendix), b. Feb. 6, 1819, d. Oct. 1, 1903, North Egremont, Mass.

He remained at home during his younger days and worked in his father's factory, having few holidays and few amusements, the principal and perhaps the only ones were, "Fourth of July," "Training Days" and "Thanks-

able and concluded that to become a merchant would suit him better than any trade or profession. After sundry efforts he obtained a situation in the store of his uncle, David Mack, Amherst, Mass., where he remained six years during that time uniting with the Congregational Church and taking an active part in the Sabbath School. In 1840 he was induced to take a position as book-keeper in a wholesale importing house in New York City. Here he was exposed to many dangers and temptations, but by endeavoring to keep within the circle of religious influence and engaging in church and Mission Sunday School work he escaped, untarnished.

After two years he was induced to "Go West" locating first in Elyria, Ohio, but in 1849 locating in Cincinnati, where for more than forty years he was in active business where he built up for himself a reputation as a clear-minded, conscientious business man and upright citizen.

As an evidence of the confidence which he inspired, it may be stated that in 1872, without a word of solicitation from him, indeed without the knowledge that his name had been mentioned for the office, he was appointed by Governor Noyes as State Commissioner of Insurance for Ohio, when he organized the department of insurance for the State, and for several years administered the duties of that office with marked ability.

But above all, Mr. Church was known as a devoted Christian. Indeed, it was his unceasing effort to conform his life to the law of God, as revealed in His word, and he was for many years a prominent official in the church and Sunday school.

He inherited from his Puritan ancestors those sturdy qualities that in former days led men to the stake, or to the rack, in defense of their religious belief. But alongside of his inflexible uprightness, lay a warm, tender sympathy for all God's suffering creatures, which found expression in deeds as well as words; and today in more

than one humble home there are those who are mourning the loss of their best friend.

He is "fallen at length,

That tower of strength,

That stood four-square to all the winds that blew."

In 1867 he was one of the party who accompanied Mark Twain on that famous trip around the world which resulted in the publication of "Innocents Abroad." On board the steamer Quaker City he visited a large number of places of interest in Europe, Asia, Africa, including Egypt and the "Holy Land." He was a man highly esteemed and respected. No children.

2616. Caroline, b. June 1, 1820, d. Sept. 11, 1821.

+ 2617. Oliver, b. Mar. 12, 1822.

2339.

Zilpah Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 3, 1788, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 14, 1871, Manlius, N. Y., m. Aug. 29, 1811, Azariah Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1784, Middlefield, Mass., d. Nov. 12, 1846, New Haven, Conn. (See No. 233 for additions.) There were eight children.

2618. Calvin, b. April 17, 1812, d. Nov. 9, 1812.

+ 2619. John Calvin, b. Sept. 14, 1813.

2620. Azariah, b. Sept. 19, 1815, d. Sept. 13, 1816.

+ 2621. Azariah, b. Feb. 16, 1817.

+ 2622. Charles, b. July 13, 1818.

2623. Mary, b. July 21, 1820, d. Aug. 1, 1821.

+ 2624. William Manlius, b. Sept. 26, 1823.

+ 2625. Zilpah, b. April 1, 1825.

2340.

Lucy Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 19, 1790, Middlefield, Mass., d. Dec. 9, 1841, Hinsdale, Mass., m. May 13, 1813, Selden Spencer, b. Feb. 10, 1790, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 24, 1827, Northampton, Mass. He was son of John and Susanna (White) Spencer. For records of

Spencer families see Appendix.) There were nine children.

2626. Harriet, b. April 21, 1814, Hinsdale, Mass., d. Jany. 30, 1892, Aurora, Ill., m. Sept. 24, 1835, Henry Hinsdale, b. Sept. 10, 1810, Hinsdale, Mass., d. April 9, 1847. No children.

2627. Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1816, Hinsdale, Mass., d. there Dec. 13, 1832.

+ 2628. John White, b. Mar. 11, 1817.

2629. George, b. Aug. 14, 1818, d. May 1 or 30, 1894.

2630. James, b. Nov. 26, 1819, Hinsdale, Mass., d. there July 3, 1820.

+ 2631. Julia, b. June 5, 1821. } Twins.
+ 2632. Eliza, b. June 5, 1821. }

2633. Lucy, b. Oct. 20, 1822, Hinsdale, Mass., d. there Aug. 11, 1840.

+ 2634. Selden, b. Nov. 18, 1823.

2342.

Abigail Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 17, 1793, Middlefield, Mass, d. July 5, 1840, Homer, now Cortlandville, N. Y., m. Sept. 21, 1815, William Elder, b. May 5, 1789, Chester, Mass., d. Oct. 17, 1865, Homer. As parents, citizens and followers of Christ, they were workmen who "needeth not to be ashamed." There were six children, all born in Cortlandville, N. Y.

+ 2635. Marett Abigail, b. June 17, 1817.

+ 2636. Corinth Sarah, b. Jany. 24, 1820.

2637. William, b. Sept. 3, 1821, d. Sept. 5, 1821.

+ 2638. Theresah Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1823.

2639. Flora Patience, b. June 24, 1825, d. Aug. 10, 1825.

+ 2640. Madorah Janett, b. April 26, 1827.

2343.

Laura Mack (2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 4, 1795, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Oct. 15, 1884, m. Mar. 16, 1815, Solomon Root, b. Feb. 8, 1791, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Dec. 24, 1874. (He was son of Solomon and Mary (Selden) Root, Mary Selden being dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Olcott) Selden; for notes on Root, Selden and Olcott families see Appendix.) He was for many years one of the Board of Selectmen and Assessors, also Town Treasurer, Postmaster and the leading merchant of the town. He represented the town in Legislature. At one time was merchant at Richmond, Mass. In 1827 he united with the Baptist Church, was always a liberal supporter of the pecuniary burdens, the greater part of his life deacon and an habitual attendant at all the meetings. He was a non-commissioned officer in war of 1812. Mrs. Root was an active and faithful Christian, a devoted mother, frank, outspoken; and her mental faculties remarkably well preserved. An account of the golden wedding, in connection with the silver wedding of her daughter will be found in No. 2642. She was the youngest of thirteen children and the writer has heard her say she never saw the whole family together, but that one time the ten sisters attended the preparatory lecture. There were four children.

+ 2641. Laura Mack, b. Mar. 11, 1816.

+ 2642. Maria Delight, b. Dec. 31, 1817.

+ 2643. Elvira, b. Sept. 24, 1819.

+ 2644. Solomon Francis, b. Aug. 31, 1826.

In 1883 the town of Middlefield celebrated its Centennial, and in the afternoon called upon "the oldest inhabitant," Mrs. Laura Mack Root, for a speech, which follows:

"Our fathers,—where are they? Our mothers,—do they live for ever? Echo, Where, where, where?"

I shall soon be in eternity,—eternity!

I am the oldest woman living in town, that was born here; and I have always been able to read and write without glasses. This town has been my home for all but three years of my life. I am the only child living of a family of thirteen children. Our father, Colonel David Mack, came here in March, 1775, when this town was a wilderness and but eight families resided in the place. He located half a mile away, built a log hut, lived in it six years, and then built the house, that is now standing, which has withstood the storms and hurricanes of Middlefield one hundred and two years, and I know not that any part of it has been blown down; but the piazza that was in front and the store that was on the north end of the house, have been taken away. Here our honored father lived, and died at the advanced age of ninety-four years, three months and fourteen days.

I have lived under the government of all the Presidents of these United States; and I can remember when General Washington died as well as I can when Lincoln and Garfield were shot. I can remember, too, when there were but thirteen States and four Territories in the Union. If I should tell you *all* I can remember, I should take up too much of your time.

My Heavenly Father has kept me alive, since 1795. Now in my eighty-ninth year, before my God I must shortly appear."

The writer has photographs taken in 1901 of the old Mack homestead, built in 1781, to which she referred. Price 25c.

2346.

Abigail Tarbox (2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 10, 1781, d. Aug. 4, 1862, m. Nov. 11, 1810, Erastus West, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

2645. Erastus, b. Feb. 4, 1813, m. about 1850, Mary Dexter, b. ———.

- 2646. Nancy R., b. July 5, 1814.
- 2647. Linus, b. Aug. 19, 1815.
- 2648. Punderson, b. Aug. 6, 1817.
- 2649. Melissa, b. Mar. 11, 1819.

2349.

Dudley Tarbox (2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 9, 1785, Hebron, Conn., d. June 3, 1851, Stockton, N. Y., m. Mar. 16, 1812, Polly Watrous, b. April 3, 1791, Hebron, Conn., d. Mar. 10, 1857, Arkwright, N. Y. About 1813 they removed to Herkimer Co., and about 1836, to Chautauqua Co. There were ten children.

- + 2650. Mary S., b. Sept. 23, 1812.
- + 2651. Phebe Sophronia, b. Sept. 8, 1814, Warren, N. Y.
- + 2652. William W., b. Dec. 28, 1816.
- 2653. Harry C., b. Nov. 18, 1818, d. young.
- + 2654. Harry Mack, b. Mar. 19, 1820, Warren, N. Y.
- 2655. Augustus C., b. Mar. 2, 1822, Warren, N. Y., d. young.
- + 2656. Sally A., b. July 4, 1824, Warren, N. Y.
- + 2657. Albert G., b. Dec. 3, 1826, Warren, N. Y.
- + 2658. Hannah Z., b. Feb. 6, 1829, Warren, N. Y.
- 2659. Salina, b. May 6, 1831, Warren, N. Y., d. young.

2351.

Anna Tarbox (2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 8, 1789, d. Jany. 3, 1833, m. Mar. 9, 1817, George G. Potter, b. ——. There were six children.

- 2660. Mary A., b. July 18, 1818.
- 2661. Sally, b. July 10, 1820.
- + 2662. George, b. Jany. 4, 1822.
- 2663. Sarah J., b. May 3, 1823.
- 2664. Robert, b. Feb. 22, 1825, d. May 28, 1896.
- 2665. Willard J., b. Jany. 8, 1828.

2353.

John Tarbox (2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. July 31, 1862, m. Hannah B. Tunnicliff, b. ———. There were eleven children.

2666. Lucia, b. Mar. 23, 1818, d. May 3, 1873.

2667. John, b. April 14, 1820, d. Nov. 27, 1850.

2668. David, b. May 17, 1822, d. July 18, 1823.

2669. Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1824.

2670. Abigail, b. ———.

+ 2671. Delos Leroy, b. Oct. 2, 1826.

2672. Eugene L., b. Oct. 24, 1830.

2673. Jerome, b. May 24, 1833.

2674. Emeline, b. Dec. 20, 1835, d. Nov. 25, 1887.

2675. Nelson, b. ———.

+ 2676. Henry L., b. May 16, 1841.

2355.

Sally Tarbox (2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 14, 1796, d. ———, m. ———, Dorothy, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

2677. Mary, b. ———, m. ———, Mayhew of Honesdale, Pa.

2678. Harriet, b. ———, m. ———, Larabee of Jackson, Pa.

2679. Emeline, b. ———, m. ———, Benson of Jackson, Pa.

2680. Nancy, b. ———, m. ———, Congus and she resides Binghamton, N. Y., with Mr. Eugene Perkins.

2356.

Henry Tarbox (2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 5, 1799, Hebron, Conn., d. Feb. 8, 1859, m. in Henrietta, N. Y., May 11, 1825, Julia Brainard of Haddam, Conn. He was in war against Canada in 1837. There were nine children.

2681. David Mack, b. May 2, 1826, d. Mar. 27, 1828.
 2682. Mary Calista, b. Jany. 27, 1828, d. July 14, 1832.
 2683. Edwin, b. Jany. 20, 1830, d. Jany. 24, 1830.
 2684. Edgar, b. Jany. 20, 1830, d. Jany. 24, 1830.
 Twin to above.
 + 2685. Sarah Brainerd, b. Jany. 2, 1833.
 2686. David Brainerd, b. Jany. 14, 1836, d. Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. Was in Civil War.
 + 2687. Henry Fiske, b. Mar. 1, 1839.
 + 2688. Myron Holley, b. Jany. 20, 1843.
 2689. Julia Minerva, b. Mar. 6, 1845, m. Aug. 4, 1868, Gardner Fuller. No children.

2357.

Sally Mack (2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1782, Middlefield, Mass., d. Aug. 25, 1850, m. April 2, 1804, Russell Little, b. Sept. 5, 1782, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 7, 1865, Lenox, Mass. He was son of Barzillai and Betsey (Blush) Little. He spent his early life in Middlefield, Mass., and after marriage was for many years a successful farmer in Peru, Mass. In 1836, purchased and moved to a farm in Lenox, where he spent the rest of his life. Like his brothers and sisters he was an excellent singer and chorister in Congregational Church in Middlefield, Mass. when Mr. Nash was pastor. He married 2d, Eliza K. Kendall of Lenox, Mass. She d. there Sept. 26, 1885. There were seven children.

- + 2690. Sally, b. Sept. 4, 1804.
 2691. Betsey, b. Oct. 7, 1806, Peru, Mass., d. Jany. 19, 1810.
 + 2692. Russell Mack, b. Dec. 28, 1809.
 + 2693. Elisha Porter, b. Feb. 15, 1812.
 2694. Son, b. July 12, 1814, d. July 17, 1814.
 + 2695. Warren, b. May 15, 1818.
 2696. Child, b. Dec. — —, 1822, d. Feb. 22, 1823.

2358.

Elisha Mack (2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. or Oct. 26, 1784, Middlefield, Mass., d. Nov. 24, 1854, Albany, N. Y., m. in Plainfield, Mass., ———, 1809, Sarah Hayward, b. Dec. 10, 1789, Concord, Mass., d. Mar. 4, 1819, Albany, N. Y. He was a dealer of produce at wholesale; also engaged in pork packing. There were two children.

+ 2697. Elisha, b. Feb. 7, 1811, Windsor, Mass.

+ 2698. William Hayward, b. Aug. 23 or 26, 1812, Water-vliet, N. Y.

2359.

Amos Mack (2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 12, 1786, Middlefield, Mass., d. April 13, 1857, Weedsport, N. Y., m. July 4, 1808, Betsey Ingham (named Elizabeth, and dau. of Erastus and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingham, see No. 1620), b. May 25, 1789, Middlefield, Mass., d. Jan. 13, 1859, Oswego, N. Y. There were twelve children.

+ 2699. Mariah, b. Jan. 2, 1809, in Middlefield, Mass., and in records of the town name given as Independence.

2700. Amos, b. ———, 1810, d. of cholera in Albany, N. Y., in 1831, ae. 21.

2701. Daughter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

2702. Daughter, b. ———, d. ae. two weeks.

+ 2703. Betsey, b. April 12, 1815.

+ 2704. Elisha Hutchinson, b. May 19, 1817.

+ 2705. Royal Lyman, b. June 7, 1819.

+ 2706. William Warren, b. Oct. 14, 1821.

+ 2707. Laura, b. Oct. 14, 1823.

+ 2708. Samuel Jerome, b. April 9, 1826.

2709. John Josiah, b. Feb. 23, 1828, m. Sept. 8, 1858, L. Maria Bingham, b. Oct. 22, 1830, d. June 9, 1888. No children.

+ 2710. Franklin Milton, b. April 28, 1830.

2360.

Thankful Mack (2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 1, 1790, d. ———, Washington, D. C. I could not find it on record there. Every effort has been made to learn of this family, but only the following could be obtained. She m. Dec. 17, 1812, Royal Cooper of Windsor, Mass., b. April 26, 1787, in Thompson, Conn., and d. ———, Smithfield, N. Y. He was son of Ebenezer and Ruth (——) Cooper. Ebenezer Cooper was a Lieutenant in Revolutionary War, and there were four children, two born in Connecticut and two in Windsor, Mass. Royal, the husband of Thankful, died before July 1820, as she is then mentioned as widow. She died at the home of her son, David. There were two children.

2711. Royal, b. ———, d. unmarried, June 2, 1885, ae. 71. Was in employ of Government in Washington, D. C.
 + 2712. David Mack, b. ———, and d. May 30, 1895, ae. 79 yrs.

2361.

Charlotte Mack (2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 24, 1792, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 13, 1844, of cancer, m. Dec. 19, 1816, Amos Cone (son of Phineas and Azubah (Stocking) Cone), b. Nov. 13, 1789, d. Mar. 25, 1860, ae. 70. There were nine children.

+ 2713. Charlotte, b. Jany. 12, 1818, Camellus, N. Y.

2714. Maria Louisa, b. Mar. 7, 1820, Middlefield, Mass., d. Aug. 16, 1873, m. ———, Selden Cone, b. Aug. 11, 1829, d. Jany. ———, 1892, in Ohio. (Son of Sylvester and Jedidah (Ackley) Cone.) He m. again.

2715. Laura, b. Aug. 11, 1822, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 6, 1823.

2716. Amos, b. Feb. 10, 1824, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 13, 1826.

+ 2717. Amos Sylvester, b. Aug. 25, 1826, Hiusdale, Mass.

- + 2718. Mary Anne, b. Mar. 21, 1829, Hinsdale, Mass.
- + 2719. Charles Carroll, b. Sept. 23, 1831, Hinsdale, Mass.
- + 2720. Sarah Mack, b. Feb. 20, 1834.
- + 2721. George Nelson, b. Dec. 23, 1836.

2363.

Josiah Mack (2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 15, 1798, Middlefield, Mass., d. April 7, 1861, Lenox, Mass., m. Sept. 26, 1822, Maria Ward, b. April 13, 1800, Middlefield, Mass., d. Aug. 8, 1882, Grinnell, Iowa. (See Appendix for Ward family.) There were nine children.

2722. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1823, d. Jany. 23, 1891, Grinnell, Iowa, m. June 2, 1870, as second wife, Warren Little (see No. 2695), b. May 15, 1818, d. Dec. 15, 1893. No children.

+ 2723. Minerva, b. Aug. 14, 1825.

2724. William Josiah, b. Mar. 19, 1827, Lenox, Mass., d. July 30, 1848, Albany, N. Y.

+ 2725. John Ward, b. Feb. 27, 1829, Lenox, Mass.

+ 2726. George Washington, b. Feb. 9, 1831, Lenox, Mass.

+ 2727. Amos Bigelow, b. June 21, 1833, Lenox, Mass.

+ 2728. Elisha, called Ed. Elisha, b. Feb. 5, 1836.

+ 2729. Henry, b. Jany. 18, 1839.

2730. David, b. April 21, 1841, d. Feb. 23, 1842, Lenox, Mass.

2366.

Martha Cheeseman (2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— (when sixteen), Peter Francisco, often called Peter Cisco, b. ———, d. ———. Some records say Wm. instead of Peter. There were five children.

2731. Ransom, b. ———, d. ———, before 1833, was

killed by saw logs, Shavertown, N. Y. In 1827 joined the Methodist Church, Middlefield, Mass.

+ 2732. Polly, also called Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1803.

2733. Elizabeth, b. ———, d. in infancy.

+ 2734. Margaret, b. June 5, 1810.

+ 2735. Sally, b. May 7, 1811.

Peter Francisco m. 2d, Roxanna Taylor and there were eight children.

Ruth, b. June 26, 1819, Middlefield, Mass.

William, b. ———, father of A. E.

Richard, b. ———.

Peter, b. ———.

Thomas, b. ———.

Julia, b. ———.

Martha, b. ———.

Esther, b. ———.

2370.

Abel Cheeseman (2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 29, 1792, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Mar. 26, 1877, m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1823, Mary (Polly) Ball, b. Sept. 11, 1794, Windsor, Mass., d. Mar. 1, 1855, Middlefield, Mass. (She was dau. of Jonathan and ——— Ball.) He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1860. Mrs. Lois (Terrell) Burt, b. Sept. 30, 1815, d. July 22, 1877, Southampton, Mass. (She was dau. of Amos and Electa Tirrell of Southampton, Mass.) There were two children. He served in war of 1812.

+ 2736. Uriah Frank, b. April 8, 1825, Middlefield, Mass. (generally called Frank.)

2737. Mary H., b. Aug. 13, 1833, Washington, Mass., died there Feb. 25, 1839.

2373.

Lydia Cheeseman (2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Levi Cochrane of Becket. Not much could be learned of this family. Mrs. C. joined Congre-

gational Church in Aurora, Ohio, Nov. ———, 1823, and in 1835 took a letter to join a Methodist Church. There were said to be two children, perhaps others.

2738. Solomon, b. ———.

2739. Cynthia, b. ———.

A Solomon Cochran in 1796 m. Beulah Viets.

2374.

Edward Cheeseman (2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1801, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 7, 1885, Hinsdale, Mass., m. Nov. 20, 1834, Lucinda Bill, b. Dec. 25, 1810, d. Mar. 13, 1886. There were five children.

+ 2740. John Mack, b. June 12, 1837.

2741. Mary, b. July 3, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1843.

+ 2742. Sidney Horton, b. Aug. 11, 1843.

+ 2743. Edward, b. May 12, 1847. } Twins.

+ 2744. Edwin, b. May 12, 1847. }

2375.

Anna Cheeseman (2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 27, 1804, Washington, Mass., d. Mar. 30, 1888, m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1839, Ichabod Post, b. Aug. 31, 1768, Hebron, Conn., d. Jany. 2, 1847, ae. 48. She m. 2d, April ———, 1849, Civil Spring, b. Sept. 11, 1776, Granby, Conn., d. Aug. 28, 1872, Washington, Mass. There was one child by first marriage.

+ 2745. Harriet, b. July 31, 1842.

2376.

Warren Mack (2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 25, 1790, d. May 21, 1866, m. January 2, 1812, Statina Averill (dan. of Jonathan and ——— Averill), b. ———, d. April 19, 1861. Resided, Herkimer, N. Y. There were nine children, besides some d. in infancy. Records lost by fire.

- + 2746. Josiah Demosthenes, b. Oct. 3, 1812.
- 2747. William W., b. Oct. 30, 1818, d. Sept. 30, 1838.
- 2748. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1820, d. Jany. 26, 1875, m. Feb. 18, 1846, Dr. Adam Miller, b. May 21, 1819. No children.

(An extract from Richfield Springs Mercury.)

Prominent among the representative professional men of this section we take pleasure in calling the reader's attention to Doctor Adam Miller, of Jordanville, who is one of the most proficient physicians and surgeons hereabout. The doctor is a native of the town of Columbia, his early education was obtained at the schools of his home. At the age of 19 he began the study of medicine with Doctor C. H. Easton, of Cedarville, after which he attended the Geneva Medical College, graduating in 1844. He also took a course in the medical department of the University of New York. From 1853 to 61 was postmaster and has at various times held other local offices. During the Civil War was assistant surgeon in 152d N. Y. V., when he had occasion to obtain a wide experience in his profession. The doctor is too well known to require any extended comment at our hands, other than to say that he is highly proficient and is esteemed by all who know him. He has been a member of the Herkimer County Medical Society since 1844; he is also a member of Richfield Springs Lodge, F. and A. M.

Resided Jordanville, N. Y.

- + 2749. Warren, b. May 14, 1822.
- 2750. Charles Elisha, b. Jany. 15, 1824, d. Dec. 28, 1836.
- 2751. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1826, d. Aug. 17, 1842 (or Aug. 19, 1845.)
- 2752. David, b. May 29, 1829, d. May 22, 1836.
- 2753. Sophia, b. Dec. 14, 1831, d. Jany. 26, 1865, unm.
- + 2754. Frances Evelyn, b. Sept. 20, 1833.

2377.

Elisha Mack (2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 10, 1793, Pittsfield, Mass., d. Mar. 31, 1879, m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1818, Abigail Sweet, b. Feb. 25, 1798, Petersburg, N. Y., d. Mar. 14, 1845, at Dansville, N. Y. He m. 2d, Mar. 2, 1847, Hannah Niles, b. ———, d. ———. Resided, Warren, Richfield and Bath, N. Y. There were by first marriage eleven children and one by second marriage.

- + 2755. Jane E., b. April 23, 1820.
- + 2756. Rhoda Ann, b. June 16, 1821.
- + 2757. Orlando, b. June 26, 1823.
- + 2758. Sally Ann, b. July 6, 1824, Warren, N. Y.
- + 2759. Abigail, b. Dec. 3, 1829.
- + 2760. Elisha, b. Mar. 10, 1831.
- 2761. Amos, b. Sept. 1, 1833, Richfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 5, 1833.
- 2762. Emeranda, b. Sept. 20, 1834, Richfield, N. Y., d. May 20, 1852.
- + 2763. Byancia, b. Aug. 19, 1837.
- + 2764. Mary Sophia, b. Jany. 30, 1839.
- + 2765. Electa Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1840.
(2d Marriage.)
- + 2766. John Warren, b. Mar. 11, 1848, Bath, N. Y.

2378.

Polly Mack (2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Zebulon Isham, b. ———, d. ———, Belle Isle, town of Camillus, N. Y. His father, Zebulon Isham, m. Dec. ———, 1780, Rose Ellis. (See No. 1589.) There was one child.

- + 2767. Sophia Mack, b. Sept. 4, 1816.

2379.

Sophia Mack (2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. Oct. 5, 1863, m. as second wife, John Gordon Douglas, b. Nov. 25, 1782. No children. Res., Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2380.

Harriet Mack (2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 22, 1799, d. Oct. 20, 1872, m. as third wife, Christopher Davis, b. ———, d. ———, about 1838. He was married three times. There were two children by his first marriage and three by third marriage.

(3d Marriage.)

+ 2768. Leander, b. June 8, 1828, d. Dec. 19, 1877.

+ 2769. Alvaro, b. Jany. 17, 1831.

2770. David, b. ———, d. ———, 1849, ae. 17. Died on overland journey to California.

2381.

Electa Mack (2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, as second wife, Asaph Colegrove, b. ———. He settled near Adrian, Mich., in 1835. He had four children but so far have not ascertained which were children of second wife. The four were: Henry Hamblin of Pomona, Cal., b. in 1823.

2771. Warren M., b. in 1826, resided Hillsdale, Mich. *Presumably* this is second wife's child and the M. is for Mack:

2772. Miranda, b. ———, d. ———, m. Damel Payne.

2773. Ann, b. ———, d. ———, m. John G. Brodock, b. ———, d. ———. Resided Jackson, Mich., and has a son living there.

Myers, b. ———.

2383.

David Mack (2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, 1810, Warren, N. Y., d. Nov. 13, 1839, Braceville, O., m. Mar. 20, 1835 or 1838, Lury Lane, b. April 14, 1820, Braceville, O., d. Dec. 20, 1865, Otisco, Mich. There was one child.

+ 2774. Marian S., b. July 1, 1839.

2385.

Sarah Mack (2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 18, 1810, Plainfield, Mass., d. Oct. 3, 1868, m. June 11, 1834, Rev. William Pomeroy Paine, b. Aug. 1, 1802, Ashfield, Mass., d. Nov. 28, 1876, Holden, Mass. She was a graduate of Seminary at Ipswich, Mass. He was son of Hon. Elijah and Martha (Pomeroy) Paine. (Elijah Paine was b. ———, 1760, was in the Revolutionary War.) He was a graduate of Amherst College 1827, with the Philosophical oration and was instructor there two years; graduated Andover Theological Seminary in 1832. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church, Holden, Mass, Oct. 24, 1833, from which he was never dismissed, being pastor at the time of his death, forty-three years later. In the parlors of the church hang large pictures of both with inscriptions, Dr. Paine—"His leaf shall not wither." Mrs. Paine—"Her works praise her." In 1854, he was elected a trustee of Amherst College, which office he held until his death, and in 1856, the college conferred upon him the honorary degree of D. D. In April, 1875, being physically disabled, he offered his resignation and his people so far accepted it as to release him from all responsibility and desired that he remain Pastor emeritus. Res., Holden, Mass. There were six children.

2775. Sarah Louisa, b. July 22, 1836, d. June 20, 1840.

2776. William Frederick, b. April 27, 1839, d. Sept. 23, 1851.

2777. Sarah Cornelia, b. Jany. 1, 1841, d. Feb. 5, 1862. In 1860, graduated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., giving the valedictory address.

2778. Laura Mack, b. Feb. 19, 1843.

+ 2779. Arthur Richards, b. May 9, 1846.

2780. Charles Pomeroy, b. May 26, 1851, d. Jany. 20, 1854.

2387.

Elisha Mack (2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, 1814, Plainfield, Mass., d. ———, New York City, m. ———, b. ———, d. ———. This family does not reply to repeated letters sent to two daughters.

2781. Margaret E., b. ———. Res., 26 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.

2782. Daughter, b. ———, m. George Hammond. Res., Berlin, Md.

2391.

Clarissa Mack (2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 18, 1823, Plainfield, Mass., d. May 29, 1856, Maumee City, Ohio, m. Nov. 12, 1846, Henry Hunt Forsyth (son of ———), b. Jany. 25, 1820, d. April 2, 1873, Maumee, O. She was at Mount Holyoke Seminary. There were three children.

2783. Robert A., b. Sept. 23, 1847.

+ 2784. Clara Lyman, b. Oct. 20, 1849.

+ 2785. William H., b. May 26, 1852.

2392.

Mary Mack (2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 27, 1825, Plainfield, Mass., m. Nov. 22, 1854, Rev. Hemmingway J. Gaylord, b. Feb. 17, 1813, Otisco, N. Y. She was at Mt. Holyoke Seminary. She is partially blind. He was son of Eber and Nancy (Hemmingway) Gaylord. He was brought up on a farm where he remained until eighteen years of age, then attended Homer Academy three years, at Amherst College two years, at Auburn Theological Seminary three years. Pastor of church at ———, N. Y. 1841-47; Plainfield, Mass., 1847-51; then on account of impaired health taught in boarding school 1851-54. Pastor at Port Penn, Odessa, and Delaware City, Delaware, thirteen years to 1867. Pastor at Lincoln, Ocean View,

and Whaleyville, Va., till 1878, then going to Clyde, Kansas, to do Home Mission Work, where he labored in that capacity for fourteen years, then retiring from regular work in the ministry.

He writes referring to his life since, in a letter dated May 6, 1899.

“These later years have been perhaps the most useful of my life. Seeing family worship falling into great neglect I have worked up that matter. A book, “Home Worship and Use of the Bible in the Home” by Spurgeon of England, Dr. Thompson of New York, Dr. G. D. Boardman, Philadelphia, Bishop Simpson and others, costing from six to ten dollars has been placed in nearly three thousand homes; starting home worship where there was none, and adding interest to it, where before attended to. I think God has made this my latest work a most useful and blessed one. Now at the age of eighty-six years I am ready “to lay my armor down” but wishing I had fought a better fight, had lived a more *fruitful*, though it hardly could have been a more *active* life.” He has preached for over fifty years. Res., Clyde, Kansas.

There were six children.

2786. Mary Clarissa, b. Mar. 21, 1856, Port Penn, Del., d. there July 17, 1856.

+ 2787. Charles Mack, b. Aug. 18, 1857, Port Penn, Del.

+ 2788. Henry D., b. Mar. 4, 1859, Port Penn, Del.

2789. Alice Margaret, b. Sept. ———, 1862, d. Oct. 11, 1862.

2790. Arthur Stewart, b. Sept. ———, 1862, d. July 10, 1863. Twin to above.

2791. Mary C., b. Sept. 25, 1865, Delaware City, Del.

2393.

Charles Mack (2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, 1827, Plainfield, Mass., d. Nov. ———, 1868, Greenbush, N. Y., m. June 23, 1853, Caroline Gaylord, b. July 20, 1838, d. Mar.

31, 1889. He belonged to Board of Trade in Albany, N. Y., and they passed complimentary resolutions regarding his high sense of honor and unswerving integrity. There were three children.

2792. Carrie A., b. Dec. ———, 1855, d. Dec. ———, 1868-9.

2793. Mary C., b. May 11, 1858. Res., Darien, Conn.

2794. Charles R., b. April 9, 1865.

2395.

Julia Mack (2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 15, 1831, Plainfield, Mass., d. Jany. 23, 1894, Jersey City, N. J., m. Sept. 3, 1851, William H. Hallock, b. Aug. 18, 1826, d. June 24, 1894. There were three children.

2795. William Gerard, b. June 15, 1852. He is a brush manufacturer in Boston, Mass.

+ 2796. Laura Mack, b. April 27, 1859.

2797. Gerard, b. July 1, 1867, a teacher in "The Hill School," Pottstown, Pa.

2396.

John Mack (2224. 2169. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 7, 1783, d. ———, Houndsfield, N. Y., m. ———, Mrs. Cynthia Buchanan of New London, Conn., b. ———.

2398.

Samuel Augustus Mack (2224. 2169. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 22, 1789, Hebron, Conn., d. Feb. 20, 1864, Watertown, N. Y., m. 1st, June 18, 1817, Thankful Bailey (dau. of Abraham Loomis Bailey and Anna Maria (Walsh) Bailey), b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, ——— (her sister), Elizabeth Bailey, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

+ 2798. Ralph Gilbert, b. July 26, 1818.

- + 2799. Samuel Douglas, b. ———.
- + 2800. John Clinton, b. ———.
- + 2801. Delia, b. ———.

2403.

Betsey Mack (2224. 2169. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Bennett Rice of Watertown, N. Y.

2406.

Benjamin F. Ingham (2225. 2169. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 9, 1791, Berlin, Vt., d. ———, m. 1st, April 1, 1819, Mary A. Ladd, b. ———, d. ———. No children. He m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1822, Betsey Rogers, b. ———. There were three children.

2802. Electa, b. Mar. 1, 1823, m. ———, William Heron.

2803. Daniel M., b. Aug. 11, 1824. He was a conductor on R. R. and resided St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2804. Nancy, b. Sept. 3, 1826, d. in infancy.

He m. 3d, ———, Charlotte Cleveland, b. ———. Res., Compton, C. E. There were four children.

2805. Caleb C., b. Aug. 18, 1830.

2806. John C., b. April 23, 1832.

2807. Frederick, b. March 25, 1834.

2808. Ellen C., b. March 10, 1840.

2408.

Electa Ingham (2225. 2169. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1794, d. ———, m. Feb. 12, 1815, Augustus Ellis (of Berlin, Vt.), b. ———, d. Mar. 28, 1840. There were four children.

2809. Lucius, b. July 11, 1820. Res., Berlin, Vt.

2810. Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1822, d. Jany. 28, 1861, m. Hiram Haywood.

2811. William, b. Feb. 12, 1826.

2812. Erastus, b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. Aug. 28, 1830.

2409.

Alfred M. Ingham (2225. 2169. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 13, 1801, d. Jany. 3, 1832, Canaan, Vt., m. in 1823, Nancy Chace, b. ———. There were three children.

2813. Erastus, b. ———, m. twice; at one time resided Stewartstown, N. H.

2814. Adeline S., b. ———, m. ———, Alexander Morrell, b. ———.

2815. Lucy Ann, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Blanchard.

2410.

Micajah Ingham (2225. 2169. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 15, 1807, Canaan, Vt., d. ———, m. Feb. 14, 1831, Esther L. Beech (removed to Canada and later to Manchester, N. H.), b. Dec. 29, 1810, Canaan, Vt. There were seven children.

2816. Emily W., b. Jany. 7, 1832, d. Sept. 9, 1848.

2817. William W., b. May 5, 1833, m. Feb. 14, 1855, Mary Ann Newton. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.

2818. Mary E., b. May 5, 1835, m. Jany. 2, 1861, Edwin Dunlap. Res., Bedford, N. H.

2819. Persis A., b. June 14, 1837, m. June 11, 1861, Charles U. Haynes, b. ———, d. Jany. 29, 1864.

2820. Esther A., b. May 5, 1840, m. Feb. 23, 1866, Clark B. Whipple. Res., Wheatland, Ill.

2821. Alfred M., b. Sept. 17, 1843, d. Jany. 22, 1857.

2822. Emily, b. Dec. 6, 1850, Manchester, N. H.

2418.

William Strong (2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 24, 1785, d. Nov. 10, 1841, Hartford, Conn., m. May ———, 1813, Naomi Terry, b. Sept. 25, 1787, d. Dec. ———, 1869. She was dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Burnham) Terry. Samuel Terry was a clock maker. There were six children.

- + 2823. Jane Naomi, b. Feb. 24, 1814.
- + 2824. Charlotte Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
- + 2825. Lucy Terry, b. Aug. 24, 1817.
- + 2826. William Sumner, b. Feb. 20, 1820.
- + 2827. Emily Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1823.
- + 2828. Clara, b. Mar. 25, 1831.

2419.

Sophia Strong (2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 16, 1788, d. Oct. — — —, 1875, m. as second wife, March 10, 1817, Peter Dobson, b. Aug. 5, 1784, Preston, England, d. March 18, 1878. Res., Vernon, Conn. There were two children.

- + 2829. John Strong, b. May 18, 1818.
- + 2830. Charlotte, b. Dec. — — —, 1822.

Peter Dobson, when twenty-five years of age, came to America and in 1810 built mills at Vernon, made and started the first cotton spinning machinery of Vernon. He was a scientific man and in 1826 contributed to the *American Journal of Science* an *original* paper on bowlers, in which he says, "I think we cannot account for these appearances, unless we call in the aid of ice as well as water, and that they have been worn by being suspended and carried in ice over rocks and earth under water."

He was a remarkable man, a vigorous, deep and original thinker. "He was a hard antagonist to overthrow."

2422.

Deborah Sumner (2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 1, 1790, d. Jany. 28, 1854, m. Oct. 27, 1808, Elisha Root, b. Nov. 4, 1780, Marlboro, Conn., d. July 22, 1868. There were five children, b. Marlboro.

- + 2831. Sherman E., b. July 7, 1810.

2832. Mary L., b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. Aug. 1, 1854, m. April 5, 1843, Elisha Hodge of Glastonbury, b. — — —, d. Nov. 27, 1856, ae. 40.

2833. Louisa Delia, b. May 14, 1816.

+ 2834. Laura Sumner, b. May 21, 1820.

+ 2835. Gustavus, b. May 19, 1823.

(See Appendix, "*Tarbox.*")

2423.

William Augustus Sumner (2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 16, 1792, d. Aug. 21, 1868, m. June 13, 1815, Anna Washburn (dau. Levi and (— — —) Washburn, b. April 1, 1793, Hebron, Conn., d. May 29, 1891. There were nine children, all born Tolland, Conn.

+ 2836. Abigail Porter, b. April 6, 1817, m. Sept. 20, 1838, O. N. Lull of Chambersburg, Pa.

+ 2837. Maria Anna, b. Mar. 26, 1819, m. May 3, 1846, R. H. Agard, b. — — —.

2838. Jemima, b. July 8, 1821, d. July 5, 1844.

+ 2839. Laura, b. Feb. 8, 1824.

+ 2840. William, b. April 3, 1826.

+ 2841. Augustus, b. Mar. 22, 1828.

+ 2842. Edwin George, b. May 15, 1830.

+ 2843. Ellen Frances, b. April 26, 1832.

+ 2844. Elliott Benjamin, b. Aug. 22 or 23, 1834.

It had been the custom for many years before the death of Mrs. W. A. Sumner to celebrate her birthday, and it was a day which children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren looked forward to with delight.

During most of her long life she was a faithful and consistent member of the Baptist Church at Tolland, of which her husband was Deacon for more than forty consecutive years. She was a woman greatly esteemed and beloved. She died at the age of ninety-eight.

2425.

Mary Sumner (called Polly) (2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 15 or 16, 1797, d. — — —, m. Oct. 2 or 3, 1831, as second wife of James Goslee of Glastonbury, Conn., b. July 11, 1770, d. October 29 or 30, 1851. There were five children.

+ 2845. William Sumner, b. Aug. 15, 1832.

+ 2846. Mary Philura, b. Feb. 27, 1834.

2847. Thomas, b. Mar. 30, 1837 or 38, d. May 2, 1838 or 39.

+ 2848. Jemima Sumner, b. Oct. 8, 1839, m. Oct. 8, 1863, C. P. Burroughs.

+ 2849. Rhoda Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1841, m. Nov. 25, 1863, Erastus B. Treat.

(See No. 2242 for record of James Goslee's children by first wife.)

2427.

Cynthia Maria Sumner (2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1803, d. April 10, 1886, m. June 10, 1829, Chauncey Langdon Root, b. May 26, 1802, Colchester, Conn., d. Nov. 3, 1845, Ware, Mass. Killed by a fall from a building. There were seven children.

2850. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Nov. — — —, 1830, d. May 2, 1847.

2851. John Randall, b. May 7, 1833, m. Sept. 23, 1862, Helen Hooper, b. Sept. 22, 1844. Res., Hartford, Conn.

2852. Jane, b. — — —, d. Dec. 28, 1836, ae. 1 yr. 9 months.

+ 2853. Jane Sumner, b. June 20, 1837, m. — — —, Isaac Gleason, b. — — —. Res., Middletown, Conn.

+ 2854. Louisa Delia, b. May 18, 1840, m. Jewett E. Hutchinson.

+ 2855. Emeline Loretta, b. June 21, 1843.

+ 2856. Florilla Sumner, b. April 28, 1845, m. Aug. 31, 1870, William A. Collins, b. — — —.

2428.

Benjamin Thomas Sumner (2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1806, Gilead parish, Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 11, 1861, m. May 31, 1843, Mary E. Buell, b. Mar. 9, 1810, d. Jany. 19, 1890, ae. 79 yrs 10 mos. There were five children, all b. Gilead, Conn.

+ 2857. Flora Jane, b. Mar. 11, 1844, m. June 24, 1868, William Bolles of Marlboro, Conn.

2858. Lucy Evelyn, b. Mar. 4, 1846, d. Aug. 2, 1865.

+ 2859. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1848.

+ 2860. Charles Buell, b. Oct. 6, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1880, m. July 4, 1876, Sarah L. Cortis of Willimantic. Settled at Lyme, Conn.; a minister.

+ 2861. Maria (or Minnie), b. Dec. 2, 1853.

2430.

Sarah (Sally) Sumner (2236. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 26, 1796, d. Oct. 6, 1821, m. June 2, 1819, John H. Post of Hebron, Conn., b. July 14, 1794, d. Oct. 17, 1825. There was one child.

+ 2862. Sarah, b. April 29, 1821.

2432.

Hiram Frederick Sumner (2236. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 13 or 14, 1800, Hebron, Conn., d. Mar. 3, 1874, m. Aug. 22, 1830, Caroline Conant (b. April 16, 1811, d. Feb. 28, 1883), of Alfred, Maine. He was for many years in book trade and very successful. Res., Hartford, Conn., where the three children were born.

2863. Frederick Conant, b. July 22, 1837.

+ 2864. George Alfred, b. June 25, 1839.

+ 2865. Albert Eugene, b. Nov. 28, 1840.

2436.

William Norton (2237. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 29, 1786, d. June 26 or July 6, 1862, m. Mar. 12, 1812, Elizabeth Harmony Dexter, b. Dec. 2, 1792, d. ———. (She was dau. of Stephen and Prudence (Sumner) Dexter. Prudence Sumner was dau. of Benjamin and Prudence (Hubbard) Sumner. Benjamin Sumner was brother of Reuben Sumner, the grandfather of the above named William Norton.) There were nine children.

2866. William Dexter, b. Dec. 28, 1814.

2867. Eliza Almira, b. ———, d. ———.

2868. Sybil Maria, b. ———, d. ———.

2869. Sybil Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1819, m. July 10, 1843, David Brown.

2870. David Sumner, b. Mar. 27, 1821, m. April 15, 1845, Elizabeth Hall.

+ 2871. Prudence Clarissa, b. May 8, 1823.

2872. John Flavel, b. May 24, 1825, d. April 17, 1847. M. D. from Berkshire College.

2873. Martha Ann, b. June 30, 1827, m. George William Harris, Nov. 25, 1850.

2874. Edward Warren, b. Feb. 17, 1830, d. July 31, 1900, m. May 27, 1859, Hannah Tryphena Howell of Newark, N. J. He was M. D. and in U. S. service 1862-65.

2438.

Jerusha Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 22, 1798, Hebron, Conn., d. Sept. 29, 1865, m. April ———, 1817 or 1819, David Porter, of Hebron, Conn., b. Feb. 4, 1795 (son of Gaylord and Susanna (Brown) Porter), d. May 24, 1869. There were nine children.

+ 2875. David Perrin, b. Mar. 6, 1818 or 20, Hebron, Conn., d. June ———, 1878, So. Manchester, Conn.

+ 2876. Theodore Brown, b. April 28, 1820 or 22, Vernon, Conn.

- + 2877. Marion Jerusha, b. Sept. 25, 1823-4.
- 2878. Martha Ann, b. Jany. 6, 1827, d. Aug. 22, 1836.
- + 2879. William Truman, b. Oct. 10, 1828.
- + 2880. Henry Gaylord, b. Sept. 4, 1831.
- + 2881. John Sumner, b. Jany. 23, 1833.
- 2882. Mary Lora, b. Dec. 30, 1835, d. Oct. 5, 1855.
- 2883. Francis Heber or Herman, b. Mar. 16, 1838, d. Jany. 19, 1865, m. July 4, 1864, Sarah M. Skinner. He was killed by explosion of powder mill at Burnside, Conn. (Not one of the above nine children are living.) (For Porter family see Appendix.)

2439.

Henry Tudor Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 21, 1800, Hebron, Conn. (Gilead Society), d. July 29, 1853, Stockbridge, N. Y., m. Dec. 1, 1831, Lucinda Holmes, b. ———, d. ——— (dau. of Alexander Holmes of Stockbridge.)

He was a man of unusual mental power. He had singular clearness of intellectual vision, soundness of judgment, and firmness, energy and correctness of purpose, and these qualities were cast in a befitting physical mould. He was of large and finely-proportioned physique, standing six feet in height with much breadth of shoulders and depth of chest. His facial expression with large, strong eyes, bore the evidence of much masculine vigor and of undoubted capability. He was from nature's handiwork easily an influential personage in the affairs of his fellowmen.

Early in life he fitted himself for the medical profession, and at the age of twenty-two settled in the town of Stockbridge, Madison County, New York. He lived there until his death in 1853, which latter event occurred seemingly much before the giving out of the store of usefulness which he so manifestly possessed.

The following obituary notice relating to him is taken from a Stockbridge paper at the time of his death:

DIED JULY 29, 1853.

In Stockbridge, on the 29th of July last, Doctor Henry T. Sumner, aged 52 years.

The deceased had been a resident of this town for nearly thirty years, having settled among us immediately upon entering upon the duties of his profession, which duties he performed with credit to himself and honor to the association of which he was a member.

For the last twenty years he had been intimately connected with the politics of the State and Nation, filling many places assigned him by the party to which he belonged, and to the people as a member of the State Legislature, in all of which he performed such services as merited the confidence and respect of those empowering him to act for them.

As a husband and father he was kind and indulgent, as a friend he was generous and confiding, and as a citizen he labored for the welfare of his country.

His funeral was attended on the 31st, which called together one of the largest assemblages of people it had ever been our privilege to witness on occasions like this; which, together with the solemn and impressive services tendered by the Odd Fellows and the Rechabites, made us realize that in death as in life he was respected. He has held many public offices, several times being Supervisor. Was Member of Assembly for Madison County, N. Y., and was Postmaster twenty years.

There were eight children, all born in Stockbridge.

- 2884. Martha Ann, b. April 6, 1833, d. Aug. 23, 1834.
 - + 2885. Henry Tudor, b. June 28, 1834.
 - 2886. Thomas Greenly, b. June 26, 1836.
 - + 2887. William Lyon McKenzie, b. July 19, 1838.
 - 2888. Eliza Jenette, b. July 18, 1840, d. Sept. 20, 1842.
 - 2889. Charles Fletcher, b. April 27, 1842, m. ———,
- Ismy Gibbs, of Bath, N. Y.

2890. Eliza Jenette, b. Aug. 20, 1844, m. Oct. 13, 1887, Allen B. St. John of Kankakee, Ill.

2891. Juniata W., b. Oct. 11, 1853, d. Jany. 29, 1854.

2441.

William Orsemus Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1804, Hebron, Conn., d. July 17, 1883, m. Feb. 27, 1834, Adaline C. Warren, b. — — —, d. Feb. 12, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y. (dau. of John Howard Warren of Stockbridge, N. Y.) Resided, Munnsville, N. Y.

He grew to manhood at the family homestead and, after attaining his majority, following the tide of New England enterprise, went Westward and settled in the town of Stockbridge, Madison County, N. Y., where his elder brother, Dr. Henry T. Sumner, had located before him.

Mr. Sumner was a man of fine presence and dignified bearing, one of the old-time gentlemen. A farmer—he was in large degree what might be termed a “model farmer.” His land was often visited by people who enjoyed viewing the results of “clean farming.” He produced good crops when some of his neighbors, with land adjoining his own, and of the same kind, failed to get equal results. His mind reached beyond his personal interests and industries and grasped the subjects of local and national public affairs.

Mr. Sumner’s habit and trend of thought soon made him an authority on matters of history pertaining to his adopted home region and State at large, and many old residents could learn from him much of interest pertaining to their own locality, with which they had not before made themselves familiar. Endowed with a wonderful memory, his mind seemed as a storehouse of historical and other data, and much entertainment was furnished to friends and neighbors from this seemingly inexhaustible fund. For his gift for remembering names, especially,

and for his faculty to interest a company, what would not this writer give?

His sound judgment and logical, unselfish reasoning made him influential in matters of general and special public interest. In good offices of helpful counsel, and in other valued traits, he was a neighborly neighbor; and, as indicated, in its analog, by the motto of the memorial window in his memory, now in the Munnsville Congregational Church—"His truth shall be thy shield and buckler," he was honored for his incorruptible integrity of character. During the perilous times of our great Civil War the Government found in him a sure sustainer in time of need.

Mr. Sumner was Postmaster for several years under the administrations of Presidents Pierce, Buchanan and Lincoln. Aside from this he never held or sought political office. But he was a leader, in the best sense, and, with other leading men of the county, was a potential factor in party counsels. He was a Democrat, of the old school.

Thus we have given brief glimpses of the characteristics of a man who seemed to be so much needed in the places where his lines were laid; yet who was required to pass, with the inexorable tide of change, on to the "great majority."

A strong oak had fallen! A land-mark had disappeared! But the footprints of usefulness remained. An earnest and honorable life was closed: and William O. Sumner rested with his fathers.

Of Mrs. Sumner it may well be said—to have known her was to respect and love her. She united a rare combination of attributes. Alongside of devotion to her own domestic cares and interests were the traits that made her a social favorite; and she found, or made, time to keep in touch with and foster interests beyond her own fireside. With a disposition of self-sacrifice in her home-life were intellectual qualities that made her known and

admired beyond that sphere. She had a soul for things poetic and progressive, an aspiration for things lofty and true, and she attracted persons in sympathy with such characteristics. Of sympathetic and well-balanced mind, her judgment was appreciated and variously availed of by those who knew her best. Life to her was not a dreamy opportunity for self-enjoyment, but a sphere of usefulness and upward growth. She was companionable not alone for those of her own years; the youth found in her, and she in them, enjoyable company.

In the intellectual and musical life of the neighborhood Mrs. Sumner and daughters were potent factors. Their home on Academy Hill, Munnsville, was a place of educational interest. The youth of the village, of both sexes, would often gather there and plan their school entertainments and church concerts. There, rehearsals were had in song and declamation and dialogue. Mrs. Sumner was the leading spirit in the work; and the young ladies of the household, all possessed of fine voices, contributed to the joy of the occasions. It was their mother who nurtured the Sumner sisters and brothers in poem and recital, and when they stood before applauding audiences of the townspeople, it was she who was entitled to their expressions of appreciation. There was much good talent in Munnsville and vicinity at that time, and much reciprocal pleasure and benefit abounded.

Mrs. Sumner had business talents as well, coupled with a spirit of enterprise. She looked forward with a desire for development in the material welfare of her neighborhood; for the building up of substantial business, educational and other interests, and for the beautifying of the village and its environs. These fond hopes she was permitted to realize partially, but not to large extent.

If the impress of such personalities is valuable, how much more so the continued presence of the individual. When, however, the inevitable substracts them from our midst, we are comforted by the reflection that "the world

is better for their having lived." But their places cannot be filled.

The old Academy building which stood near by her home is gone: the ancient locusts remain, the white blossoms and the perfume of which were typical of the soul of the noble woman who dwelt beneath and heard the music of the breeze that rocked their branches. That soul so true has passed to the better realm! And yet it lives, still lives, in the reflex influence of her true life.

She of whom we write was an ideal type of the mothers who make of our American homes nurseries of a people that shall stand the nation in good stead, whether in periods of prosperity or in times of peril.

There were five children, all born in Munnsville, N. Y. 2892. Melvina Adaline, b. Feb. 25, 1835.

Melvina Adaline, familiarly called Vina, inherited, in large measure, leading characteristics of both parents, uniting the strong and what might fitly be called patriotic temperament of the father, with the poetic and sensitive elements of her mother. Delicately and sensitively organized, she was not well calculated to buffet the average turmoils of life without the sustaining power of the best degree of health with which nature endowed her. This was sufficient to have started her well on in the preparation for a sphere of usefulness for which she seemed to have been designed. But a fateful accident interposed which dimmed her educational prospects and has blighted, to great extent, her subsequent life.

In Miss Sumner's school years her native talents gave promise of conspicuous results. Studious and ambitious, she was always in the front rank, and in competitive exercises usually succeeded in bearing away first honors. She was foremost in song and composition. Her phenomenal voice might have won her fame and fortune, but she had no taste for a public life. Gradually a growing consciousness pointed the way to her probably true mission in either educational or literary work. She seemed near to

new stepping stones of her desires and ambitions when, in her graduating year, as she was journeying homeward from Galway Seminary, the horses of the stage coach in which she was traveling ran away, with a result to her of injuries from which she has not recovered. Then began the shadows of a life, and the limitations upon a person so well calculated for the highest enjoyment and highest usefulness.

Miss Sumner's tastes and purposes have remained through the subsequent years not diminished, but augmented; and along these lines she has used the strength that remained to her to such extent as was practicable. In the order of nature, physical injury is supposed to impair mental utility, yet in the hours of her greatest suffering, Miss Sumner has written some of her best verse. Whether quickened or dimmed by pain, her mind has found comprehensive expression in lines of ennobling thought, which have appeared in various publications; and in her indomitable fortitude she is still borne up by a faith that her best work is yet to come, and by a determination to perform it. The writer believes that it is quite within the realm of possibilities that she may have that satisfaction and see the fulfilment of another poet's words:—

“No sun has ever yet
On noble purpose set.”

The power may yet be hers, in accordance with purposes nearest to her heart, to do some service of great effectiveness in bettering the condition of and lifting up the unfortunate and the lowly, and in further promoting the welfare of humanity. The humble and the highly favored alike enlist her interest. Sympathy, unselfishness and breadth of intelligence can link all in a bond of interest, as “one touch of nature makes the whole world kin.”

Under normal conditions Melvina Sumner might have graced and honored any station in life. Her vision, however, is lifted above such consideration. She has a high

sense of the privilege of living, of the privilege and duty of effort and, with the beacon-light before her, of the possibilities that inhere in applied will. She is sustained by the hope that in the dispensations of Divine Providence the cost of her experience may eventually yield a greater good than would otherwise have been vouchsafed.

She resides Brooklyn, N. Y., with her brother.

The following are some of her poems :

THE VIOLIN.

The melting pathos of its voice
 Floats on the vibrant air
 In tones so pure, so sweet and choice,
 Angels might listen and rejoice
 In its soft breathing prayer.

Its strains melodious and sublime
 Thrill the enraptured ear,
 And, lingering in the soul, enshrine
 A hallowed charm, that's half divine,
 A benediction clear.

Voices of nature in it dwell
 The voice of wood and streams ;
 The song of birds its full heart swells
 The matin chime, and vesper bells
 Flow from its magic dreams.

The whispering leaves, stirred by the breeze,
 The Storm King's piercing moan,
 The tempest's lash, thro' writhing trees,
 And echoes from the storm-swept seas,
 O'er hearts left bare and lone.

When deep hath answered unto deep,
 As tides of anguish roll,
 And hungry billows surging, leap
 Beyond the bound of tears, to sweep
 A flood tide o'er the soul.

Thus speaks the wondrous Violin,
 Interpreter benign;
 Its tones may draw the heart from sin,
 The grandeur of its strains may win
 The soul to heaven divine.

Sing on, like Orpheus' soulful Lyre;
 Sing, spirit of the truth;
 While mortals die, and souls mount higher
 With Paganini's soul of fire
 Thou hast perpetual youth.

—*Vina A. Sumner.*

Published December, 1895.

THE EIDELWEISS.

This flower, native of the Alps, in Switzerland, is found growing 'mid snow and ice ten thousand feet above the level of the sea.

The little velvet Eidelweiss,
 Pure as the breath of heaven,
 This hardy child of nature lies
 Cradled secure 'mid snow and ice
 Above the storm clouds riven.

The smile of God on its face beams,
 From mountain cliff and peak,
 And battlement of rock that gleams,
 With Amethyst and roseate streams—
 What language doth it speak?

With silent speech, and eloquent
 Above the world's abyss,
 It dwells in peace and sweet content,
 And glows in beauty, heaven sent,
 Beneath Sol's wintry kiss.

Far, far above the angry sea,
 Deaf to its sullen roar,
 It heeds not the wild tempest's glee
 Or winds that lash the billows free,
 That break upon the shore.

But like sweet faith, it doth abide
 Upon the mountain's breast,
 Where winds carouse and glaciers slide,
 This little Alpine flower-bride
 In peace and love is blest.

Dear little Velvet Eidelweiss,
 The blossom nearest heaven,
 A floral link 'tween earth and skies,
 An angel looks from its pure eyes
 With loving message given.

—*Vina A. Sumner.*

December 25th, 1891.

Published in several papers.

THE MOTHER HEART.

Oh, blessed Mother heart; what precious gift of heaven
 Can with thy loving tenderness compare?
 What blessedness on Earth is left of Eden—
 That music harps, by angels strung, God given,
 May sound in strains melodious and rare?

All odors sweet exhaled from fragrant flowers,
 The cheering radiance of smiling morn,
 The pearly dews that gem the vesper hours,
 And beatific visions of love's immortal dower,
 Are reflex of thy spirit, within its temple born.

Ah! blessed mother heart! thy spirit is adored
 For the grandeur of its life, its noble sacrifice,
 Honored above all, and Mother of our Lord,
 (The holy and immaculate) chosen by his word,
 Oh! blessed Mother heart, anchored in Paradise.

—*Vina A. Sumner.*

Published June, 1892.

ULYSSES S. GRANT.

An Acrostic.

Unswerving as the stars above within their orbits roll,
 Life meant for him immortal deeds engraved on history's
 scroll;
 Years called him with a clarion voice, to set his Country
 free,
 Serene, invincible in faith, he welcomed the decree;
 Silent, with eloquence, he wrought, the Sceptre wielded
 strong,
 Ended the fratricidal war, evolving right from wrong;
 Sublime the peace, solemn the joy, the Conqueror did
 restore.

Sweet gratitude the Union gives its hero evermore.

Great principles of mighty truth within the soul abide,
 Revealing from its inmost depth the good which there
 reside
 Arteries of living strength, where dwell the forces that
 control
 Nations, and thrones, and empires, with purpose fixed
 and whole;
 Thus won the well earned meed of fame, the whole world
 gives his honored name.

—*Vina A. Sumner.*

August, 1885.

FAREWELL SONG.

Dear friends, we oft have met,
 Too soon we part;
 Fondly a deep regret,
 Surrounds each heart;
 Music, with tender strain,
 Binds friendship's magic chain,
 Hark! to the sweet refrain,
 Farewell—Good night.

Music hath charms of heaven
 That cannot die;
 Perfect by God 'twas given
 Blest melody
 Hark! how the echoes roll!
 Harmonious o'er the soul,
 Tenderly thrilling all.
 Farewell—Good night.

Farewell, in gentle tones,
 Falls on the heart;
 Joys that in song we've known
 Can ne'er depart;
 Mem'ry will oft repeat,
 Loved tones, and voices sweet,
 And friends again will greet,
 Farewell—Good night.

Good night—may Heaven bless,
 Your pathways guide,
 May love each heart caress,
 And joy betide;
 May hope divine be ours,
 Crowned with immortal flowers
 Rise to celestial bowers,
 Farewell—Good night.

—*Vina A. Sumner.*

Published October 14 in Brooklyn Globe.

WHAT THE SUNBEAM SAYS.

A Fantasy.

Look up with hope and cheer
 The grasses wave, and the leaves shake hands,
 The verdant meads dimple with smiles,
 And bubbling brooks ripple the sands;
 The wild birds full of joy and mirth
 With happy songs make glad the earth.

The sighing zephyrs woo the flowers
 And humming birds the roses kiss,
 And purpling vines festoon the bowers,
 Where clustering fruit the winds caress;
 The orchards glow, with green and gold
 And luscious shining fruitage hold.

The squirrels gay industrious ply
 Their skill in cracking nuts that lie
 Within their deft and furry paws,
 And with their teeth, sharp tiny saws;
 And children shout and clap their hands
 Watching their antics as they stand
 With upward gaze and tangled hair,
 While flutes Aeolian play in air.
 Among the shining silken threads
 Of golden, tawny, auburn heads;
 Look up and bless the God above
 Who in the sunbeam gives us love.

—*Vina A. Sumner.*

+ 2893. Fidelis Valnette, b. May 6, 1837.

+ 2894. Anna Melissa, b. Aug. 21, 1840.

2895. William Orsmus, b. July 11, 1842.

Looking backward from the present time William O. Sumner, second, says he feels that the promise and purpose of his youth have not been fulfilled, and that there has not been much pertaining to his career, thus far, which seems to him of enough consequence to relate.

He was a studious boy, and when not in school he generally worked on the farm or was otherwise busied. Like most boys he appreciated the incidental pleasures that came along; but "business first" was the rule.

After missing the vocation of his eventual preference, and after devoting several years to commercial industries, young Sumner embarked in 1869 in real estate business in the city of Brooklyn, now Borough of Brooklyn,

New York City, where he still resides. Relative to his business life, we quote the following extract from the History of Brooklyn and Kings County, published in 1884:

“William O. Sumner, a prominent business gentleman whose real estate office is at 68 Broadway, was born in the town of Stockbridge (Madison Co.), N. Y. He is a son of the late William O. Sumner of that town. . . . His character and manner of dealing have built up a large business, and he has become one of the best-known men in the city. He issued the first Real Estate Journal published in the Eastern District. . . . He is a member of the New York Board of Trade; also of the Long Island Historical Society, and of the Brooklyn Civil Service Reform Association, a trustee of the Brooklyn E. D. Library, and of the E. D. Hospital and Dispensary.

“Mr. Sumner is a man of untiring energy; always earnest in promoting public interests. He is a zealous friend of education, and is amongst those practical observers who believe that the public needs demand improvements in this department, and that in the administration of its affairs the fullest liberty within reason is true economy.

“It is to such citizens as he, deeply interested in all that effects the public welfare, that the city is indebted for its vigorous growth and prosperity.”

Mr. Sumner is not a rich man. His activities are unabated and he hopes that his work of greatest merit and value is yet to come. He has clearly defined purposes which, if consummated while yet he shall live, will cause him to feel that his life has not been in vain.

2896. Warren Steele, b. July 17, 1844, d. Aug. 18, 1863.

He was very frail in childhood, without prospect of reaching man's estate. In school he was favored, and out of school his business was, in liberal degree, recreation and play. But the limitations imposed by his frailty

could not restrain his active nature; he generally wanted a hand in all that was going on, and he won his way easily. He was ready to take his part in school exercises or in the outdoor games and pastimes. To him recreation was as valuable as study, and by it he was gathering strength which was destined to play a part on distant fields in a cause of national concern. Finally, the delicate boy grew up stalwart and strong, moulded much like his father, and his name is, of the family, the one that will live as long as the archives of the Government shall be preserved, on the long Roll of the Nation's Patriotic Defenders.

In the third year of the war, 1863, it became feasible for him to enlist and he went to the front in Co. A, 176th ("Ironsides") Regt., N. Y. S. V. In leaving the parental home it proved to be as another sacrifice laid upon the altar of his country. With General N. P. Bank's Division he went to the Department of the Gulf, where he was engaged in battles in Louisiana, until prostrated by an illness that terminated his life in the U. S. Army Hospital at New Orleans, August 18, 1863.

Fine type of the true soldier, fearless and strong; with an intelligent conception of the merits of the cause he fought for, Warren Sumner's appreciation of the objects of the war was tersely expressed in the following extract from a letter to his brother, written from Baton Rouge: "We must save the Union *now*, or it is gone forever!"

While such sentiments of devotion to country as inspired the valiant men of the Union Army are cherished by the people, the nation will continue as an example to the world of what a "Government of the people, by the people," can depend on in emergencies that threaten its life. It was that spirit in our army which saved the Union, and thus continued the work of developing a great nation with a greater mission.

The Union of States thus saved from dismemberment has already taken its place in the front rank of the great-

est of world powers, and has become, or promises soon to be, the key as it were to the international situation, as a balance wheel of influence and power that will make for peace and progress. America's purposes are broad and humane, involving the best welfare of the world at large.

What gave to our country this great power for good? The service of its armies of citizen soldiers!—the armies that have beaten down every obstacle, thus far, that has stood in the way of the organization, the mission and the destiny of the nation, under the firm guidance of statesmen chosen by the people.

While Americans will ever deplore the need of war, which for a righteous cause has been a necessary evil, and for kindred causes may again become so, they will always be strengthened by the force of the example of the patriotic generations that have gone before. Hence it can be said of every hero who has perished that his country might live, "He is not dead, he only sleepeth." As we write of the subject of this sketch, his spirit still lives in all the good that inheres in the Union perpetuated, and in the Nation's uplift. The fruit of his sacrifice is the heritage of all coming generations.

When the long roll was called,
Warren's work was done,
His marches o'er;
A life, in rest, was well begun,
By Heaven ordained forevermore.

He was faithful to the Government which was born in the sacrifices of his ancestors on the fields of Stillwater, Brooklyn, and other sacred ground.

2442.

Caroline Elizabeth Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 5, 1806, d. Mar. 14, 1887, Springfield, Mass., m. Mar. 24, 1825, Sandford Steele, b. Feb. 27, 1799, Tolland, Conn., d.

April or July 6, 1881. In 1829 they settled in Bolton. He represented his town in the Legislature in 1846, and held many town offices. He was Judge of Probate many years. He was a man of strict integrity, universally esteemed, and much interested in the cause of education. There were ten children.

2897. Caroline Melissa, b. July 5, 1826, Tolland, Conn., m. May 8, 1858, William Rich (of Manchester, Conn.), b. June 12, 1798, and d. Dec. 22, 1871. She d. Nov. 16, 1899.

+ 2898. Mary Matilda, b. Nov. 24, 1827, Hebron, Conn., m. — — —, George Howe.

+ 2899. Henry Sanford, b. Jany. 21, 1830, Bolton, Conn., d. Aug. 26, 1901. He had five wives and six children.

2900. Charles Sumner, b. Feb. 5, 1832, d. July 3, 1832.

2901. Charles Sumner, b. Aug. 14, 1833, d. Feb. 7, 1858, unmarried.

+ 2902. John Fletcher, b. Sept. 3, 1835.

+ 2903. Timothy E., b. Sept. 1, 1837, Bolton, Conn., m. Oct. 26, 1860. Lawyer, Hartford, Conn.

+ 2904. James Hervey, b. April 12, 1840, d. Dec. 16, 1868-9, Middletown, Conn.

+ 2905. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 9, 1843. Res., Springfield, Mass., and was a wholesale fruit dealer.

2906. Josephine Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1846, a noted school teacher, Springfield, Mass.

2444.

Mary Matilda Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 25, 1810, d. Feb. 8, 1889, m. Dec. 16, 1835, Leonard Doane, b. Mar. 17, 1808, d. Nov. 7, 1874. There were six children.

2907. Frederick Sumner, b. Oct. 13, 1836, d. Jany. 20, 1838.

2908. Frederick Sumner, b. Feb. 2, 1839, d. Feb. 2, 1862.

2909. Henry Tudor, b. June 5, 1840, d. Nov. 27, 1861.

2910. Chauncey Franklin, b. Jany. 21, 1843, d. Feb. 6, 1902, in Co. C., 25th Reg., Conn. Vol.
 + 2911. Mary Matilda, b. Dec. 22, 1853.
 2912. Edward L., b. Dec. 18, 1857, Gilead, Conn.

2445.

John Wesley Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 16, 1812, d. Feb. 9, 1892, m. Nov. 23, 1836, Mary Gleason (dau. of George and Hannah (Bidwell) Gleason) b. Jany. 12, 1814. He resided Gilead, Collinsville and Bolton, was Supt. of axe factory in Collinsville. Representative from Bolton, 1877-78. There were five children.

2913. Henry Peterson, b. Jany. 21, 1838, at Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 29, 1873, Bolton, Conn., unmarried.

2914. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1839 or 1840, d. May 24, 1839 or 1840.

+ 2915. George Gleason, b. Jany. 14, 1842, Hebron.

2916. Mary Ella, b. April 24, 1848, Canton, Conn., m. Feb. 8, 1871, Jabez L. White of Bolton. She d. Oct. 6, 1876. No children.

2917. Frank Chester, b. June 8, 1850, m. June 17, 1896, Mary Louise Catlin (of Hartford, Conn.), b. ——. No children. Frank C. Sumner is the secretary and treasurer of the Hartford Trust Company, and has held that position since 1888, when he succeeded Ralph W. Cutler, who was chosen president of the company. Previously Mr. Sumner had been connected with the company as clerk for several years. Mr. Sumner has served upon the Board of State Prison Directors with much acceptance and is one of the well known financial men of the city.

2446.

Nancy Lorey Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 23 or 24, 1815, d. Dec. 26, 1902, m. Mar. 9, 1848, Nelson Keeney, b. July 8, 1804, Coventry, Conn., d. Aug. 14, 1866. There were six children.

2918. Charles Sumner, b. Dec. 18, 1848, Coventry, Conn., d. Dec. 18, 1870.

2919. May Asenath, b. Feb. 9, 1850.

+ 2920. John Nelson, b. Nov. 30, 1851, d. Nov. 9, 1894.

+ 2921. Henry Olin, b. July 4, 1853.

2922. George Sherman, b. Dec. 9, 1854, d. Nov. 15, 1874.

+ 2923. James Hervey, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

The following from the Hartford Courant:

Mrs. Nancy L. Keeney, born in Gilead, January 23, 1815, widow of Nelson Keeney, died suddenly Friday night at the home of her son, H. O. Keeney, in Rockville. After enjoying a hearty supper on Friday evening and spending some time with friends she retired and had only time to say "I feel strangely. I think I must be going," when she died. She leaves two sons, H. Olin Keeney and James H. Keeney, prominent business men of Rockville, a daughter, Miss Mary S. Keeney, eleven grandchildren and her only brother, Dr. William Sumner of Bolton. Funeral services will be held at the house of H. O. Keeney, No. 48 Prospect Street, Rockville, at 1 p. m. today.

The following from the Hartford Times:

Mrs. Nancy L. Keeney died very suddenly at her home on Prospect street Friday night. She was one of Rockville's oldest residents, being over 87 years of age, and had resided in Rockville for nearly thirty years. She had been in her usual health recently, and spent Christmas with her son, H. O. Keeney. She woke up last night, and complained of feeling strangely, and died in a few minutes. She leaves three children, Miss Mary S. Keeney, H. O. Keeney and J. H. Keeney, the two sons both being prominent merchants in this city. She was also a sister of Dr. Sumner of Bolton. She was born in Gilead, and had enjoyed remarkably good health, and although nearly 88 years of age, never had a rheumatic pain or headache. Some years ago she fell and since then she

had been lame, the lameness preventing her from getting out very much. The funeral will be attended from the home of H. O. Keeney on Prospect Street at 1 p. m. on Monday, and the burial will be in Belknap.

Mrs. Nancy L. Keeney, wife of the late Nelson Keeney, Esq., who was a very reputable citizen and thrifty farmer, and who lived in Coventry, Conn., near the village of Belknap, died on Saturday morning last in the 88th year of her age at Rockville, at the residence of her son, H. Olin Keeney, a merchant in that city.

Mrs. Keeney was one of ten children of the Rev. Henry P. and Mary Goslee Sumner of the Gilead parish, town of Hebron, Conn. These children, composed of five sons and five daughters, all attained fullness of age. Only one of them, Dr. Charles F. Sumner of Bolton, is now living. Mrs. Keeney left living three children, the son named and James H. Keeney, also a merchant in Rockville, and one daughter, Mary S. Keeney. She had lost three sons, young men who gave evidence of much promise.

Mrs. Keeney was a woman of fine type in all respects. Her physical endowment was of the best quality. She had perfect health and had full exemption from the many pain-inflicting ills which so largely impair the human system. With this material well being was a mental nature wholly in keeping with it. She had clear, rational judgment, with the kindest and most charitable disposition. She possessed, too, a full conscientious faculty for readily distinguishing between right and wrong, and with it went decision that allowed no misgivings or waverings in quickly accepting and firmly adhering to what she thought was right. Hence she was always calm and settled in mind and afflicted with no depressions or confusions or tremblings about the conclusion she made. No woman's heart was tenderer than hers, none sympathized more fully with the aggrieved and suffering, or was more constantly thoughtful of friends and relatives, or loved her

family more, and more acutely felt the loss of her dear children. From early life she had an entirely clear and unflinching trust in God and in the Christian faith.

To the close of her life she maintained a vigorous and sincere interest in all the affairs that pertained to the welfare of her kin both at home and far away.

She was deeply esteemed by all who knew her.

2447.

Charles Fletcher Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 28, 1817, Hebron Conn., m. Dec. 1, 1852, Josephine Maria White, b. July 6, 1834, Bolton, Conn. (dau. of Thomas Jefferson White, b. Mar. 31, 1802, d. Sept. 28, 1890, and Phebe Ann (Farmer) White, b. Oct. 31, 1809, d. Nov. 4, 1884, both of Bolton, Conn.)

He is a physician; resides Bolton.

The doctrine of heredity as it applies to the family of man proceeds upon the belief that children must of necessity receive their mental equipment and characteristics from their parents and from their ancestral lines of descent, though holding that they are largely dependent for the same upon their parents.

Upon this theory heredity is a perfectly natural process, one where effect, to employ a much used word, or where actual fact, or reality, results from a particular cause, which cause if it lay out in sight for inspection would readily account for the effect named. Certain it was at all events that the father of Charles Fletcher Sumner, Rev. Henry P. Sumner, herein under consideration, was a man of sound and good working intellect. It was liberal in quantity and of such texture as to make him judicial, independent and self-respecting in temperament.

His mind was of the comprehensive order looking out into the agencies by which effects are produced and one which enabled him to see what courses should be taken to bring about the best ends for the well-being of all in in-

terest. He took pains to inform himself from all needful sources before he came to conclusions and was in all ways rational and equitable in forming his judgments, but when once they were reached he had that fibre and force of mental stamina to maintain and adhere to them in exemplary manner.

He was a Methodist minister in calling, of the broad church type, even at the time of his earthly being, more than two-thirds of a century ago.

The doctor's mother, Mary Goslee, was a woman with strength of mind corresponding with that of her husband. She was fair, kind, just and affectionate to the fullness of measure. She was the mother of five sons and of five daughters. Upon each child she bestowed the care and solicitude that only an excellent mother can give. She died at the age of ninety-five, possessing to the end an ardent interest in the progress of all human affairs, near and far away.

Now whether children inherit their mental and moral endowment from their parents and from their ancestors, but in major part from the former, or do not, certain it is that the doctor has the self-same qualities which his parents held and which have herein been briefly specified, displaying the same strength and clearness of mind, the same original and self-reliant faculties, as well as their active interest in the welfare of mankind, and all of them to full degree.

Naturally there became manifestations in his early life, in the opening of boyhood days, of the decided presence of a desire to gather information and knowledge pertaining to helpful, and at the same time personally advancing, engagement in the affairs of men. From this impulse when a mere lad he came to attend the best available schools, to take note of current happenings of local and of public concern, and a little later on to bring to bear the same well-directed energy in seeking instruction in the

university in which he prepared for the profession of medical practice.

In short, the foregoing aptitudes of mind have made for the doctor a long, wide-reaching and thoroughly successful record as a physician, and have as fully given him an abiding and honorable record for a never-failing regard for the concerns of his fellowmen, home-wise, state-wise and wherever they may be found, and wherever matters affecting their betterment may exist.

He has from youth been a constant student in the substantial departments of literature. He has kept up and cultivated from early life a correspondence with personal, professional and political friends and especially with family ones whether they be near or remote.

He has written much for public journals and made extensive contributions to historical publications. He is almost final authority upon subjects of family genealogies and of historical data in the section surrounding his home in Bolton, Connecticut, having that clear, keen, born insight which is indispensable for excellence in those lines of marked worth.

He studied medicine three years with Dr. H. T. Sumner and at the University of New York he graduated Jany., 1840, and succeeded to the medical practice of Hon. Jabez L. White, M. D., of Bolton, upon his retirement from professional life in 1844.

From his first coming to Bolton, the doctor has continuously made that town his home. He has during that period held numerous and responsible political offices, town, county and state wise, which have required á well-qualified and a well-balanced mind to execute. During the same time and covering the same area, he has been commendably identified with the public transactions of the Medical Fraternity to which he belongs, being President of the State Medical Society, 1870-71, and in Preston's History of Tolland Co., will be found the Medical chapter and the History of the town of Bolton, written by him. He has

ever actively co-operated in the promotion of the good of the town in which he resides. He has been a member of the School Board nearly fifty years; also a trustee of the Reform School twelve years; Judge of Probate, and Representative from Bolton in 1859, 1887-88.

The doctor is of cheerful and friendly manner.. He is given to engaging humor, pleasing anecdote and ready conversation, and is always courteous in his bearing. He is held in high regard by all who know him.

There were five children, all born in Bolton.

+ 2924. Cornelia Josephine, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

2925. Elizabeth White, b. Aug. 7, 1858, d. Oct. 14, 1874, of typhoid fever.

+ 2926. Charles Fletcher, b. Sept. 28, 1864.

2927. Jefferson White, b. Dec. 27, 1867. He is town clerk.

2928. Clement Melville, b. Oct. 9, 1871.

Their residence is known as the 7 Elms.

2448.

Harriet Newell Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 1, 1819, d. May 26, 1894, m. Feb. 8, 1843, William Lord Ellis, b. May 11, 1819, d. Aug. 28, 1896. (See No. 1754-1754a.) There were four children.

+ 2929. Abbie E., b. Dec. 19, 1843.

2930. Mary S., b. Aug. 29, 1848.

+ 2931. William S., b. July 30, 1850.

2932. Hattie M., b. Dec. 9, 1852.

2449.

Sherman Peterson Sumner (2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1822, Hebron, Conn., d. July 16, 1889, m. Sept. 29, 1852, Jane B. Keeney (dau. of William Keeney of Bolton).

He was in California in 1849-52. Resided Bolton,

Conn.; in Legislature 1856 and 1876; was town clerk from 1867, excepting three years; Judge of Probate two terms. There were five children, all born Bolton, Conn. She res. Bolton, Conn.

+ 2933. Jennie Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1859.

+ 2934. Mary Gleason, b. May 1, 1862.

2935. Harriet Hunt, b. Jany. 23, 1865, d. July 14, 1894, m. June 1, 1893, Philip Pond of New Haven, Conn.

+ 2936. William Keeney, b. Aug. 11, 1867.

+ 2937. Sherman Peterson, b. Aug. 31, 1870, m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ida Frances Howard of Bolton.

2453.

Cynthia Maria Ellis (2241. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 18, 1804, d. ———, m. April 9, 1829, Samuel W. Miller, b. ———, d. ———. (See 1651.) There were two children.

2938. Abigail Eliza, b. Jany. 12, 1830, m. Sept 15, 1847, Asaph D. Howland. He is not living.

2939. Collins Ellis, b. Aug. 8, 1832, m. Jany. 4, 1857, Mary A. Hubbard.

2457.

Polly Goslee (2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 24, 1799, d. Dec. 22, 1822, m. Feb. ———, 1818, Alvin Covell, b. ———. They went to New York state.

2940. There was one child, died young before its mother died.

2458.

Maria Goslee (2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 28, 1801, d. Oct. 17, 1856, or 55, m. Nov. 26, 1822, Henry Goslee, b. June 27, 1800, d. May 21, 1847. (He was eighth child of Dea. Asa and Esther (Strickland) Goslee, m. Feb. 20, 1783.) (See No. ———.) There were five children.

- + 2941. Timothy Dwight, b. Jany. 13, 1824.
- + 2942. William Nicoll, b. May 12, 1826.
- + 2943. James Henry, b. Jany. 31, 1831.
- + 2944. Mary Sumner, b. April 26, 1833, d. Sept. 26, 1896.
- + 2945. Fidelia Lord, b. July 20, 1836, d. July 13, 1877.

2459.

James Pierpont Goslee (M. D.) (2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 24, 1806, m. ———, Sarah A. Houghton of Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., where he d. Dec. ———, 1850, of heart disease. He was a good physician, an able, upright magistrate and valuable citizen. There were three children.

- 2946. James, b. ———, d. ———, young.
- + 2947. Henry, b. ———.
- 2948. Emma, b. ———, m. ———, but had no children.

2462.

Fidelia Goslee (2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 23, 1814, d. July 25, 1836, m. Jany. 11, 1833 or 1835, Leonard Welles Treat, b. about 1816, d. Dec. 21, 1846; accidentally shot, Milwaukee, Wis. There was one child.

- + 2949. James Wells, b. Jany. 28, 1836.

SIXTH GENERATION.

2465.

Clement Bliss (2246. 2173. 2161. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 4, 1817, m. Sevilla Edgerton. Res., Albion, Mich. There were four children born, Barre, N. Y.

2950. Sarah Jane, b. ———, 1845, m. ———, Francis Avery.

2951. Sevilla Ann, b. ———, 1847, m. ———, J. Grinnell.

2952. Porter, b. ———, 1849, m. ———, Adelia Street.
 2953. Helen, b. ———, 1851, m. ———, F. Delos Love.

2466.

Julia Ann Porter (2255. 2180. 2162. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 11, 1814, d. April 7, 1873, Edmeston, N. Y., m. Dec. 9, 1834, Asa W. Sprague, b. Dec. 22, 1810, Richfield, N. Y., d. Dec. 16, 1886, New Berlin, N. Y. There were six children.

- + 2954. Alfred D., b. ———, 1835.
 2955. Charles P., b. ———.
 2956. William A., b. ———.
 2957. James M., b. ———.
 2958. Cortland B., b. ———.
 2959. Delivan G., b. ———.

2467.

Sarah Porter (2255. 2180. 2162. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 4, 1816, m. ———, Whiteman Towne, b. July 11, 1808, d. Feb. 6, 1874. There were five children.

2960. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1839, d. June 10, 1877.
 2961. Helen Deborah, b. April 19, 1840.
 2962. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. Dec. 1, 1845, d. Dec. 22, 1848.
 2963. Fremont Whiteman, b. Mar. 27, 1849.
 2964. Irving Porter, b. Nov. 19, 1850.

2472.

James Richardson Porter (2266. 2180. 2162. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 7, 1815, d. May 7, 1861, Cambridge, N. Y., m. July 19, 1844, Catharine Mary Clinton, b. ———, d. Nov. 7, 1852, Baltimore, Md. There were four children.

2965. James, b. ———, d. in infancy.
 2966. Mary A., b. Aug. ———, 1848. Res., Peekskill, N. Y.

2967. Catharine C., b. Sept. 3, 1850, m. ———, Rev. Reuben Kidmer. Res., Boston, Mass.

2968. Grace, b. July 21, 1852, Cambridge, N. Y.

2473.

Charles P. Porter (2266. 2180. 2162. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1817, Richfield, N. Y., d. July 13, 1879, Cambridge, N. Y., m. ———, Phebe Ann Bristol, b. July ———, 1822, Fair Haven, Vt., d. Nov. ———, 1862, Cambridge, N. Y. (She was dau. of Enos and Susan (Hinkley) Bristol.) There were two children.

2969. James, b. Sept. ———, 1849.

2970. Ella, b. May ———, 1853, and m. ———, E. Copeland.

2479.

Jehiel Day (2270. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1797, Keene, N. H., d. April 4, 1867, Daysville, Ill., m. Jany. 20, 1835, Cynthia Hemenway, b. Aug. 6, 1813, Boylston, Mass. There were two children.

2971. Son, b. April 3, 1836, d. same day.

+ 2972. Rosella, b. May 31, 1837, Daysville, Ill.

2480.

Sophronia Day (2270. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. July 15, 1799, d. ———, Saratoga, N. Y., m. Nov. 12, 1827, James Loren Loveland, b. June 15, 1802, Grafton, Vt., d. ———, Saratoga, N. Y. There were four children.

2973. Daniel, b. ———.

2974. Abbie, b. ———.

2975. Alfreda, b. ———.

2976. Son, b. ———.

2482.

Daniel Day (2270. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1807, d. Oct. ———, 1858, Sycamore, Ill., m. Nov. 6, 1832, Hannah

Graham Smith, b. July 27, 1811, d. April 19, 1865, Chicago, Ill. (She was dau. of Dudley and Hannah (Graham) Smith.) There were five children.

+ 2977. Ellen Hannah, b. July 3, 1833.

+ 2978. Frances America, b. ———.

2979. Daniel Dudley, b. ———, Daysville, Ill.

2980. John Randolph, b. ———, d. ———, while in college, Rockford, Ill.

2981. Elsie, b. ———.

2483.

Elvira Day (2270. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. ———, 1811, m. Dec. 28, 1836, Luther S. Hemenway, b. Mar. 10, 1811, Boylston, Mass. Resided Utah. There were seven children.

2982. Herbert S., b. Mar. 29, 1838, d. July 15, 1839.

2983. Elvira, b. ———, 1840.

2984. Amy, b. ———, 1842. } Twins.

2985. Ada, b. ———, 1842. }

2986. Finis, b. Oct. ———, 1844, Daysville, Ill.

2987. Laconus, b. ———, 1846, Daysville, Ill.

2988. Leoni, b. ———, 1848, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Luther S., becoming a Mormon, went to Utah in 1847, from the town of Gilsum, N. H.

2485.

Josiah Kilburn (2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1793, m. June 20, 1812, Huldah Clifford, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

+ 2989. Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1815.

+ 2990. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1819.

+ 2991. Otis A., b. Dec. 1, 1822.

2992. Betsey A., b. Oct. 29, 1830, Barnston, C. E.

2993. Edwin J., b. Sept. 25, 1836, Barnston, C. E.

2486.

Deborah Kilburn (2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 30, 1795, Alstead, N. H., d. ———, m. ———, Samuel Clifford. There were nine children.

2994. Clarissa, b. Mar. 16, 1815, Barnston, C. E., m. ———, John Clement. Res., Wisconsin.

+ 2995. James, b. July 15, 1817.

2996. Wright P., b. Feb. 16, 1820, Barnston, C. E. Res., Wisconsin.

2997. Lorana, b. ———, 1822, Barnston, C. E., m. ———, Isaac Drew of Barford, C. E.

2998. Eunice, b. ———, 1824, Barnston, C. E., m. ———, Alfred Parker of Barford.

2999. Huldah, b. Feb. ———, 1826, Barnston, C. E., m. ———, Asa Hall of Holland, Vt.

3000. Araunah, b. Aug. ———, 1835, Barnston, C. E. Res., Wisconsin.

3001. Kilburn, b. ———, 1837, Barnston, C. E. Res., Wisconsin.

3002. Maria, b. Mar. ———, 1840, Barnston, C. E. Res., Wisconsin.

2487.

Ebenezer Kilburn (2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 12, 1797, Alstead, N. H., d. April 5, 1863, m. Mar. 15, 1825, Eliza Hollister (dau. of Dr. Nathaniel and Prudence (Strickland) Hollister), b. ———, 1803, Berlin, Vt., d. Mar. 4, 1865. There were three children.

+ 3003. Ebenezer, b. May 1, 1826, Barnston, C. E., m. ———, 1855, Arvilla Redway, b. ———. Res., Dakota.

3004. Ann Eliza, b. April 14, 1832, Barnston, C. E., m. ———, Comfort Carpenter, b. ———. Res., Stanstead, Canada.

3005. Lucius, b. Oct. 28, 1835, Barnston, C. E., m. ———, Adeline Davis, b. ———. Res., Coaticook, Canada.

2488.

Eunice Kilburn (2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 11, 1801, Alstead, N. H., m. ———, Amos Fox of Stanstead, C. E. There was one child.

+ 3006. Amos K., b. Aug. 13, 1824, Stanstead, C. E.

2489.

Otis Kilburn (2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 10, 1804, m. Mar. 24, 1834, Ursula Hall of Barnston, C. E. There were three children.

3007. Adaline K., b. July 4, 1836, Barnston.

3008. Honestus F., b. July 19, 1838, Barnston.

3009. Marcellus D., b. Mar. 18, 1840, Barnston.

2491.

Fanny Kilburn (2273. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. April 19, 1804, d. July 18, 1875, Keene, N. H., m. April 15, 1823, George Washington Sturtevant (son of Cornelius, Jr., and Molly (Fisher) Sturtevant), b. Jany. 28, 1799, Putney, Vt. There were six children.

+ 3010. George Henry, b. Jany. 19, 1824.

3011. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 7, 1827, Keene, N. H., killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, Major in U. S. Army.

+ 3012. Frances Cornelia, b. July 27, 1829, Keene, N. H.

3013. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1832, Keene.

3014. Ellen Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1834, Keene.

+ 3015. William Wright, b. Nov. 4, 1843, Keene.

2492.

Francis Asbury Kilburn (2274. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 21, 1820, m. ———, Sarah Chandler of Hartland, Vt. There were three children, all b. Hartford, Vt.

3016. Mary, b. ———.

3017. Abigail, b. ———.

3018. Sally, b. ———.

2493.

Iddo Merrill Kilburn (2274. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. July 8, 1825, d. July 13, 1871, Hartford, Vt., m. Feb. 23, 1849, Lovisa K. Perkins (dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Cox) Perkins of Barnard, Vt.), b. ———. There were six children.

3019. David, b. Sept. 22, 1850, Hartford, Vt., graduated Dartmouth College, 1879.

÷ 3020. George Merrill, b. Feb. 11, 1852.

3021. John M., b. June 5, 1853, Hartford, Vt., an officer in State Prison at Windsor, Vt.

3022. Mary Lovisa, b. April 2, 1855, Hartford, Vt., m. Jany. 28, 1877, Charles F. French. Resided White River Junction, Vt.

3023. Francis Asbury, b. July 24, 1857, Hartford, Vt., an officer in State Prison at Windsor, Vt.

3024. Ella R., b. Dec. 17, 1865, Hartford, Vt.

2519.

Humphrey Hutchinson Strong (2312. 2192. 2164. 6. 1.) called Deacon, b. July 26, 1819, m. Oct. 8, 1845, Mary Blague Finley, b. ———. (See No. 1674.) There were six children.

3025. Joseph Humphrey, b. Jany. 28, 1849.

3026. Franklin Harvey, b. July 13, 1851.

3027. William Henry, b. June 28, 1854.

3028. Charles Herbert, b. Sept. 15, 1857.

3029. Mary Amanda, b. Aug. 8, 1859.

3030. Harriet Maria, b. Mar. 27, 1866.

2520.

Harriet Newell Strong (2312. 2192. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 3, 1821, m. Sept. 15, 1841, Samuel Smith Hyde, b. Oct. 3, 1817, Ellington, Conn. (See No. 1675.) There were four children.

3031. Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 24, 1842.
 3032. Jane Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1845.
 3033. Harriet Jeanette, b. April 7, 1849.
 3034. Mary Adeline, b. April 13, 1852.

2523.

Harriet Ann Hutchinson (2313. 2192. 2164. 6. 1.) b. June 15, 1816, m. Mar. 6, 1839, Anson Chappell, b. ———, d. Feb. 12, 1897. There were two children. (See No. 1678.)

3035. Mary Emily, b. April 2, 1842, d. Oct. 5, 1869.
 3036. Jane Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 15, 1873.

2526.

Hannah Eliza Hutchinson (2313. 2192. 2164. 6. 1.) b. June 19, 1828, m. ———, E. S. Towne, b. ———. (See No. 1681.)

2528.

Mary Wilcox Blish (2316. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1814, Jay, N. Y., d. Jany. 16, 1865, m. Oct. 27, 1830, Daniel B. Newell, b. ———, d. Aug. 16, 1866 (son of Rufus Newell). There were seven children.

- + 3037. Martha R., b. June 13, 1832, Jay, N. Y.
 3037a. L. Boardman, b. April 15, 1834, m. ———, 1861, Sarah W. Purmont (dau. of Nathaniel Purmont). They have three adopted children, Katie, Minnie, Alice.
 + 3038. Beulah Blish, b. April 12, 1836.
 3039. Isaac D., b. June 10, 1838, Jay, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1872, Minneapolis, Minn.
 3040. Electa A., b. July 7, 1840, d. Sept. 19, 1842.
 + 3041. Mary Rosalie, b. July 30, 1849.
 3042. Arthur D., b. Mar. 19, 1852, m. Dec 11, 1879, Charlotte Vanornum of Westport, N. Y.

2529.

Daniel Blish (2316. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 6, 1816, Jay, N. Y., d. Dec. 12, 1856, m. Jany. 6, 1840, Mary H. Bruce (dau. Joseph Bruce). There were four children.

3043. David, b. April ———, 1842, Jay, N. Y.

3044. Lucy, b. Oct. ———, 1846, Jay, N. Y., d. Sept. ———, 1863.

3045. Martha, b. Feb. ———, 1849, Jay, N. Y.

3046. Frank D., b. June ———, 1852, Jay, N. Y.

2530.

Beulah Blish (2316. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 30, 1819, Jay, N. Y., m. Aug. 18, 1842, Pierpont E. Jones (son of Nathan and Priscilla (Brown) Jones), Priscilla Brown, (dau. of Adam Brown, b. ———, Ipswich, Mass., d. ———, 1840, m. ———, Priscilla Putnam.) Adam Brown enlisted Dec. 5, 1776, as Sergeant, discharged Mar. 15, 1777. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1777, as Corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Ambrose's Co., and was discharged Oct. 28, 1777. Engaged in the battle of Saratoga. There were nine children.

+ 3047. Mary E., b. Oct. 2, 1842, Granville, N. Y.

3048. Martha E., b. Mar. 16, 1845.

3049. Daniel Blish, b. Nov. 8, 1846, m. Feb. 24, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Cunningham of Jay, N. Y.

3050. Margaret E., b. July 7, 1848, m. May 15, 1872, William Thompson, Port Henry, N. Y.

3051. Lydia M., b. July 7, 1850, m. June 25, 1873, Woodley W. Campbell. Missionaries to India.

3052. Elijah Blish, b. Mar. 5, 1852.

+ 3053. Nathan H., b. Dec. 1, 1854.

3054. Beulah Blish, b. Jany. 18, 1857.

3055. Gilman Mack, b. Oct. 6, 1862.

2534.

Mary Wilcox Fish (2318. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. June 1, 1824, m. Aug. 28, 1861, Deacon Thomas Snell, b. Aug. 17, 1809, N. Brookfield, Mass., and son of Rev. Thomas and Tirzah (Strong) Snell. There were three children.

3056. Thomas Elisha, b. July 22, 1863, d. Aug. 17, 1864, N. Brookfield, Mass.

3057. Luther Keen, b. Mar. 6, 1866.

3058. Thomas Edwin, b. Oct. 28, 1868, d. April 9, 1870.

2543.

Beulah Rizpah Wilcox (2319. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 8, 1832, m. July 5, 1854, Horatio Josiah Kemp (son of David and Fanny (Robinson) Kemp), b. Dec. 15, 1832, Sullivan, N. H. There were seven children.

3059. Almon Horatio, b. Feb. 19, 1858, Charlestown, Mass.

3060. Hattie Beulah, b. June 3, 1860, Winchendon, Mass.

3061. Elwell, b. May 25, 1863, Winchendon, Mass., d. there Mar. 20, 1864.

3062. Lettie Ellen, b. July 26, 1866.

3063. Fannie Bell, b. July 27, 1868.

3064. Amy Theoda, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

3065. Alice May, b. June 3, 1875. All but the first b. Winchendon, Mass.

2544.

Eleazer Henry Wilcox (2319. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. June 24, 1835, d. Jany. 25, 1864, m. ———, 1858, Sarah Wilson (dau. Nathaniel and Lydia (Pierce) Wilson). There were two children.

3066. Calvin Eleazer, b. Dec. ———, 1858, Templeton, Mass.

3067. Sarah Nellie, b. Mar. ———, 1861, Winchendon, Mass.

2545.

Calvin Hayward Wilcox (2319. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1838, d. Mar. 24, 1867, m. 1864, Mrs. Lucinda (Shedel) Bateman, d. ———, 1876 (dau. of Solomon and Phebe Shedel). There were two children.

3068. Elwyn Whiton, b. Dec. 6, 1874.

3069. Nellie, b. Oct. ———, 1876.

Both b. Winchendon, Mass.

2547.

Valeria Wilcox (2320. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. May 9, 1819, m. Feb. 2, 1842, Artemas Patterson Hemenway (son of Luther and Finis (Patterson) Hemenway), b. April 25, 1819, in Sullivan, N. H., d. Nov. 7, 1879, Douglas, Mass.

In 1852 he removed to Springfield, Mass. In 1875 his health was suddenly destroyed by "inhaling the oxide from red-hot lead with which he was experimenting in the interest of the firm in whose employ he had for years held an important position." He retired to a small farm in Douglas, where he died. There were three children.

3070. Daughter, b. ———, d. Dec. 13, 1844.

3071. Edmund Perley, b. June 11, 1846. (See sketch following.)

3072. Luke, b. Feb. 23, 1851, d. April 16, 1862, Ludlow, Vt.

Edmund Perley Hemenway graduated from High School, Springfield, Mass., 1867, and in 1870 from the Scientific Department of Dartmouth College. He then entered the employ of Smith and Wesson, Springfield, Mass., but soon went to Hartford, Conn., and engaged in drafting for the Connecticut Valley R. R., and afterwards became their chief assistant engineer. He also had

charge of evening drafting schools both at Springfield and Northampton, Mass. He has been Mechanical Engineer for the Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co., of Worcester, Mass. He resides in Winchester, Mass.

2548.

Sarah Wilcox (2320. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1821, m. Jany. 9, 1844, George Farrington Lane (son of Ezekiel and Rachel Thayer (Fish) Lane), b. Feb. 21, 1818, Swanzey, N. H. There were eight children.

3073. Abbie Florence, b. June 27, 1848, Swanzey, N. H., d. there May 27, 1862.

+ 3074. Cleon Marcellus, b. July 22, 1849.

3075. Emeline, b. May 8, 1852, d. Sept. 10, 1852.

+ 3076. George Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1853.

3077. Lucy Mabel, b. July 17, 1856, m. Nov. 10, 1878, Henry C. Lane.

3078. Lester Leverett, b. Aug. 24, 1858, d. Nov. 7, 1861.

3079. Sarah Lestina, b. Oct. 16, 1862, d. Sept. 1, 1863.

3080. Leonard Loring, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

All of the children b. Swanzey, N. H.

2549.

Leonard Wilcox (2320. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 29, 1822, m. Jany. 25, 1850, Rhoda Ellen Lewis, b. Mar. 5, 1829, Royalston, Mass., (dau. of Levi and Rhoda (Underwood) Lewis). There were four children, all born Ludlow, Vt.

3081. Albert Sidney, b. Nov. 10, 1851, d. Feb. 27, 1858.

3082. Ferdinand Fremont, b. Dec. 28, 1858.

3083. Sanford Gideon, b. Aug. 19, 1861.

3084. Herbert Bertrand, b. Aug. 14, 1869.

2550.

Edward Wilcox (2320. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 31, 1824, m. ———, 1847, Eliza Ann Hayward (dau. Thomas P.

and Irene (Lawrence) Hayward), b. Mar. ———, 1830. There were six children.

3085. Rosalie Eliza, b. April 29, 1848, d. Feb. 27, 1863.

+ 3086. Clara Ellen, b. Jany. 10, 1850.

3087. Flora Eulalie, b. Sept. 3, 1853, m. Nov. 28, 1878, Martin L. Lane.

3088. Valeria Abby, b. May 9, 1857, d. Mar. ———, 1859.

3089. Allen Clarence, b. Jany. 9, 1860.

3090. Mary Helen, b. Aug. 6, 1864, d. April ———, 1873.

2557b.

Josiah Augustus Mack (2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. July 4, 1828, Gilead, Conn., m. May 8, 1850, Eliza S. Towne, b. Nov. 12, 1828, Troy, N. Y., d. Dec. 27, 1901. When he was eight years of age his parents removed to Illinois and settled on a claim near Batavia, later removing there. At the age of eighteen he began as clerk in a general store, where he remained three years, and then became agent for the American Bible Society and labored three years in Southern Illinois. In 1859 he entered the ministry (having studied with his pastor, William E. Merriman, afterwards President of Ripon College, Wis.), preaching in several places in Illinois until the war broke out, during which struggle he was sent to Arkansas in the service of the Christian Commission. He remained for some time in the South for the benefit of his health, which had broken down during his pastorate in the First Congregational Church, Peoria, Ill.

In 1876 he was called to the church of his native town in Connecticut, and served as pastor for six years, returning to Illinois in 1883, when he became General Secretary of the Chicago Bible Society, in which service he continues.

Mrs. Mack, coming from Troy, N. Y., in 1838 with her

parents, Deacon and Mrs. Silvanus Towne, to Batavia, Ill., her experiences were those incidental to a new country. Reared in a thoroughly Christian home and with such educational advantages as were then available, she developed rapidly in strength and loveliness of character. At the age of thirteen she, together with her future husband, united with the Congregational Church at Batavia. Three years later she began teaching school. In 1850 she was married, and as a pastor's wife proved herself to be discreet, devoted, winsome, a helpmeet indeed. "Strength and dignity were her clothing; the law of kindness was on her tongue; she reached forth her hands to the needy. Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

Mrs. Mack was a deeply spiritual Christian. Her Bible was her daily food. Prayer was her vital breath. From her unfaltering faith in her Saviour and her abounding love for Him, came the Christ-like ministry so characteristic of her, and which so endeared her to the many she helped, and indeed to every one who knew her. Though shrinking from publicity her loving service bound up many a wounded spirit and fed many a hungry soul. For a number of years past her heart has been much drawn out toward the neglected and abused Chinese of this city. Her efforts in their behalf have borne rich fruits and have called forth many tokens of appreciation. Only two days before she went home Chinese pupils and friends brought to her numerous Christmas presents. For her funeral they presented a beautiful arching palm, one of them saying—"It does not fade like flowers, it means victory." At her funeral six Christian Chinese were the bearers, and a delegation of sixteen from the First Congregational Church Chinese School, in which she had taught for eight years, accompanied her family to Batavia, the place of burial.

Though for many years in poor health, Mrs. Mack "patiently endured as seeing Him who is invisible," ever

saying, "Thy will be done." In the intensity of her last sufferings she whispered: "My Jesus suffered more than this for me." "It is blessed to go home, I wish I could take you all with me." "Give them all my love," and then she entered into the joy of her Lord.

In 1900, at the time of their golden wedding, they sent out the following invitation:

To our Children, Children's Children, Kindred and Friends:

DEARLY BELOVED:—We heartily invite you to unite with us in thanksgiving to God for fifty years of happy wedded life. Space separates us, so that we cannot ask you all to meet us now face to face, as we would love to do, yet there is a telegraphy of hearts, and we may renew in memory the sweets of friendly intercourse in the years gone by. We look not for tokens of gold. Loving favor is better than gold. We have God's unspeakable gift. His hands are as gold rings set with the beryl. He bringeth us to the City of pure gold.

We now invite you all to meet us there.

In love, yours,

MR. AND MRS. J. A. MACK.

12 N. California Ave., Chicago, Ills.

There were six children.

- + 3090a. Emily Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1851.
- + 3090b. Charles Augustus, b. Jany. 3, 1853.
- + 3090c. Mary Lockwood, b. Feb. 18, 1855.
- + 3090d. William Howard, b. Nov. 24, 1856.
- 3090e. Fannie Cone, b. Jany. 5, 1860. Is in Academy, Lake Forest, Ill.
- + 3090f. Rose Cheever, b. June 11, 1869.

2557d.

Emily P. Mack (2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1835, Gilead, Conn., d. June 12, 1860, Elgin, Ill., m. May 12,

1859, Rev. John B. Fairbank, b. ———. There was one child.

+ 3090g. Herbert M., b. ———.

2557e.

Sarah Jane Mack (2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 15 or 25, 1844, m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1867, Albert Day of Peoria, Ill., b. ———, d. ———. She m. 2d, at Moline, Ill., ———, James F. Claffin, b. ———. There were two children.

3090h. Augustus Mack, b. ———, a printer, Chicago, Ill.

3090i. Susie, b. ———. In Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

2558.

Samuel Mack (2326. 2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. April 10, 1825, d. Mar. 16, 1863, m. Sept. 20 or 22, 1846, Mary E. Scoville of Bolton, b. Aug. 16, 1825, d. Feb. 5, 1873.

In the spring of 1854 he went to Kansas "to help make Kansas a free state," taking up his 160 acres of land in the northern part of Anderson and on the Pottawatomie River one and a half miles from the present site of Greeley. He soon became acquainted with a family named Blunt from Ohio. One of the sons afterward became General James G. Blunt during the Civil War, and a daughter married Dr. Kilpatrick, afterwards also a General. With this family and his own Mr. Mack established the first Sunday School in that part of the territory. They together started another Sunday School at Mt. Gilead, about one and a half miles from Mr. Mack's home.

A few years later he with ten or a dozen other settlers formed the first church at Garnett, Kan., and the church licensed him to preach. In 1860 he removed to Hartford, Iowa, where he joined the Baptist Church, and in a

year removed to Carlisle, Iowa, where he used to preach, being ready for every good word and work.

His early pioneer life had subjected him to much exposure, and while in Kansas he had suffered a severe attack of lung fever, from which he never fully recovered, and in the spring of 1863 he was taken with pneumonia, which proved to be his call from the Master. "It is enough come up higher." There were seven children.

- + 3091. Roger Frederick, b. Mar. 16, 1848.
- + 3092. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1851.
- 3093. Mabel, b. Oct. 3, 1853, d. Aug. 22, 1854.
- 3094. Betsey Angeline, b. July 13, 1855, d. Sept. 27, 1855.
- + 3095. Emily Fanny, b. Mar. 30, 1857.
- + 3096. Jeannette, b. Dec. 23, 1859.
- 3097. Solora, b. Mar. 22, 1862, d. May ———, 1862.

2559.

David Hall Mack (2326. 2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 9, 1829, d. July 5, 1877, m. May 1, 1853, Jeannette McNary, b. Nov. 18, 1827.

She was daughter of Michael McNary and Hepzibah (Johnson) McNary. Hepzibah Johnson, dau. of James and Hepzibah (Hubbard) Johnson, James Johnson born 1751, Haddam Road, Conn., d. 1833, at Haddam, Conn. He was in Rev. War; served in 4th Co., Gen. Spencer's Regiment, 1775. David H. Mack was a kind husband, a loving father and an esteemed member of society, and the community mourned his death.

There were four children.

3098. Martha Ford, b. Mar. 2, 1854, m. Sept. 4, 1895, David Skinner Hall, b. Aug. 18, 1850 (son of Gustavus E. and Louisa (Skinner) Hall). In May, 1899, she was knocked down by a wheelman and seriously injured. It was a question whether she would recover. She was disabled several months; has entirely lost the sense of taste

and smell, and still feels the effect of the accident by painful sensations in her head. They reside Hartford, Conn.

3099. Josiah Burke, b. Jany. 22, 1858, d. Sept. 12, 1899, Denver, Colo.

+ 3100. Catharine Frances, b. Mar. 25, 1860.

3101. Mary Smith, b. April 14, 1862, a graduate of Columbia College.

2563.

Mary Emmons (2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1793, d. Sept. 10, 1822, m. Mar. 20, 1817, Justus Browning, b. Dec. 25, 1794, Peru, Mass., d. May 1, 1820, on way home from Nassau (where he had been for his health, having consumption) just as the steamer was entering the harbor of New York. He was buried in Trinity Church yard, New York. There was one child.

+ 3102. Mary Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1818, Lenox, Mass.

2565.

Ebenezer Emmons (2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 16, 1799, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 1, 1863, Brunswick Co., N. C., m. ———, 1819, Maria Abigail Cone (dau. of ———), b. Dec. 28, 1801, d. ———, 1884. There were three children.

+ 3103. Amanda, b. Sept. 1, 1819.

+ 3104. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 23, 1822.

+ 3105. Mary, b. April 22, 1827.

Authorities differ as to the year in which Professor Emmons was born, but the date here named was given to the writer by his sister. His interest in nature appeared at an early age. The doors in his room were covered with bugs and butterflies pinned on—when he was a *small* boy. His mother often used to say, “Eb, why do you always have your pockets filled with stones? I have to mend them every week.” When he came home from col-

lege he generally brought some fellow student with him. Then they would start for mineral localities, be gone all day, coming back tired and hungry, but always ready to go again the next morning. He was fitted for college under the instruction of Rev. Moses Halleck of Plainfield, Mass., and graduated from Williams College in 1818-20. He continued his favorite studies at the Rensselaer School, graduating there with the class of 1826. In that year he published his *Manual of Mineralogy and Geology* for the use of the students of that institution. He also studied medicine at the Berkshire Medical School in Pittsfield, Mass., receiving his diploma in 1830. In that year he was appointed junior professor in the Rensselaer School and held the position until 1839. He was also a lecturer in the Medical School of Castleton, Vt.

He first established himself as a practicing physician in Chester, Mass., then later in Williamstown, where he soon rose to eminence as a physician and surgeon. The case which first brought him into notoriety was unique. A little daughter of Major Sloane accidentally got a pin in her throat, which all the older doctors in the vicinity failed in their attempts to remove. The mother of the child insisted upon having "young" Dr. Emmons called. He modestly approached the august body of doctors, and proposed the following plan of operation, which he successfully carried out: He cut a piece of dry sponge of suitable size, and tying a strong string to it, induced the little child to swallow it. After waiting a sufficient time for the sponge to become expanded by absorbing the juices of the stomach, he pulled steadily upon the string, and up came the pin, sticking in the piece of sponge. He resided in Williamstown until 1838, becoming the most eminent practitioner in Berkshire County.

He was tutor, then professor of Chemistry and Natural History, holding this position until 1859, when the department was divided, he retaining the mineralogy and geology until his death. A cabinet of mineralogical and geologi-

cal specimens was presented by him to the college after it had received the valuable accretions of twenty years.

Having been appointed upon the Geological Survey of State of New York in 1836 and Professor of Chemistry in Albany Medical College in 1838, he removed in the latter year to Albany, N. Y. He was afterward transferred to the professorship of Obstetrics and remained on the faculty of the Medical College until 1852. During this period he went to Williamstown each year to deliver the course of lectures belonging to his professorship there.

It is related of Prof. Emmons, as illustrating his enthusiasm, that once when on a journey with President Hopkins of Williams, and the brother of the president, he asked his friends to turn aside with him to visit a certain cave. They consented to the delay, although the brother was on his way to be married, and waited just within the entrance of the cavern, while Emmons penetrated to its inmost depths. After a time they heard the exciting cry, "I've got it! I've got it!" and out rushed the geologist, bearing triumphantly a muddy fragment of rock. He had secured a piece of evidence in support of his Taconic System. In 1836 a law was passed providing for a geological survey of the State of New York, and in the organization of the staff for carrying on that work Dr. Emmons was appointed by Governor Marcy to the charge of the second district, which included the northeastern counties of the State. This district was chosen by Dr. Emmons as a field more especially interesting to him on account of its mineral localities and minerals, and giving him a field more congenial to his tastes and experience. He made the public acquainted with the Adirondack region and named its principal mountains. In 1837 he named, described, and classified the celebrated Potsdam sandstone. Among the other rocks and divisions to which he gave a name or a place in geology are the Chazy limestone, black marble of Isle la Motte, Lorrain shales,

Champlain group, Ontario group, Helderberg series, and Erie group. During the progress of this survey, also, he made the important discovery that is most closely associated with his name. In 1842 he pointed out a great system of stratified rocks under the Potsdam, which he called the Taconic System. This announcement brought upon him a storm of contradiction and ridicule, and for a time he was scientifically ostracized. Subsequent discoveries by the Canada Survey, and by Barrande, in Bohemia, however, as well as the investigations of later eminent geologists, have completely sustained him. In propounding the term Taconic* System Prof. Emmons was following the instruction and views of his teacher, Prof. Amos Eaton, who promulgated his opinions regarding the age of these rocks in his lectures at Williams College from 1817 onward; and subsequently in his lectures at the Rensselaer School to the end of his life, although never having published any satisfactory account of the relations of these rocks to the formations above or below them.

Two years later Dr. Emmons described the primordial fauna, thus preceding the celebrated discoveries of Barrande, who recognized the priority of Emmons in the following courteous language:

“In comparing these dates it is clear that Dr. Emmons was the first to announce the existence of a fauna, anterior to that which had been established in the Silurian System as characterizing the Lower Silurian Division, and which I have named the Second Fauna. It is, then, just to recognize the priority, and I think it all the more fitting to state at this time, that it has not hitherto been claimed.”

Prof. Emmons's Report on the Second District of the New York Geological Survey was published in 1842. In the autumn of that year his colleagues presented his name to Governor Seward as a proper person to act as custodian of the collections of the geological survey then ar-

*From the Taghkanic Mountains.

ranged and in progress of arrangement in the old State Hall, Albany, and he assumed charge in 1842.

In spring of 1843 the Governor directed Dr. Emmons to investigate the agricultural resources of the State, and he published five volumes. About the time the third volume came from the press he was appointed State Geologist of North Carolina, and he published three volumes of reports.

He found gold, purchased a large tract of land, his family spending part of the time there and part in Albany. When the war broke out he was not permitted to leave, but was obliged to make powder for the Southern Army. Jeff. Davis sent for him to go to Richmond to show them how to make it, but Gov. Vance would not permit him to leave the State.

The anxieties and separation from friends occasioned by it probably hastened his death.

January 11, 1901, a tablet bearing the following inscription was placed upon the house 159 Hudson Ave. (Albany, N. Y.), corner of High St. :

In This House, the Home of
Dr. Ebenezer Emmons,
 the First Formal Efforts Were
 Made, in 1838 and 1839
 Toward the Organization of
 the Association of American
 Geologists,
 the Parent Body of the
 American Association for the
 Advancement of Science,
 by Whose Authority This
 Tablet is Erected.
 1901.

Prof. John M. Clarke, of the State Paleontologist's office, was instrumental in gaining for Albany this recog-

dition as the birthplace of the largest scientific body in America, and perpetuating in permanent form the memory of Ebenezer Emmons, one of the most distinguished scientists Albany ever had.

It is interesting to note that Dr. Emmons was the first man appointed on the faculty of the Albany Medical College, his name leading those of James H. Armsby, David M. Reese, Alden March, etc., in the order of their appointment, and that this now historic home in this city is still occupied by a member of the Medical College faculty, Dr. L. H. Neuman.

Besides the works already mentioned, Prof. Emmons published an account of the Taconic System (Albany, 1844). Having been commissioned by Governor Edward Everett to report upon the Zoölogy of Massachusetts, he prepared a volume, devoted to the quadrupeds, which was printed at Cambridge in 1840. His American Geology, which appeared in 1855, was supplemented by a Manual of Geology in 1859.

A clear-sighted and energetic worker, Dr. Emmons was a living force for the advancement of his chosen science. The Rev. Mark Hopkins, President of Williams College from 1836 to 1872, said of him: "Emmons was a man of remarkable power and great accuracy of observation. He seemed to have an intuitive perception of the differences in natural objects. He possessed an intense enthusiasm in his work, but in his manner was remarkably quiet. I have never seen the two things combined to the same extent. His perseverance knew no limit. It ought to be added that, in connection with his science, he was deeply religious, possessing a high moral and Christian character. While he remained in Williamstown he filled the office of deacon in the First Congregational Church.

"Williams College is greatly indebted to him for its collections in natural history."

2567.

Harmony Emmons (2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 1, 1807, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1896, Hartford, Conn., m. Nov. 22, 1826, Samuel Hamilton, b. Mar. 30, 1799, Chester, Mass. (one of a family of twelve children), d. May 10, 1881, Hartford, Conn. They had no children, but adopted several—a daughter of one of their adopted sons being Mrs. George Roberts of Hartford, Conn., to whom Mrs. Hamilton willed the greater part of her property.

Mr. Hamilton spent his early life on his father's farm, but on the death of his father he went to Greenfield, N. Y., and was clerk in the store of an elder brother for a year. After that for ten years laid stone wall in Summer and taught school in Winter. After his marriage they resided one year in Chester, Mass.; then went to Hartford, Conn., and ever after resided there. The first two years after his arrival there he superintended the farm of William H. Imlay, a former prominent citizen, whose estate he afterwards settled very judiciously. In 1832 he took charge of the Hartford Orphan Asylum, continuing in that position eighteen years. He was afterward general agent of the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill Railroad, remaining in that position three years. He left that to become superintendent of the West Columbia Mining Company—a western corporation—rescuing it from well nigh bankruptcy, and placing it upon a firm financial basis. His health becoming impaired, he returned to Hartford, where he remained, engaging from time to time in real estate speculations, the loaning of money and acting as executor and trustee in the settlement of estates. He left a widow, but no children. He has a brother and two sisters living, and a large number of nieces and nephews. He has adopted, during his lifetime, five children, three of whom lived to maturity, and all of whom are dead.

Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage on the 22d of November, 1876, and a large concourse of relatives and friends were present on the occasion. The worthy couple were then warmly congratulated on being permitted to celebrate an anniversary which comparatively few are spared to see. The occasion seemed to be the crowning event in Mr. Hamilton's life, and he often alluded to it in his conversation with pleasure.

The attendance of relatives and friends was large, and it was an enjoyable occasion to them all. An appropriate prayer was offered by their pastor, Rev. Dr. Richardson, which was followed by the singing of the hymn sung at their marriage half a century ago. There were three nephews of Mr. Hamilton present, all of whom were clergymen, viz., the Rev. John A. Hamilton of Norwalk, the Rev. B. F. Hamilton of Boston, and the Rev. H. H. Hamilton of Waterford, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Hamilton of Norwalk read a sketch of the lives of the venerable couple, which was felicitously drawn, and interspersed with touches of humor which elicited applause. The remarks of the Rev. Mr. Hamilton of Boston were likewise apposite and similarly received. Mr. Hamilton was then presented by his nephews with a beautiful gold headed cane and Mrs. Hamilton was the recipient of a rich solitaire diamond ring, the gift of her husband. The guests after singing to the tune of "Auld Lang Syne," the subjoined verses, written by Dr. J. G. Holland, and partaking of an elegant repast, departed, devoutly hoping that the gracious dealings of God with the worthy pair during their remaining years on the earth will be a counterpart of the past.

The links of fifty golden years,
Reach to the golden ring,
Which now, with glad and grateful tears,
We celebrate and sing.

O, chain of love! O, ring of gold!
 That have the year defined,
 And still in happy bondage hold
 The old man and his bride.

The locks are white that once were black,
 The sight has feebler grown;
 But through the long and weary track,
 The heart has held its own.
 O, chain of love! O, ring of gold!
 That time could not divide,
 That kept through changes manifold
 The old man and his bride.

The golden bridal! ah, how sweet
 The music of its bell,
 To those whose hearts the vows repeat
 Their lives have kept so well
 O, chain of love! O, ring of gold!
 O marriage true and tried,
 That bind with tenderness untold
 The old man and his bride.

We give you joy, dear precious friends,
 The healthiest we can give!
 For when life's loving journey ends,
 There'll still be life to live.
 O, street of gold! O, harp of gold!
 O, love beatified!
 Joined in a heavenly home behold,
 The old man and his bride.

Mr. Hamilton was a man well and favorably known, not only in Hartford, but in other states, especially in the West. He was largely interested in real estate at Cincinnati, Chicago, Indianapolis and other western cities. He will be missed, not only at home but abroad. He was a

man of strict integrity, and shrewd business tact and energy. Naturally endowed with an indomitable will, good judgment, and a keen knowledge of business, he was frequently called upon for advice, which he always gave willingly, intelligently and impartially. He has probably had the making of more wills and the settlement of more estates than any other man in the city. He left a large estate, estimated by good judges at over half a million of dollars. One of his latest gifts was an elegant memorial window to the Center Church. He has been a member of the Center Church for 52 years, and is probably one of the oldest, if not the oldest, communicants. The window, which is a gift to the church by Mr. Samuel Hamilton, is a beautiful specimen of ecclesiastical ornament. The shape of the window and the size afford unusual opportunity for artistic effect, which has been well improved. It is a triptych, the center portion of which is about five and a half feet wide and fifteen feet high; and the two wings of which are some twenty inches wide and twelve feet high. This makes an area of about a hundred and twenty square feet.

The two wings of the triptych are occupied by four scenes from the life of Christ, viz.: the Flight into Egypt, the Dispute with the Doctors, the Baptism of the Saviour, and the Marriage at Cana, together with the two Christian symbols of the anchor and the chalice set in elaborate ornamentations. The lower third of the center and main division of the triptych is chiefly occupied with the scene of the Holy Family in the manger at Bethlehem, a circular picture about three feet in diameter. On each side of this lectern, on the border of the lower division are the names of the fourteen pastors of the church from its foundation in 1633 to this time.

The upper portion of the middle division of the window—a portion which would constitute, in fact, about two-thirds of the central part of the triptych but for the rounding of the arch at the top—is occupied with the chief

feature of the whole work; the figure of the ascending Christ. It is very rare that so graphic a picture is depicted in glass painting. The attitude is natural and easy, the form seeming to arise with outstretched and uplifted hands from the clouds beneath the feet. The countenance is exceedingly sweet and expressive, lacking entirely the hardness so frequent in their general style of art. The flesh tints are soft and life like. The colorings of the robes of the rising figure are very brilliant and rich, but soft and harmonious. The robe or garment is a lovely blue, over which, about the upper portion of the form, wraps and falls away a rich olive-green mantle, whose upturned edges show a lining of crimson, the whole mantle bordered with gold. The effect is thoroughly brilliant, soft and reposeful. The accessories of the central figure are in fitting harmony with its most graceful and prominent feature.

The glass of which the picture is made is of the finest imported quality, and from the most distinguished house in England in this branch of the art. The composition is that of an artist brought up in this establishment, now a painter in the house of Cook, Redding & Co. of Boston, by whom the window was made. As an ornament to the oldest of our churches, and a monument to the memory of one of the oldest of its living members, it would be difficult to suggest a more successful employment of the expense involved.

The will is dated December 9, 1880, and was witnessed by Benjamin A. Bourn, Elmer C. Quiggel and Charles H. Miller. The bequests of the deceased are as follows:—

To his wife he gives the use and improvement of the house, barn and lot on the corner of Washington and Buckingham streets during her life, and to her, absolutely, the furniture, housekeeping articles, live stock, carriages and all other personal property. She is empowered to sell, with the consent of the executors, the real estate or any part thereof, the proceeds to be held in trust for her

benefit. He gives to the executors in trust the sum of \$100,000, and orders them to pay over to his wife the interest, income and dividends arising therefrom. After her death the residue is to be paid over to the residuary legatees, with both the real and personal property. To his granddaughter, Mrs. Ida M. Roberts, \$25,000, and in case of her death the sum to go to her heirs. To Mary E. and Clara Gould, the house and lot in Chicopee, Mass., where they now reside, or in case of the death of either, to the survivor. The sum of \$1,000 is given to each of the following persons:—William Hamilton, Southwick; Frankfort Gould, Chicopee; Albert B. Rowland, Hartford; Mary E. Church, Middlefield, Mass.; Mary W. Calkins, Buffalo, N. Y.; Mrs. Julia Harrington, Amherst, Mass.; Agnes, adopted daughter of Louisa Ferris, Mrs. J. S. Curtis, Robert Sturtevant, Mrs. Mary E. Watson, Albany; Caroline S. Parsons, Nellie G. Merrill, Samuel J. Hamilton, son of William Hamilton; Mrs. Helen Taylor, Sophie Warriner, George L. Dickerman, Frank W. Dickerman, Mrs. Lucy Hamilton, Oscar Hamilton, Antoinette Willard, Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas, and the Hartford Orphan Asylum each receive \$1,000.

Caroline McElwain, Harriet Crane, Matthew B. Conklin, John Ferris, Sally D. Hunter, Joseph Breed, are given \$500 each. The First Congregational Church, Chester, Mass., receives \$2,000, the Congregational Church at Middlefield, Mass., \$2,000, and the Middlefield Baptist Church \$1,000. To the Hartford Hospital he bequeaths \$5,000; the Women's Christian Association of Hartford \$1,000; American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, \$1,000; American Home Missionary society, \$1,000; Spring Grove Cemetery Association \$300 for improving the grounds; Mrs. Edward E. Hamilton, \$300; the three daughters of Milton Smith, \$300 each.

To the residuary legatees he leaves the remainder of his property, which will amount to between \$12,000 and \$15,000 each. These legatees are Mary B. Smith, heir of

Corinth E. Uline, Marilla Horton, Sarah A. Warriner, Louisa P. Coon, Harmony E. Clark, John A. Hamilton, Benjamin F. Hamilton, Henry H. Hamilton, Jane B. Sikes, Eustace W. Hamilton, Moses H. Hunter, John F. Hunter, Thankful Wood, heirs of Miranda W. Baker, heirs of H. Augusta Litchfield, heirs of Eliza D. Knowlin, William P. Hamilton, Emma C. Baker, William L. Whittemore, Franklin J. Whittemore, Henry Ferris, Emily Morse, Lucretia Smith, Marietta Arthur, Louise Avery, Sylvester Hamilton, Ann Moore, Charlotte Hamilton, John Hamilton, George W. Hamilton, Martha Fox, Mary E. Gould, Clara Gould and John D. Hamilton's wife.

All moneys which the testator had paid over or loaned to the residuary legatees and remaining due at the time of his death are to be deducted from their shares. In case any of the above-named are not living at the time of his death, the share shall be paid to the lawful heirs; if there are none, then to be divided among the residuary legatees. The will specifies certain claims due from these legatees, and provides for suitable gravestones and inscriptions.

A codicil, dated April 27th, 1881, gives to Eustice W. Hamilton in lieu of his share the Coldbrook and Sandisfield farm, if not sold; if sold, \$1,000 is given to said Hamilton's wife. The gift of \$1,000 to Mary E. Watson is revoked and the gift of \$1,000 to Caroline S. Parsons is also revoked, she having died a few days previous to the date of the codicil. The sum of \$100 is given to Mrs. E. W. Parsons in lieu thereof.

The will of Harmony E. Hamilton, widow of Samuel Hamilton, was admitted to probate. The testatrix gives to her granddaughter, Ida W. Roberts, all her watches, clocks, jewelry, silverware, horses, carriages and their appurtenances, pier glass, and a framed engraving entitled, "Aurora." All other household furniture and wearing apparel are divided between Mary E. Church of Middlefield, Mass., Caroline McElwain of Springfield, Mass., and Harriet Crane of Middlefield, Mass. All re-

maining property is bequeathed to her granddaughter, Ida H. Roberts, and the latter's husband, George Roberts, is named as executor. The will is dated August 14, 1883, and witnessed by William W. Smith, G. B. Newton and J. B. Houston.

A codicil, dated June 12, 1894, bequeaths to her nephew, Ebenezer Emmons of Albany, N. Y., \$500; to her niece, Mary E. Church, of Middlefield, Mass., \$500. In other effects the will is confirmed.

George B. Newton and William W. Smith have been appointed appraisers.

2568.

Harriet Emmons (2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 26, 1812, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1872, m. (in Hartford, Conn., by Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D.), Sept. 27, 1837, Sumner Uriah Church (See No. 2612), b. Nov. 17, 1810 (son of Uriah and Phebe (Mack) Church), d. Mar. 28, 1872. He was one of the firm of Church Bros. of Middlefield, manufacturers of woolen goods. There were five children.

3106. Sumner Ebenezer, b. Aug. 28, 1838, d. Oct. 19, 1838.

+ 3107. Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1839.

3108. Mary Emmons, b. Aug. 2, 1843, d. Oct. 20, 1903, was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

+ 3109. Harriet, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

3110. Corinth Mack, b. Mar. 15, 1850, d. Dec. 29, 1856.

2569.

Samuel Robbins (2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 24, 1795, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 24, 1876, Windham, Ohio. He m. 1st, Jany. 28, 1818, Pernicia Hollister, b. July 11, 1793, d. Mar. 27, 1819, m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1821, Lydia Seymour, b. Aug. 24, 1795, Greenfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 15, 1876. There were four children by second marriage.

- + 3111. Henry Seymour, b. Dec. 29, 1822, Windham, O.
- + 3112. David Mack, b. Feb. 6, 1824.
- + 3113. Sally Polina, b. April 24, 1825.
- + 3114. Azariah Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1826.

2570.

Philander Robbins (2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 12, 1798, Warren, N. Y., d. April 29, 1880, Windham, Ohio, m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1821, Lydia DeLong, b. Feb. 7, 1799, Warren, N. Y., d. Oct. 29, 1858. He m. 2d, Aug. 7, 1859, Mrs. Betsey Thompson, b. Feb. 2, 1804, d. Oct. 18, 1888. There were two children by first marriage.

- + 3115. Luna Cornelia, b. Feb. 16, 1823, Windham, Ohio.
- 3116. Amasa Franklin, b. May 9, 1828, d. July 21, 1829.

2573.

David Talcott Robbins (2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 25, 1803, d. April 15, 1873, m. 1st, June 24, 1827, Candace E. Leavitt, b. Aug. 16, 1804, Warren O., d. Oct. 24, 1821, m. 2d, March ———, 1852, Mary Ann Blatchley, b. July ———, 1812, d. Jany. 18, 1898. There were ten children by first marriage.

- 3117. Lois, b. Aug. 1, 1828, Windham, O., d. there Oct. 8, 1828.
- 3118. Sophronia, b. Aug. 17, 1830, d. Sept. 7, 1830.
- 3119. Emily, b. Sept. 4, 1831, d. April 8, 1832.
- 3120. Enoch L., b. Feb. 28, 1833, d. Mar. 11, 1837.
- 3121. Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1834, d. June 1, 1834.
- 3122. Benjamin, b. July 3, 1835, d. July 26, 1835.
- + 3123. Lucius L., b. July 22, 1837.
- 3124. Parintha A., b. Dec. 22, 1838, d. April 15, 1839.
- 3125. Linus A., b. Jany. 3, 1840, m. Nov. 12, 1862, Elizabeth Hoffman, b. Oct. 28, 1842. Res., Newton Falls, O. No children.
- 3126. Eunice, b. Jany. 26, 1844, d. Sept. 15, 1845.

2574.

Linus Robbins (2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 10, 1806, Herkimer Co., N. Y., probably Warren, N. Y., d. Mar. 29, 1896, Sheboygan Falls, Wis., at the home of his son, James J. He m. Jany. 31, 1826, Flavilla Belshaw, b. July 21, 1806, d. Feb. 10, 1863. He had been a member of the Baptist Church for seventy years, and the words of comfort and condolence by Rev. C. T. Everett were peculiarly fitting, although there was no eulogy of the deceased, however much could be said of the life of this truly good Christian man. His ancestors were among the earliest Puritan settlers of New England and his Christian character was of the sturdy Puritan type, tempered by great patience and love.

There were six children.

3127. Monroe, b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. July 24, 1832.

+ 3128. Lydia Mariah, b. July 28, 1831.

+ 3129. James Jerome, b. Sept. 20, 1833.

3130. Livonia Florilla, b. June 14, 1835, m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1861, Aaron Keller, b. April 29, 1834, d. Oct. 30, 1882. She m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1893, Charles C. Loomis, b. Sept. 11, 1837. Res., Mexico, N. Y.

+ 3131. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1840.

3132. Emily, b. Oct. 28, 1843, m. Dec. 31, 1878, Myron T. Richmond, b. Feb. 27, 1842. Res., St. John's, Michigan.

2575.

Polina Robbins (2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1808, d. Dec. 7, 1867, m. June 3, 1833, Henry L. Sturdevant, b. Mar. 5, 1800, d. Aug. 16, 1888. There were two children.

+ 3133. Seymour R., b. June 4, 1834.

+ 3134. Harvey, b. Sept. 13, 1837.

2577.

Elisha Robbins (2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 9, 1812, d. June 15, 1865, m. Jany. 22, 1835, Sarah Louisa Hutchins, b. Feb. 29, 1812, d. Feb. 7, 1879. He died in the South; was commissary sergeant in the Civil War. There were five children.

3135. S. Paulina, b. Mar. 3, 1837.

3136. Laura A. H., b. April 13, 1845, d. Jany. 11, 1846.

3137. Florence L., b. May 23, 1847, d. April 12, 1848.

3138. Géorge F., b. Mar. 26, 1849, m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1871, Ettie Phillips, b. June 28, 1848, d. Mar. 20, 1893. He m. 2d, July 19, 1894, Mina Ball, b. Jany. 26, 1865. Res., Mexico, N. Y. No children.

+ 3139. Esther Florence, b. July 5, 1851.

2578.

Lyman Robbins (2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 2, 1815, Warren, N. Y., d. Jany. 26, 1899, Mexico, N. Y., m. Mar. 8, 1838, Jane Beebe, b. Jany. 23, 1816, d. Nov. 17, 1888 (or Dec. 16). For over fifty years he resided in Warren, N. Y., and was engaged in farming, and was for ten years assessor there; also commissioner of highways. Soon after removing to Mexico he engaged in milling business, in which he was successful; also well known as a man of honor and integrity. In Mexico also he held several responsible offices, a commissioner of highways, and for eighteen years was assessor. He was a most genial, good-hearted and sympathetic citizen, carrying sunshine with him wherever he went, his bright, cheery ways always making him a welcome visitor. There were three children.

+ 3140. Monroe, b. Jany. 4, 1841.

+ 3141. Francis M., b. Feb. 26, 1845.

3142. Wilfred A., b. June 24, 1853, m. Sept. 20, 1876, Martha Whitney, b. April 15, 1852. Res., Mexico, N. Y.

He was in company with his father in milling business when he was twenty-one. For the past six years during the meeting of the General Assembly, Albany, N. Y., he has been Clerk of Cities Com. in the Senate.

2579.

Benjamin Robbins (2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 13, 1817, m. 1st, July 31, 1842, Sarah Leavitt, b. Nov. 14, 1817, d. Sept. 2, 1848. He m. 2d, April 5, 1849, Elizabeth Pettitt, b. July 24, 1821. He was in the Civil War. Res., Shell Rock, Iowa. There were two children by first marriage and five by second.

(1st Marriage.)

3143. Leicester, b. July 25, 1843, d. Sept. 4, 1864.
+ 3144. Leavitt, b. Sept. 30, 1845.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 3145. Parintha A., b. Sept. 14, 1851.
+ 3146. Sarah P., b. Feb. 6, 1853.
+ 3147. Frank W., b. April 8, 1856.
3148. Eugene, b. Mar. 2, 1859, d. Mar. 22, 1859.
+ 3149. Berton B., b. Sept. 12, 1860.

2580.

David Mack (2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 23, 1804, Middlefield, Mass., d. July 24, 1878, Belmont, Mass., m. Aug. 12, 1835, Lucy Maria Kollock Barstow, b. Sept. 24, 1809, Wrentham, Mass., d. Dec. 14, 1882, Chicago, Ill.

He was prepared for college at so early an age that it was recommended that he wait a year, and his father placed him in a family for learning and speaking French exclusively. He was born in Middlefield, Western Massachusetts, and a graduate at Yale at the age of nineteen. He studied law with his uncle, Judge Mack of Salem, and practiced it successfully for some years, but his conscience forbade him to try and "make the worse appear

the better course," and he decided to abandon a profession which often brought discomfort to his extremely sensitive nature. He then turned to the vocation of teaching, for which he was particularly qualified, as he was by nature a student and a remarkable linguist, and had a wonderful faculty of imparting his knowledge. He taught successfully both in New Bedford and Cambridge, but for many years he kept, with his wife's assistance, a young ladies' boarding school in Belmont, where he was greatly respected as a citizen and founder of the public library. He sometimes received into his family young boys, and at one time his class consisted only of them. At last, enfeebled by disease, he abandoned the school entirely, but was always ready to receive his old pupils and friends. He was always a reformer, but ready to listen to all sides of any question and eager to provoke discussion amongst his pupils. This conversation was so full of instruction that to live with him was to learn.

His chief characteristic was his desire to benefit his fellow men, especially the friendless and oppressed, therefore he early identified his interests with the anti-slavery cause—going South for a time to teach the "Contra-bands" before they were made citizens and taking personal interest in securing freedom to Kansas.

Thinking he saw in the "Community" schemes a better way of making Christianity a real living thing, he entered into a Community (near Northampton, Mass.) for three years, taking his family with him, and after great effort and sacrifice he was obliged to abandon the scheme and return to his vocation of teaching and continued in it until failing health obliged him to give up his school and to rest quietly in his pleasant home, made more beautiful by his care and taste.

Here the last years of his life were passed in the patient endurance of many trials, but cheered by his sense of dependence on God, by family affection, by love of Nature

and of books, and by that ready wit and humor which gleamed forth even in hours of weakness and pain.

A life like that of Mr. Mack is not to be estimated by what the world calls success. The influence of such a life, governed by love of truth, of duty, and of humanity, may not always be appreciated from day to day. But when we look back upon it as a whole, and see its perfect consistency; always true to ideal aims at whatever personal sacrifice, and never swerving from the strictest integrity, we can well thank God from our hearts that such as he "have lived and died."

His was a life which cannot be fitly described by common expressions of praise. His character, like his features, had unusual dignity. His face was a study for an artist, and his portrait might well be taken for an ideal or historic subject. So the fine points of his character could best be expressed by a poet or by one who could paint in words the ideal life of the soul.

Mrs. Mack while still a girl, accepted a position as a teacher in the Friends' School in New Bedford, and there also she made life-long friends. It was there she became acquainted with David Mack, who was head-teacher in the same school. He had studied the profession of law, but would not enter on the practice of it from conscientious scruples in regard to some of its requirements.

They were married in 1835 and soon afterwards opened a school in Cambridge, which attracted not only the daughters of the best citizens of Cambridge, but many from distant places. The school was in a most prosperous condition when Mr. Mack became interested in the system of Fourier, and inspired by a strong desire to carry it into practice.

To give up a pleasant home and an assured means of support for the sake of working out a problem of life, was a sacrifice easy to one like Mr. Mack, who had the "courage of his opinions." An admirer and friend of Garrison, Emerson, Alcott, and other advanced thinkers and

reformers of the day, it seemed to him that life was not worth living without an effort to do something for the elevation of society. Mrs. Mack fully appreciated her husband's ideals, but she took a more practical view of actual life, and it was not without many misgivings that she acceded to his plans. Having done so, she entered without shrinking into the severe labors required of her, and bore and suffered bravely to the end. She was never embittered by her trials. On the contrary, she came out of them with renewed strength and sweetness.

In her most "laborious days" she found some moments for reading and keeping up a knowledge of current literature and events, and her conversation was enlivened by her quick observation and powers of graphic narration.

While these accomplishments made her attractive to all, she was most dearly prized by her intimate friends for the ready sympathy which her own varied experiences made truly valuable.—"He that hath not suffered, what doth he know?" Very much was this dear friend called upon to suffer through the illness and the death of her loved ones. Yet she never forgot her deep cause for thankfulness in the love of husband and children.

The former went on before her, but her children's care and devotion attended her to the last, and her own sweet spirit of resignation and cheerfulness never deserted her.

A friend writes of her: "Her mind was always open to the truth, and eager to embody it in her life-work. There was a constant growth in her character, and it was most lovely at the close of her life.

To her weary heart God's angel gently came at last and whispered "peace, be still" to all its anxieties and its pains.

O fear not in a world like this,
And thou shalt know ere long,
Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer, and be strong."

There were four children.

3150. David, b. Sept. 22, 1836, Wrentham, Mass., d. April 6, 1894, San Bernardino, California.

He attended a private school in Boston when a youth for some years, but when fifteen went to Germany, where he remained two or three years, and on his return taught German in his father's school, at the same time studying geology with Prof. Louis Agassiz for two or three years. He taught public school in Middlefield, Mass. During the exciting times in Kansas before the Civil War he went there and took up a Government claim. The climate did not agree with him and there he had his first serious illness a severe attack of chills and fever, weakening his constitution very much. While weak from this illness he thought he would try out-of-door life and went to Syracuse, N. Y., to learn the nursery business and taught German to private pupils. He improved and finally after many attacks of illness he decided to study medicine, attending the Harvard Medical School, of which he was chosen librarian. While there he contracted rheumatic fever, which persecuted him mentally or physically all his life. It weakened his heart and after many years affected his brain. While studying medicine he volunteered as a medical cadet during the Civil War, and after the close of the war he entered the Navy, where he remained six years and was Asst. Surgeon U. S. Navy. After resigning he went to Germany for post-graduate courses in medicine and served with distinction during the Franco-Prussian War, receiving the Iron Cross from the Emperor. After returning to this country he settled in Springfield, Mass., and had a successful practice, but he again had malarial fever, which turned into rheumatic fever, and he suffered intensely for many months—breaking up really all the rest of his life, for although he attempted to attend to his profession in Colorado, where he was at the Ute Indian Agency for two years, and again at Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, as well as

in Belmont, Mass., and Atlanta, Georgia, his ill health prevented his ability to remain long in any of these places, and finally he drifted to California and bought a fruit ranch. His health improved and for six years seemed very well, but he was again overtaken by his enemy, and after various short respites for the better he died there in 1894.

He was a brilliant, intellectual man, a thorough scientific student and general favorite. His life seemed sad and blighted through no fault of his, but simply his ill health entirely ruined his prospects. He always seemed cheerful in spite of his misfortunes.

+ 3151. Laura, b. July 7, 1839.

+ 3152. Isabella, b. Sept. 8, 1842.

+ 3153. Annie Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1854.

2581.

Julia Mack (2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 27, 1806, Middlefield, Mass., d. Jan. 14, 1890, Amherst, Mass., m. Dec. 16, 1835, Rev. Moody Harrington, b. April 10, 1798, Cornish, N. H., d. July 12, 1865, Albany, N. Y.

In 1831 he graduated from Amherst College, attended Auburn Theological Seminary. He preached in Central New York for over twenty years, in Camillus, Morrisville, Preble and LaFayette. Afterwards at Middlefield, Mass., five years. At the time of his death he was Chaplain of the House of Correction, Springfield, Mass. He was buried in West Springfield, Mass., and on his headstone were these words: "Fervent in spirit serving the Lord," fitting words for one so prayerful, active and successful.

Since the death of her husband Mrs. Harrington had made it her home with her son. She was a natural leader of thought and expressed herself with quaint originality, pungency and power. She was always very active in benevolent work. She long had an interesting class of adult ladies in the Sunday School. She was often a leader in

mothers' meetings and in temperance prayer meetings. She was on her way home from the ladies' benevolent society in the Village Church, when her heart suddenly failed and she was borne tenderly, speechless, to her home, and soon passed to her glorious home on high.

There were five children.

3154. Julia Mack, b. Oct. 8, 1836, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and died Mar 17, 1885.

+ 3155. Moody, b. Sept. 25, 1838.

3156. Mary Pease, b. Aug. 13, 1840, d. July 1, 1867.

3157. Nancy Amelia, b. Aug. 14, 1843, d. April 13, 1863, m. July 11, 1862, Samuel Colville Vance, b. Aug. 22, 1839, Indianapolis, Ind. He entered the class of 1862 at Amherst College, the first term of Sophomore year, leaving it at commencement of Senior year to join the army, but returning and graduating with the class. He was Capt. in the 27th Mass. Reg., Major and afterwards Col. of the 132d Ind. Vol. He served in the battles of Roanoke and Newbern, N. C., and Russellville, Ky. He was mustered out at Indianapolis, Sept. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted in 1864, organizing and taking command of a Reg. of Home Guards from May to Sept. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. No children.

3158. David Mack, b. April 22, 1847, d. Mar. 22, 1863, West Springfield, Mass.

2584.

Samuel Ely Mack (2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1815, Middlefield, Mass., d. Dec. 16, 1866, St. Louis, Mo., m. Sept. 7, 1841, Rebecca Robins (dau. of Ephraim Robins), b. April 3, 1814, d. Jany. 2, 1899.

He was a son of Gen. David Mack, a citizen held in high esteem for his personal worth, and honored among the public men of the old Bay State. Mr. Mack highly prized being descended from a family whose members had filled with dignity and honor military, civil and ecclesiastical

positions and exerted no small influence for good on New England society. The family influences which surround a Massachusetts boy of decided Puritan ancestry, early shaped Mr. Mack's character, so that all who knew him in his boyhood confidently predicted for him an honorable and useful career.

It was his parents' choice and his own desire that he should have a collegiate education, but in consequence of his eyesight failing him, just at the time he was preparing for college, he was compelled to relinquish this intention and on arriving at manhood he embarked in mercantile pursuits at Amherst, Mass., first as clerk, then as proprietor.

Although this business was not congenial to him, he remained in it several years. It was a common remark with him in after life that "there was no place like a country store for a young man to sharpen his wits and study human nature." He always desired to go West, and in 1848 he visited Cincinnati, Ohio, where he became interested in the insurance business through Mr. W. B. Robins, who was connected with him by marriage. The Protection Insurance Co. of Hartford at that time was the leading company of this country and Mr. Robins was Gen. Agt. of that company for the Western States.

Mr. Mack took the Cincinnati agency of the Protection, which he held for nearly two years, and then he became Mr. Robins' assistant in the general agency. Mr. Robins was much engaged in outside business, and the duties devolving upon Mr. Mack were arduous and responsible. In 1854 the Protection suspended, but that part of the business under Mr. Mack's supervision had been uniformly profitable, and in a circular which Mr. Robins sent to the stockholders showing the profitable results in the West he said: "You are specially indebted to the faithful services of Samuel E. Mack as my assistant since May, 1848, without which the foregoing results could not have been realized."

In 1856 Mr. Mack was appointed agent for the Home of New York and several other companies at Cincinnati, and for several years he did a successful agency business. The Home Company was then but three years old and its Western business was comparatively in its infancy. That company soon discovered his ability and secured his services to promote their interests in the West; his evident straightforward honesty, ability and fine personal appearance gave him great influence with agents; and no small share of the Home's success in the West is due to his good judgment in the selection of agents and the personal interest he took in their business. That the Home Company appreciated his services is evident from the fact of their having selected him to go to St. Louis and supervise the large Western and Southern business, and in 1859 he moved there and for seven years gave his attention to it with honor to himself and profit to the company. During this time he also held the General Agency for the New York Equitable Life. These various connections made him widely known, both in correspondence and personally.

If he had a fault in business it was his strong confidence in human nature, which was sometimes abused; his judgment in such cases was charitable in the extreme, and there are not a few who owe to his kindly forbearance or friendly promptings such success as they have attained in life.

After his death the Directors of The Home Ins. Co., The St. Louis Merchants' Exchange passed resolutions of respect to him highly eulogistic of his qualities as an underwriter, as a citizen and a man.

At the time of his death negotiations were pending which, had he lived, would have resulted in his becoming the president of a prominent company.

The foregoing paragraphs relate almost exclusively to Mr. Mack's public career, and a personal friend who had some insight into his life says: "The private virtues of

Mr. Mack were so large a part of the whole man that they were not concealed in his ordinary business intercourse, but gave daily and delightful evidence of the pure heart and the benevolent spirit that dwelt within a noble body. Those who came within his influence were made aware that there were nobler ends in life than mere money-getting, mere self-aggrandizement. Those who knew him most intimately loved him most tenderly.

Religion was no mere sentiment with him. Perfectly free from anything like "cant," no man was ever more implicitly obedient to duty. Having once decided what was *right* he spared himself all calculations about results. The *life* of a good man is his best eulogy, and his truest epitaph is written in the hearts of his friends.

"Only the memory of the just
Smells sweet, and blossoms in the dust."

TRIBUTE OF RESPECT TO SAMUEL E. MACK.

OFFICE OF BOARD OF UNDERWRITERS,
ST. LOUIS, December 18, 1866.

At a meeting of the board, held this day, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, Samuel E. Mack, for several years a member of the Board of Underwriters of St. Louis, has departed this life; and

Whereas, The members of this board, who have entertained for the deceased a high measure of respect and esteem, desire to bear testimony to his worth; therefore

Resolved, That in the death of Mr. Mack the Board of Underwriters of St. Louis has suffered the loss of an esteemed and respected member, who as an officer and member of this board had attracted the warm regard of all his associates, and who was known to our community as a Christian gentleman.

Resolved, That our sincere condolence in their affliction be tendered to the family of the deceased.

Resolved, That the board will attend the funeral of the deceased.

N. J. EATON, Secretary.

DEATH OF SAMUEL E. MACK.

On the 18th ult. President Stannard called the members of the Merchants' Exchange together and announced the death of Samuel E. Mack; whereupon Mr. W. B. Alvord presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Whereas, An all-wise Providence has removed from earth to another sphere of existence Samuel E. Mack, Esq., an esteemed member of this Chamber, a citizen long engaged in a prominent business in this and other cities, in which he was always known as a man of the strictest integrity, combined with rare judgment and true gentlemanly deportment; and

Whereas, It is deemed proper to recognize appropriately the merits of the deceased, by the expression of our sorrow for the loss we sustain; therefore,

Resolved, That in the death of Samuel E. Mack the Union Merchants' Exchange has sustained a loss we deeply deplore.

Resolved, That in his particular vocation as an underwriter he had the high respect and esteem of his associates, as well as of all those with whom he came in contact in the prosecution of his business.

Resolved, That he was endeared to, and appreciated by, a large circle of friends for his noble and generous qualities of heart, and for the character he sustained as a true Christian gentleman.

Resolved, That his bereaved family have our entire sympathy, and that we sincerely condole with them in their deep affliction, and a copy be furnished the newspapers for publication.

We are permitted to quote from a letter, from an officer of one of the organizations before referred to, enclosing

resolutions adopted by that body, which forcibly expresses our own idea of the man. "I avail myself of the occasion to say for myself, that I regard Mr. Mack as one of the best specimens of humanity that I ever had the happiness of being acquainted with. Prompt, honorable, just, courteous and kind; he had the confidence, respect and esteem of all in this community, who knew him."

He was a Christian gentleman, who so unostentatiously carried his Christian character with him, and made it a part of his daily life, controlling and guiding him in his transactions with his fellow-men, whether in his private or official relations, that he commanded the esteem and respect of all who knew him, and very many outside of his own bereaved family circle will mourn with them that they "shall see his face no more," and are deprived of the benefits of his experience and counsels.

There were nine children.

- 3159. Mary Ely, b. July 3, 1842, d. same day.
- + 3160. Mary Ely, b. Sept. 8, 1843.
- + 3161. Henrietta Robins, b. June 12, 1845.
- 3162. Ephraim Robins, b. Feb. 3, 1848, d. Aug. 25, 1848, Cleveland, O.
- 3163. Harriet Rebecca, b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. July 12, 1850, Covington, Kentucky.
- + 3164. Henry Ely, b. Oct. 19, 1851.
- 3165. Cornelia, b. Nov. 14, 1852, d. Aug. 14, 1853, Cincinnati, O.
- 3166. Edward Pitcairn, b. Dec. 1, 1855, d. Jany. 26, 1865.
- + 3167. Charles Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1856.

2586.

Monroe Emmons (2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1800, d. Dec. 8, 1865, Hinsdale, Mass, m. 1st, June 10, 1830, Seraph Hutchins, b. ———, 1808, d. Sept. 21, 1836. He m. 2d, May 2, 1838, Louisa Wood, b. Jany. 29, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1892.

He was educated at Hinsdale, Mass., and Hopkins Academy, Hadley, Mass. He then entered a store as clerk, and when the merchant died, in company with his brother he bought the goods and continued the business. For over thirty years he was postmaster and his brother assistant. He was a very kind hearted man, kind and over indulgent to his children, very kind to the poor, often, after he had closed the store for the night, filling a basket with provisions and carrying it to some poor family. The brothers were very lenient towards their debtors, never taking advantage of a poor man to enrich themselves. His health was miserable two or three years previous to his death. There were eight children, all by second marriage.

3168. Monroe, b. July 14, 1839, d. July 25, 1861.

3169. James Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1842.

3170. Charles Richard, b. Sept. 20, 1845, d. Aug. 4, 1857.

+ 3171. David Mack, b. May 1, 1847.

3172. George Ichabod, b. Mar. 22, 1849, d. Sept. 22, 1851.

3173. Harris George, b. April 20, 1851, m. Sept. 19, 1894, Jennie Raymond (dau. Asahel and Marietta (Pease) Raymond), b. April 17, 1868, d. Jany. 8, 1895. She was killed instantly at Pittsfield, Mass., by a North Adams train.

3174. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 27, 1852, d. Sept. 30, 1865.

+ 3175. Emma Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1854.

2587.

Noadiah Emmõns (2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 5, 1802, Hinsdale, Mass., d. Feb. 15, 1883, m. 1st, June 25, 1840, Susan Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1804, Brimfield, Mass., d. Sept. 30, 1877, Hinsdale, Mass. He m. 2d, April 2, 1878, Mrs. Maria (Benson) Ball, b. April 23, 1833, Washington, Mass. He was given to hospitality, a ready sup-

porter of every good work when convinced it was good, a prominent merchant and a useful citizen. There were three children, all by first marriage.

3176. Fitz Henry, b. June 10, 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1842.

3177. Susan Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1842, d. Oct. 15, 1844.

3178. Isabel, b. Oct. 11, 1845, d. Oct. 19, 1864.

2588.

Eliza Emmons (2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 11, 1804, d. June 14, 1882, m. Nov. 30, 1826, John Cady, b. Aug. 21, 1802, d. May 22, 1883. He was Postmaster and also held other offices of trust. Too much cannot be said of him as a gentleman of the strictest integrity, and he had other good qualities. They resided Hinsdale, Mass.

The daily press reported his will as follows:

“The will of the late Dea. John Cady has been filed for probate. He disposes of all his estate among all his heirs in various sums. He gives \$1,000 to be divided among the heirs of Curtis Cady; \$1,000 to Mrs. Emily Payne; \$1,000 to be divided among Laura Frissell and her heirs; the same to Mary Warren and her heirs; \$500 to Mrs. Mary Taylor; \$500 to Louisa Blawis; \$200 each to Elizabeth Watkins and Louisa Emmons; \$100 each to her two children; William, Sherman and Emily Cady are to get \$100 each; William, Orlando, Sophronia, Eanice, George and John Clark have \$100 each; Charles Trask, who resided with him eleven years, \$200; the seven children of Chester Cady are to receive \$100 each; the nine children of Alvah Cady are given \$100 each; two children of Eleazer Cady the same; and W. A. Davison, \$300. C. C. Wright is named as executor.”

There were two children.

3179. Wallace, b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. June 5, 1842.

3180. Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1846, d. Nov. 28, 1857.

2589.

Laura Emmons (2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 3, 1810, Hinsdale, Mass., d. Sept. 18, 1898, Springfield, Mass., m. Nov. 30, 1833, Augustus Cæsar Frissell, b. April 9, 1806, Peru, Mass., d. Nov. 14, 1851, Peru, Mass. He was an only son, and always lived on the farm where his father had lived. He held nearly every town and church office. At the time Mary Lyon was soliciting funds to build Mt. Holyoke Seminary, she made his house her home, he promising that his daughter, then an infant, should be educated at the seminary. He was strictly a temperate man, using nothing but cold water, and was a healthy, robust man.

He was Captain of a company of State militia four years—until the company disbanded.

About 1848 he represented his town in the Legislature, and from that time was a sufferer with inflammatory rheumatism. His widow for the last twenty-three years of her life lived with her son, Solon E., in Springfield, Mass. She was always very entertaining and an industrious, enterprising woman. Up to her last illness she furnished a remarkable instance of wonderful preservation and from this fact it had been confidently hoped that she would live to see her hundredth birthday.

“Widowed with six children, against the advice of some to separate, with true Puritan courage she kept the farm home and the children together and paid off the mortgage.”

There were only the six children.

+ 3181. Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1835.

+ 3182. Emily, b. May 7, 1837.

3183. Seraph, b. Aug. 20, 1840, Peru, Mass., receiving her education there and a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1869. She followed teaching until 1872, when she entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, taking a four years' course and receiving the regular degree

of M. D. after three years of study, and a diploma for a special course in anatomy and diagnosis of disease. During a part of 1873-4 she was in the hospital in Detroit and Ypsilanti, also practiced eleven months in Hospital in Boston, and in the Fall of 1876 located in Pittsfield, Mass., where she remained seven years; since then has been in Springfield, Mass. She was, *ad interim*, the physician for her *alma mater* after the death of the regular resident physician before another could be found.

+ 3184. Susan, b. Feb. 19, 1845.

+ 3185. Solon E., b. May 25, 1847.

+ 3186. Thomas Augustus, b. Oct. 18, 1851.

2590.

Emily Emmons (2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 2, 1815, Hinsdale, Mass., d. there Feb. 14, 1885, m. May 28, 1837, Lyman Payne, b. July 8, 1811, Hinsdale, Mass., d. there Dec. 20, 1888. His first business in life was to clear the farm of incumbrance for his father. When about thirty years old he went to Brighton, N. Y., where he bought a large farm and lived several years. While there he was elected to the State Assembly, serving two years. He went from there to West Virginia in 1859 to superintend some salt mines, remaining two years. Just before the Civil War he returned to Hinsdale, Mass., soon after buying the John Talcott Mack place, which he greatly improved and made additions to it, till now it includes over six hundred acres and is known as the Payne stock farm, which is well stocked with blooded horses.

He had the reputation of being one of the most thorough and progressive farmers in the county, raising some of the finest horses bred in his section of the country. He also raised Durham and Holstein cattle for twenty years. He was a man who commanded the respect of all who knew him, by reason of his ability and integrity. He had served his town in many positions of trust and duty, and

the County as commissioner for six years, was President of the Berkshire Agricultural Society and always took a hearty interest in its affairs. For thirty years he was on the church committee—re-elected every year. This committee, made up of the pastor and the deacons, with the elected member, greatly enjoyed his “sound wisdom and discretion.” Year after year he was a most efficient member of the school board. For many years he was a teacher of young men in the Sunday School; he was an earnest, consistent Christian, and most regular in his attendance upon all religious duties. There were four children.

3181a. Monroe, b. July 23, 1838, d. Dec. 6, 1840.

3182a. Mary Emmons, b. Dec. 10, 1844, in Brighton, N. Y., d. Nov. 29, 1858.

3183a. Lyman Mack, b. Feb. 4, 1847, Brighton, N. Y., m. Oct. 22, 1872, Helen Tuttle, b. Aug. 27, 1845, Hinsdale, Mass. He is proprietor of The Payne Stock Farm at Hinsdale, Mass., and has for several years been in insurance business—locating at Albany—later removing to Boston. For some time after his marriage he was a tea merchant in New York City, residing at Elizabeth, N. J. + 3184a. Emily, b. Jan. 11, 1851.

2591.

Mary Emmons (2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 20, 1823, d. April 19, 1898, Worcester, Mass., m. Oct. 28, 1844, James J. Warren, b. Mar. 23, 1822, Brimfield, Mass., d. May 21, 1893, Worcester, Mass. James Johnson Warren’s ancestors were of the good old Puritan stock. His grandfather was Philemon Warren, a cousin of Gen. Joseph of Bunker Hill fame. His father was John M., and he continued the business of *his* father—a tanner and currier—John M. also started in 1848 a boot and shoe shop in Brimfield.

James J. acquired his education in Brimfield, Elling-

ton, Conn., and Academy at Monson, Mass., and in 1834 completed it in the Worcester Manual Labor High School — now Worcester Academy. In 1838 he began business, being president of the J. J. Warren Co., manufacturers of fine leather goods of all descriptions. He was a modest man and generally refused public office, however, once accepting the trusteeship of the Hitchcock Free High School in Brimfield.

After Mr. Warren's business caused him to reside part of the time in Worcester, he kept the old home in Brimfield for a summer residence, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren were always identified with the interests of that town. Mrs. Warren's absence did not diminish her attachment for Brimfield and for the people there, by whom she was held in most affectionate esteem. Her social qualities and her cordial sympathetic and generous nature made her beloved by all who knew her. Her home was a center of hospitality and she was constantly bestowing kindness upon those around her. She was a large-hearted woman, possessing a charitable spirit as well as an unusually benevolent disposition. A personal interest always attended her benevolent acts, and there are many people for whom the world has been made brighter by the consciousness of possessing a friend as well as a benefactor in Mrs. Warren. There were four children.

3185a. Fanny Emmons, b. June 21, 1846, a music teacher of unusual ability.

3186a. Ellen Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1848.

3187. Mary Wheeler, b. Mar. 31, 1854.

3188. John M., b. May 10, 1857.

2593.

Lucy Mack (2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1808, Hinsdale, Mass., d. April 30 or June 3, 1884 (both dates being given by members of the family), m. Oct. 14, 1833,

George W. Foote, b. ———, d. July 3, 1859, Grand Rapids, Mich. There were six children.

- + 3189. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1836.
- + 3190. Sarah, b. April 29, 1837.
- + 3191. Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1839.
- 3192. William Henry, b. ———, d. ———.
- + 3193. John H., b. Jany. 2, 1849.
- + 3194. Charlotte, b. Mar. 19, 1852.

2594.

William Mack (2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1) b. April 22, 1810, d. Sept. 20, 1882, m. ———, Maria C. Watkins, b. ———, d. ———. There were five children.

- 3195. Emily Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1835.
- + 3196. George William, b. Oct. 30, 1836.
- 3197. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1838, m. Charles A. Watkins, b. ———, d. ———.
- + 3198. Julia E., b. ———.
- 3199. Charles, b. ———, d. ———, unmarried.
(Repeated inquiries fail to elicit a reply.)

2595.

John Talcott Mack (2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 2, 1812, d. May 31, 1861, m. Jany. 27, 1839, Julia Rust, b. ———, d. ———. He was a devout Methodist. There was one child.

- 3200. Sarah, b. ———, d. Sept. ———, 1858.

2597.

Lydia Randall Mack (2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1819, d. May 12, 1903, Washington, Mass., m. Aug. 3, 1842, Clark Thaddeus Lyman, b. Feb. 17, 1814, Washington, Mass., d. Aug. 9, 1885. He spent the greater part of his life in Hinsdale. He taught singing schools in neighboring towns and when a young man in Western New York.

Besides his musical talents he was a ventriloquist. His widow resides with her daughter in Harriman, Tenn. There were four children.

+ 3201. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1843.

+ 3202. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1848.

+ 3203. Charles Dwight, b. Sept. 3, 1853.

3204. George Seymour, b. Oct. 10, 1858, and the family suppose him to be dead.

2599.

Lyman Mack (2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 10, 1823, d. July 10, 1898, Hinsdale, Mass., m. June 30, 1847, Maria Parsons, b. Feb. 24, 1821, d. Oct. 5, 1894. He was in Civil War, Co. C, 49th Mass. Reg. until his health broke down, when he was honorably discharged. He was a great sufferer from a diseased limb, which had to be twice amputated. There were two children.

+ 3205. John Parsons, b. Nov. 17, 1848.

+ 3206. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 18, 1857.

2600.

Catharine Mack (2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 24, 1826, m. Mar. 13, 1855, Moses Dibble, b. Feb. 15, 1820. Res., Syracuse, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 3207. Charles Dwight, b. May 3, 1859, Rutland Vt.

+ 3208. John Mack, b. June 18, 1862, Rutland, Vt.

2601.

James Wallace Mack (2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 17, 1828, d. Nov. 30, 1864, m. Mar. 6, 1853, Lamira O. Lord, b. Feb. 26, 1835. He was in Civil War and killed at battle of Honey Hill. There were three children.

3209. Eva Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1855, d. Jany. 22, 1860.

+ 3210. Ada Augusta, b. Dec. 2, 1858.

+ 3211. James Seigel, b. Aug. 22, 1862.

2608.

Isaac Mack Clark (2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 13, 1808, Becket, Mass., d. Aug. 8, 1884, Windham, O., m. Sept. 12, 1832, Sarah Frary, b. Nov. 26, 1808, Becket, Mass., d. Dec. 23, 1888. His scholarship was of the first order and a year at Western Reserve College awakened in him high hopes of completing a thorough educational course, but alas his anticipations, by force of circumstances were doomed to bitter disappointment. He was an independent thinker and a lover of reform. For many years he stood almost alone as an advocate of the rights of the slave, and his ballot was the first and only one cast in the city of Painesville when that first prohibition political action was adopted. He resided in Painesville about twenty years, returning to Windham about two years before his death. He went to Windham with his father, Dea. Isaac Clark, July 11, 1817. There were seven children.

3212. Julia Maria, b. June 20, 1833, in Windham, d. Dec. 10, 1893, Spencer, Iowa (buried in Windham, O.), m. Nov. 7, 1853, Edward Benjamin Higley, b. Oct. 24, 1832, Windham. He is a dealer in farm produce. They resided in Mason City four years; then removed to Spencer, Iowa. She was educated at the academy of her native town and took the preparatory course of Oberlin College, but owing to financial reverses in her father's family she was compelled to give up her cherished dream of college life and bravely took up the task of teaching, that she might assist in educating her younger brothers and sisters, she being the eldest.

Her studies did not end with her school days, but continued through all her busy and useful life. In later years she took up the Chautauqua work and completed the four years' course of reading in 1882 just before removing to Iowa, but after the organization of a C. L. S. C. Circle in Spencer she was an active and useful member.

She was always ready to give her influence in the cause of temperance. She was the possessor of a remarkably rich contralto voice and was the leading member of a musical club, which during the Civil War gave from time to time excellent concerts for the purpose of raising funds to supply the necessary help to soldiers in field and hospital. She was a devoted Christian, active in charities both public and private—her hand was ready and quick to aid any one in distress. Practical in all things if she had work to do she gave it where the remuneration would supply the greatest need.

With eyes to see, and an intellect to appreciate the beautiful in nature and art, her most enthusiastic work was given in the line of horticulture and floriculture. She was a member of the Portage County Horticultural Society in Ohio and did efficient service in that body for years. She joined in 1884 the State Horticultural Society of Iowa, and her name was held in honor as one of the capable workers. Being a learned and skilful botanist, she was employed to make a sectional report of the flora of northwestern Iowa.

With all her services in public life she was a devoted wife, a true home-maker and a source of emulation to her many friends on account of her brilliant conversational and sweet womanly social qualities. There were no children.

+ 3213. William Hanaford, b. July 19, 1835.

3214. Isaac Theodore, b. Oct. 14, 1838, d. Mar. 8, 1871, near San Bernardino, Cal. He went with his brother William in 1859 to Nebraska and Pike's Peak. (See account in No. 3213 of William.) While there he thought it such a forsaken country, he went with a party to California, and being consumptive, he felt that he could not live in any other climate. He was fond of study, travel, quiet in his deportment, truthful and industrious. For years he engaged in mining in the silver mines of Nevada.

3215. Horace Taylor, b. Jany. 21, 1841, d. June 30,

1872. He was a very fine musician, playing on either wind or string instruments, tuning pianos, also pipe organs. He was leader of a band during the Civil War and followed General Sherman to the sea. He was very jovial in disposition, and a great favorite among his associates.

He spent three years in Australia; from there went to Hong Kong, China, and at the time of his death was a teacher of music in the American Colony. He was drowned in the harbor of Hong Kong, and his body was recovered and buried in Hong Kong. He was intending to go to Germany to finish his musical education.

+ 3216. George Frary, b. April 23, 1843.

+ 3217. Anna Mack, b. June 7, 1845.

3218. Abbie Sarah, b. April 2, 1848, m. Sept. 1, 1875, Edward Payson Branch, b. May 26, 1844, Madison, O. He is a lumber merchant; is a contributor for magazines and papers. Has written several books, among them "Plain People," a story of The Western Reserve.

He resides Melbourne, Florida. There were no children. They have resided in Ashland, Oregon.

2609.

Mary Ann Clark (2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 17, 1811, Becket, Mass., d. Nov. ———, 1841, Oberlin, O., m. May ———, 1836, Horace Campbell Taylor, b. ———, 1809, Nelson, Ohio, d. ———, 1877, in Texas. There was one child.

3219. Asa Mahan, b. ———, 1837, and supposed by the family to be dead.

2610.

Edward Freeman Clark (2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 16, 1814, Becket, Mass., d. Mar. 12, 1869, Windham, O., m. Oct. 26, 1837, Mary A. Sayles, b. Sept. 16, 1816,

Mayville, N. Y., d. Sept. 17, 1875, Lansing, Mich. There were six children, all born Windham, Ohio.

+ 3220. Celia A., b. Sept. 3, 1838.

+ 3221. Edward Payson, b. Dec. 31, 1840.

3222. Alvin W., b. Jany. 5, 1844-5, m. Oct 4, 1870, Sarah H. Beckwith, b. ———. Res., Mahoning, O. There were no children.

+ 3223. Mary A., b. Jany. 10, 1848.

+ 3224. Albert D., b. Oct. 6 or 10, 1850.

3225. Emma F., b. April 6, 1853, m. June 10, 1875, Morrell G. Donaldson, b. Mar. 16, 1849, Parkman, Ohio. Res., Windham, O. There were no children. Has resided Mahoning, O.

2612.

Sumner Uriah Church (2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 17, 1810, Middlefield, Mass., d. there May 10, 1884, m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1837, Harriet Emmons, b. Nov. 26, 1812, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Mar. 28, 1872. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1875, Eliza A. Miller (dau. James and Lucy (Starr) Miller), b. Jany. 28, 1829. His widow m. 2d, Rev. J. A. Woodhull, b. ———, 1825, Ronkonkoma, N. Y., d. Feb. ———, 1902, Chicago, Ill., buried Groton, Conn., where he preached several years. His widow resides Chicago, Ill.

S. U. Church was senior member of the firm of S. U. Church Bros., manufacturers of woolen goods in Middlefield, Mass. There were five children, all by first marriage. (See 2568.)

3226. Sumner Ebenezer, b. Aug. 28, 1838, d. Oct. 19, 1838.

+ 3227. Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1839.

3228. Mary Emmons, b. Aug. 2, 1843, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary. She resides Summers in Middlefield and Winters Springfield, Mass. (See No. 3108.)

+ 3229. Harriet, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

3230. Corinth Mack, b. Mar. 15, 1850, d. Dec. 29, 1856.

2613.

James Talmadge Church (2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 12, 1813, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Nov. 2, 1878, m. Feb. 14, 1839, Emily Bates, b. Oct. 10, 1816, Worthington, Mass., d. July 13, 1897, Worcester, Mass. He was the second of the four brothers who constituted the firm S. U. Church & Bros., who successfully conducted the manufacturing of woolen goods in Middlefield for many years. Mrs. Church after the death of her husband lived with her daughter in Worcester, going to her Middlefield home during the summer season. The immediate cause of her death was the result of a fall when she fractured a limb.

There were three children and they also adopted a daughter, which to the writer seems so a part of the family that she here inserts her name.

3230a. Carolyn Eugenia, b. April 15, 1861. Is a teacher at present at Blowing Rock, North Carolina. (See poem in appendix.) The three children were:

3231. Laura L., b. Feb. 16, 1840, d. Dec. 14, 1890, Worcester, Mass.

3232. Francis Talmadge, b. Nov. 14, 1843, d. Mar. 23, 1845.

+ 3233. Julia Mack, b. Nov. 11, 1846.

2614.

Lyman Church (2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 4, 1815, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 21, 1880, Huntington, Mass., m. May 7, 1839, Amanda Meacham (dau. of Andrew and Mrs. ——— (Bird) Hawes, his second wife), b. April 6, 1816, in Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 13, 1896, Springfield, Mass.

He was one of the firm of S. U. Church & Bros., but failing health compelled him to retire from business life, and he removed to Huntington. For several years she continued her residence in Huntington (after her hus-

band's death), but the last six years of her life she lived with her daughter. She joined the Baptist Church at the age of fourteen in Middlefield and continued a strong Baptist through life, ever active in church work. There were three children.

3234. Myron Lawrence, b. Sept. 16, 1840, m. June 7, 1865, Lida Belle Hawes (adopted daughter of Henry and Emerancy (Loveland) Hawes), b. June 26, 1841, d. April — — —, 1888, in New York City.

He was a merchant in Middlefield and Huntington, Mass., and is now in the West. There were no children.

+ 3235. Clara Amanda, b. May 18, 1846.

3236. Son, b. July 20, 1851, d. same day.

2617.

Oliver Church (2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 12, 1822, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Aug. 5, 1901, m. July 22, 1849, Lucy Smith (dau. Oliver and Abi (Starr) Smith), b. Mar. 27, 1828, Middlefield, Mass., d. there Jany. 5, 1890. She was universally beloved and respected. She was active in all departments of church work and a regular attendant as long as health and strength permitted. He was also a member of the firm S. U. Church Bros., manufacturers of woolen goods and fine broadcloth. In 1883 he continued the business alone a few years, then retired from active life and sold the factory property. He was a man of strong and forceful personality; a life-long member of the Congregational Church. For several years before his death he spent the winters at Evans House, Springfield, Mass., being cared for by his daughter, returning to the Middlefield home for the summer season. There were six children.

+ 3237. Emma Lucy, b. April 22, 1852.

3238. Celia P., b. April 23, 1854, d. Jany. 3, 1856.

3239. Son, b. Mar. 18, 1859, d. Mar. 24, 1859.

+ 3240. Ella Phebe, b. May 6, 1860.

3241. Alice Bertha, b. Aug. 23, 1861, in Middlefield, Mass.; received her education in the public schools of her native town and at a private boarding school in Pittsfield, Mass. Has taught music and painting, and since the death of her mother devoted her life to the care of her father. She is now in Europe.

+ 3242. Oliver U., b. Oct. 3, 1864.

2619.

John Calvin Smith (2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1813, Manlius, N. Y., d. there Aug. 21, 1883, m. June 2, 1835, Catharine Eliza Storm, b. Nov. 15, 1814, New York City, d. June 18, 1895, Chicago, Ill. (See No. 372.)

Mr. Smith was the oldest son of the late Azariah Smith, Sr., one of Onondaga's early pioneers, whose high character and commanding business qualifications were well known throughout the State. Mr. J. Calvin Smith possessed many of those qualifications. His intellectual acquirements were also of a high order. He had a fine taste and was a scholar of great culture. Few private libraries contain a more choice and valuable collection of books than does his, and it was his delight to consult them. With the exception of about twenty years of his mid-life, Mr. Smith was a resident of Manlius Village. During those excepted years, he was a successful merchant in New York City, when having acquired a competency, and his health being somewhat impaired, he returned to his native village where he was foremost in all that tended to its welfare. He served as deacon and treasurer of the Presbyterian Church for many years to the time of his demise. He took a great interest in the adornment of the village cemetery of which he was the secretary and treasurer.

His useful life ended, he now sleeps peacefully there where the green grass grows over his grave. But the memory of his many virtues, his earnest Christian char-

acter, his kindness to the poor, and his noble unselfish life will ever be cherished in this community. There was one child.

+ 3243. Louisa, b. June 3, 1836.

2621.

Azariah Smith (2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 16, 1817, Manlius, N. Y., d. June 3, 1851, Aintab, Syria, m. July 6, 1848, Corinth S. Elder (See No. 2636 and 374), b. Jany. 24, 1820, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1888, Waukesha, Wis., buried Kalamazoo, Mich. (See No. 374 for account of life.) In June, 1879, "The Azariah Smith Memorial Hospital" was commenced. There were two children.

3243a. Zilpha, b. Feb. 19, 1852, Aintab, Syria. Died Syria, d. there Oct. 7, 1850.

3243b. Azariah, b. Feb. 19, 1852, Aintab, Syria. Died same day.

2622.

Charles Smith (2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 13, 1818, Manlius, N. Y., d. Aug. 7, 1855, Watkins, N. Y. (See No. 375.) m. Dec. 27, 1843, Julia Maria Huntington, b. Sept. 1, 1820. There were five children.

3244. Infant daughter, d. Sept. 1, 1844.

3245. Julia Sophia, b. Aug. 2, 1845, d. Feb. 1, 1847.

3246. Julia Sophia, b. Aug. 18, 1847, m. Nov. 4, 1875, John Manier, b. May 19, 1851. She is a graduate Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Res., Binghamton, N. Y. No children.

+ 3247. Herbert Huntington, b. Jany. 22, 1851.

3248. Anna Louisa, b. April 15, 1853, d. May 6, 1854. The family resided Manlius, N. Y.

2624.

William Manlius Smith (2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 26, 1823, Manlius, N. Y., d. May 4, 1900, Syracuse, N. Y.

(For sketch of life see No. 377.) m. Aug. 6, 1847, Frances Louisa Hall, b. Mar. 25, 1826, Durham, Conn., d. May 13, 1900, Syracuse, N. Y. There were twelve children.

3249. Dullas, b. May 17, 1848, d. Sept. 20, 1849, Syracuse, N. Y.

3250. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1850, d. Mar. 7, 1859, Manlius, N. Y.

+ 3251. Zilpha, b. Aug. 4, 1852, Manlius, N. Y., and the remaining children were all born there.

3252. Harriet, b. Nov. 4, 1854. (See No. 657.)

+ 3253. Azariah, b. Aug. 7, 1856.

3254. Aulus, b. July 18, 1858. (See No. 659.)

3255. Walter Storm, b. Feb. 7, 1860, d. Dec. 11, 1888. (See No. 660.)

3256. Newton C., b. Aug. 21, 1862. (See No. 661.)

+ 3257. Allen Macy, b. June 26, 1864.

3258. Clara, b. Feb. 5, 1866. (See No. 663.)

3259. Louisa, b. July 18, 1868. (See No. 664.) She graduated at Medical College, Syracuse, also from Anderson School of Gymnastics at New Haven, Conn., and in Oct., 1898, became Director of Gymnasium at Bryn Mawr, Pa.

3260. Ludlow H., b. Aug. 7, 1870. (See No. 665.)

2625.

Zilpha Smith (2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 1, 1825, Manlius, N. Y., d. Feb. 21, 1901, Dorchester, Mass. (See No. 378), m. Mar. 5, 1845, Walter Storm, b. Sept. 3, 1820, New Hamburgh, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1878, Hinsdale, Mass. There were seven children.

+ 3261. Azariah Smith, b. June 5, 1847.

+ 3262. Clara Eleanor, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

3263. Daughter, b. Aug. 22, 1852, New York, d. there Aug. 24, 1852.

3264. Son, b. July 17, 1854, Bergen, N. J., d. there July 28, 1854.

3265. Walter Lamont, b. April 10, 1856, Bergen, N. J., d. there Jany. 27, 1857.

3266. James Bernard Bonnell, b. April 8, 1859, Bergen, N. J., d. there Jany. 16, 1863.

+ 3267. Bertrand, b. May 22, 1864.

2628.

John White Spencer (2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 11, 1817, Hinsdale, Mass., d. July 16 or 17, 1894 (Linden, W. Va.?), m. May 12, 1849, Parmelia Andrews, b. Dec. 16, 1827, Marlborough, Conn. He was Capt. in the Civil War. There were ten children.

+ 3268. Lucy, b. Dec. 21, 1850.

+ 3269. George, b. May 18, 1852.

+ 3270. Myra, b. Oct. 2, 1853.

+ 3271. Selden, b. July 8, 1855.

+ 3272. Rosetta, b. Jany. 8, 1858.

+ 3273. Wilbur, b. Oct. 1, 1859.

+ 3274. Harriet, b. July 16, 1861.

+ 3275. Permelia, b. Jany. 23, 1864.

+ 3276. Julia, b. April 23, 1866.

+ 3277. Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

2631.

Julia Spencer (2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 5, 1821, Hinsdale, Mass., d. Nov. 25, 1864, Charlemont, Mass., m. April 28, 1845, Dr. Ashman H. Taylor, b. June 16, 1815, Charlemont, Mass., d. April 12, 1880, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

He graduated at Pittsfield Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., in 1844, and in 1845, located at Keosauqua, Iowa. In 1847 he returned to Mass., having a drug store in Shelburne Falls until 1868 and practising in surrounding towns. He was a member of the Legislature of Mass. during the contention about making Hoosac Tun-

nel, and was very active in the construction of it. He was a very blunt and somewhat rough man in his expressions, but very tender hearted, had a quick sense of right and wrong, was a strong believer in leading an active, useful life, and in helping the poor and weak. There was one child.

3278. Rosa Spencer, b. Mar. 14, 1858, d. Nov. 20, 1860, Charlemont, Mass.

2632.

Eliza Spencer (2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 5, 1821, Hinsdale, Mass., d. May 20, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Nov. 14, 1844, James H. Moseley, b. Nov. 21, 1818, d. Dec. 25, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y. There were four children.

+ 3279. George Spencer, b. April 14, 1847.

3280. Charles Selden, b. Aug. 18, 1852, d. Mar. 22, 1854.

3281. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1852, d. April 2, 1854, born Williamsburg, L. I. Twin to above.

+ 3282. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1855.

2634.

Selden Spence† (2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 18, 1823, Hinsdale, Mass., m. April 4, 1848, Harriet E. Blakesley, b. July 24, 1830, West Stockbridge, Mass. Reside, Aurora, Ill. There were six children.

3283. Lucy, b. Aug. 14, 1850, Hinsdale, Mass., d. Feb. 26, 1852, Sugar Grove, Ill.

3284. James Kenyon, b. Dec. 19, 1852, Sugar Grove, Ill., d. Sept. 28, 1854.

3285. Frank, b. Dec. 15, 1859, d. Aug. 20, 1864.

+ 3286. Bennie A., b. Feb. 3, 1864. }
 + 3287. Berte Thaddeus, b. Feb. 3, 1864. } Twins.

3288. Jessie, b. April 21, 1874.

2635.

Marett Abigail Elder (2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 17, 1817, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. July 18, 1852, Otisco, N. Y., m. May 23, 1837, Rev. Lemuel Strong Pomeroy (a brother of Dr. Theodore Clapp Pomeroy), b. Feb. 1, 1812, Otisco, N. Y., d. Feb. 19, 1879, Junius, N. Y.

He was a graduate of Hamilton College and Auburn Seminary. They first resided in Elbridge, N. Y., he being Principal of the Academy. For several years they resided at Savannah, N. Y., he being pastor of the Presbyterian Church. He was in perfect health Feb. 9, and on that morning preached with more than ordinary emphasis. Text, Matthew 17:26. After sermon, while teaching his Bible class he was stricken with paralysis, without a moment's notice, and lingered until the 19th.

There were seven children.

3289. William Elder, b. May 24, 1838, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. there Aug. 16, 1838.

3290. Edward Payson, b. Aug. 17, 1839, Elbridge, N. Y., m. June 14, 1866, Jennie E. Degolier, b. Aug. 29, 1846, d. Dec. 21, 1897.

3291. Theresah Abigail, b. July 19, 1841, d. June 28, 1843.

+ 3292. Mary Theresah, b. Aug. 27, 1843.

3293. William Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1845, d. Feb. 9, 1849.

+ 3294. Emma Corinth, b. July 19, 1850, Cortlandville, N. Y.

3295. Marett Abigail, b. July 14, 1852, Otisco, N. Y., d. there July 20, 1852.

2636.

Corinth Sarah Elder (2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 24, 1820, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1888, Waukesha, Wis., m. July 6, 1848, Azariah Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1817, Manlius, N. Y., d. June 3, 1851, Aintab, Syria. (See No. 374 and No. 2621.)

Her parents were both of New England origin and gave their children the advantages of good education and careful religious training. July 6, 1848, she married, at her father's house, Dr. Azariah Smith, who had temporarily left his missionary field in Western Asia for this purpose. She sailed with him on the 22d of the same month from Boston for Constantinople, and from there made the overland journey with him to Aintab, where a few months before he had commenced the missionary enterprise among the Armenian population, which has proved so eminently successful. She very speedily began to aid in this work, by visiting the women of the community at their homes, and gathering them into groups and finally into larger meetings for instruction and religious conversation. For the sake of increasing her influence, she fell in with their customs to the extent of closely veiling her face while walking in the street, and of following a respectful distance her husband when they went out together. After three years of incessant labor her husband entered into his rest, in June, 1851. She continued her work among the women for two years longer, when her bodily vigor was broken by a severe illness, and she came to this country in hope of restoration and return. She, however, did not so far regain strength as to make it prudent for her to resume missionary work, and so she cheerfully devoted herself to a life of Christian usefulness and service in this country. Her home was chiefly with Dr. Strong's family, where she lightened the domestic cares of the pastor's wife, and actively engaged in all good works among the members of his congregation as opportunity offered, visiting the sick and instructing in the Sunday School. Many of the older members of Park Church, Syracuse, will recall her self-denying and unostentatious labors during the years of Dr. Strong's pastorate there. She not infrequently varied her labors by visits in the families of her nephews and nieces, when sickness or increasing cares furnished the occasion. She

lived mainly for others. There were two children, both b. and d. Aintab, Syria.

3296. Zilpha Abigail, b. Sept. 29, 1850, d. Oct. 7, 1850.

3297. Azariah, b. Feb. 19, 1852, d. same day.

2638.

Theresa Mary Elder (2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 4, 1823, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. Aug. 3, 1854, Onondaga Valley, N. Y., m. May 21, 1845, Dr. Theodore Clapp Pomeroy of Otisco, N. Y. (a brother of Lemuel Strong Pomeroy), b. Nov. 6, 1817, d. May 30, 1897, of cancer, Homer, N. Y. After death of his first wife he married again. He was a graduate of Hamilton College and of Geneva Medical College. There were six children, all born in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

+ 3298. Theodore Edgar, b. Dec. 25, 1846.

+ 3299. Clara Theresah, b. Oct. 23, 1848.

+ 3300. Anna Corinth, b. Oct. 4, 1850.

3301. Willie, b. May 5, 1852, d. June 2, 1852.

3302. Carroll, b. May 5, 1852, d. May 15, 1852. Twin to above.

3303. William Dwight, b. July 20, 1854, d. Oct. 5, 1857, Cortlandville, N. Y.

2640.

Madorah Janett Elder (2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 26, 1827, Cortlandville, N. Y., m. Oct. 10, 1849, Rev. Addison K. Strong, D. D., b. Mar. 27, 1823, in Aurora, N. Y., d. May 20, 1895, at Port Deposit, Md. His widow resides in Huntsville, Tenn., with her daughter "Bessie."

He graduated from Hamilton College in the class of 1843, and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1846. While still actively engaged in the ministry he departed this life on the 20th of May, at the age of seventy-two years and two months.

It is not often that at the age of seventy-two years one

has spent nearly fifty years in the active work of the gospel ministry, and also in connection with the Presbyterian Church. Yet such was the case of Dr. Strong. Had he lived until January, 1896, he would have completed fifty years since licensed by Presbytery to preach. At the time of his death he was ministering to the church at Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, to whose pastorate he was called from the seminary just forty-nine years ago in June, 1896. In this then large and influential parish he labored eight years and was greatly blessed of God in several large ingatherings into the church.

From this field he passed to the Presbyterian Church of Monroe, Mich., which pastorate was signalized by a revival even greater than that in his first charge. He then went to the First Church in Galena, Ill., the Park Central Church of Syracuse, N. Y., the Pine Street Church of Harrisburg, Pa., Kalamazoo, Mich., Clyde, N. Y., Hoboken, New Jersey, Waukesha, Wis., and in every field he left an uplifted church, new-born souls, and an improved community with hosts of friends.

Dr. Strong carried to his grave the effects of his zeal and fidelity to that first and very difficult parish on the hills of Central New York. In all his subsequent life he was hampered by the over-work of his youthful days. Yet every church that knew him as pastor, saw and felt his indomitable purpose to advance the interests of his Master. His genial manner, handsome and commanding personal appearance, his gentle sympathy with all in distress, his fidelity to principle, his untiring efforts to make the most of himself for the good of others, endeared him to a multitude throughout the country. In Michigan he was foremost in pushing Home Mission forty years ago. In the dark days of the war he labored unceasingly to uphold the government, and as chaplain of the famous Seventh Michigan Volunteers, many of whose officers and a large number of its privates came from his church, he showed his devotion to his country. Wherever he went

his voice and influence were strongly on the side of truth and righteousness.

As the years rolled on Dr. Strong was determined that none should think less of him and of the ministry because of his age. He was an example of laborious, untiring effort to keep himself at the front. Never did he more diligently prepare himself for the pulpit than during the last year of his life. Rarely did he appear before his congregation with a sermon that was not specially prepared for them. Called back to his first charge in March, 1894, he spent the remaining fourteen months of his life amidst the memories of his first love. Here as in every church to which he had ministered, numbers were led to Christ. It was his great desire to continue in Otisco until the close of June that he might complete forty-nine years since beginning his life's work. But God had ordered otherwise. With his wife he went to Port Deposit, Md., to visit his youngest daughter, expecting in a fortnight to return and resume his work in Otisco. While in apparent health he was suddenly stricken with an exceedingly painful disease, and after intense suffering he breathed his last on the 20th of May in the assured hope of eternal life with his Lord and Saviour. Tenderly and lovingly his remains were laid to rest on the 23d inst, in the beautiful cemetery in Kalamazoo, Mich., surrounded by many to whom in former days he had ministered, and whose affection now manifested itself in gracious deeds to his sorrowing family.

But his work is not at an end. Though being dead, he yet speaks, not only in the lives of those whom under God he helped heavenward, but also in his own family, all of whom are engaged in active work in the Church of Christ. It was a great delight to him that his daughters had given themselves so unreservedly to Christian work; his son also, that he had given his life to the gospel ministry.

In 1891 Dr. Strong published a volume of discourses

on "The Reality and Glory of Redemption." An appreciative writer has said that "the title of the book reveals the sincere faith of the author. If read with the thought in mind of the immortal life upon which this servant of our Lord had entered, these sermons are now most impressive." There were nine children.

- 3304. William Salmon, b. Feb. 6, 1851, d. next day.
- + 3305. Mary Elder, b. Feb. 6, 1851. Twin to above.
- + 3306. Edward Kellogg, b. Sept. 2, 1852.
- 3307. Anna Theresah, b. Oct. 30, 1854, Manlius, N. Y., d. May 29, 1857, Monroe, Mich.
- + 3308. Louisa Smith, b. April 29, 1857, Monroe.
- + 3309. Fannie Madorah, b. Nov. 14, 1858, Monroe.
- + 3310. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1860, Monroe.
- + 3311. Helen Armitage, b. July 25, 1864, Galena, Ill.
- 3312. Cora Gertrude, b. Oct. 26, 1868, Syracuse, N. Y., d. Feb. 9, 1871, Harrisburg, Pa.

2641.

Laura Mack Root (2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 11, 1816, Middlefield, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1886, Newton, Mass., m. Feb. 25, 1839, Lewis Dwight Boise, b. Aug. 17, 1814, Chester, Mass., d. Sept. 15, 1898, Hinsdale, Mass. The family have lived in Middlefield, Lowell and Newton, Mass., and after the death of his wife Mr. Boise and daughter Laura resided in Boston, but he becoming physically helpless from rheumatism, in 1892 they removed to Hinsdale, Mass.

His business life had been connected with the clothing trade, first as a tailor, then in Lowell, then of the firm of Bemis & Boise (afterwards L. D. Boise & Co. and L. D. Boise & Son, Boston), wholesale and retail clothing dealers. There were five children.

3313. Henry Dwight, b. Dec. 17, 1839, Lowell, d. Dec. 8, 1841.

3314. Daughter, b. April 2, 1842, Middlefield, d. next day.

3315. Lewis Dwight, b. Aug. 23, 1844, Middlefield, d. there July 19, 1846.

+ 3316. Frank Anson, b. Aug. 9, 1847, Dracut, Mass.

3317. Laura Mack, b. Sept. 4, 1849, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 9, 1900, at the residence of her Uncle Francis John A. Bolton of East Northfield, Mass., b. Sept. 29, 1836.

. She was a faithful and devoted daughter in her father's helpless condition for many years, until his death. Res., E. Northfield, Mass.

2642.

Maria Delight Root (2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 31, 1817, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 14, 1883, Huntington, Mass. (while visiting at her daughter's), m. Mar. 15, 1840, Matthew Smith, b. Sept. 13, 1814, Middlefield, Mass., d. April 8, 1902, Huntington, Mass., where he resided with his daughter. An account of the golden and silver wedding is here inserted.

The town of Middlefield has been somewhat aroused from its usual quiet by an event of rare occurrence. On the 16th of March, 1815, Solomon Root of Middlefield and Laura Mack, the youngest daughter of Dea. David Mack of same place, were married. Twenty-five years after on the 15th of March, 1840, their second daughter, Maria D. Root, and Matthew Smith, a farmer of Middlefield, were married. Thus the golden and silver weddings of parents and children occurred on the 15th and 16th of March. It seemed most suitable to the parties, unitedly to celebrate two events of so unusual occurrence and so nearly simultaneous.

Accordingly preparations were made and invitations given to meet at the house of Matthew Smith on the evening of March 15th. This house and the farm connected with it have been in the family since the first settlement of the town. In the spring of 1775 Dea. David Mack settled in Middlefield, and eighty-four years ago built the

house in which the weddings were celebrated. About one hundred relatives were invited, of whom eighty-four were present, being by a singular coincidence exactly the number of years the house had been built. The large and commodious house was thrown open from basement to garret, and all parts of the house were vocal with mirth and festivity. In one room the elderly people were calling up reminiscences of earlier days; in another the younger ones were gaily chatting upon present topics, or singing; and in another room a crowd always surrounded a table upon which the gifts were deposited. So pleasant and happy a company has rarely been seen together in Middlefield. Refreshments were served at 10 o'clock, and at midnight, the time when the two days met, the guests were assembled in the parlors and dining-rooms, as far as possible, when John Smith, Esq., of Boston, only brother of Matthew Smith, and son-in-law of the golden bride and groom, introduced the speeches of the occasion, in some happy remarks, touching upon many incidents and associations connected with the earlier years of the parties, whose weddings were being celebrated and bringing smiles and tears in quick succession to the faces of many friends. He was followed by S. F. Root, son of Mr. and Mrs. Root, who gave many interesting family statistics, some of the most pertinent of which were, that the golden bride was born and married in the same room in which she now was celebrating her golden wedding; that the silver bride was also born in the same room; that both of the maternal grandparents of the silver bride, and both of the maternal grandparents of the silver groom, died in the same room; and twelve weddings had been solemnized in the same room, at ten of which the same minister had officiated. In the eighty-four years which the house had been built only six deaths had occurred, viz., the four grandparents of the silver bride and groom, a sister of the golden bride, and a daughter of the silver bride. Reference was also made

to the longevity of the Mack family. Of the thirteen children of Dea. Mack, the youngest, when she died, was 45 years of age; three died between 45 and 50 years of age, one between 50 and 60, one between 60 and 70, four between 70 and 80, and two between 80 and 90. Dea. David Mack was 94, and his wife 70 years of age, when they died. Two only of their children are now living: Mrs. Azariah Smith of Manlius, N. Y., aged 77 years, and Mrs. Root, the golden bride, aged 70 years. A maternal uncle of Dea. Mack lived to be 100 years and 40 days old, and lived with his wife 76 years. The result of the union of the golden bride and groom has been four children, who are all living, and were present at the golden wedding, the youngest of which was in his 39th year. Appropriate speeches were made by others, among whom were Metcalf J. Smith of Middlefield, E. P. Smith of Amherst College and Lyman Payne of Hinsdale. Mr. and Mrs. Root and Mr. Smith replied feelingly, and made every one glad that he was there. At 2 A. M. the party began to break up, but so great was the charm that many continued all night, "till day light did appear." It was both a sad and joyous occasion. Among the sorrowful thoughts was the fact that on the 1st of April, the old homestead, that for ninety years had been owned by Dea. Mack and his descendants, was to pass into stranger hands, and its history no longer connected with the history of the Mack family.

(See No. 379 for further sketch of Mr. Smith's life.) The immediate cause of death was from the effects of an apoplectic shock less than a week previous. No doubt the recent death of his daughter, Mrs. Warren, hastened his end.

Mr. Smith early identified himself with the Baptist Church in Middlefield, and the relation was continued to his death. Starting out as a farmer, and teaching school in winter, he became an important factor in the community, and occupied the position of selectman, school com-

mittee, road commissioner, and in 1878 represented his district in the Legislature. He was a man of public spirit, was chiefly instrumental in the formation of the Highland Agricultural Society, giving the land used as their Fair-ground, and was its first president, and for six years was a member of the State Board of Agriculture. As a breeder of Durham cattle he had a more than local reputation. Previous to the Civil War he was a strong abolitionist and untiring in his efforts to forward the anti-slavery movement. There were seven children, all b. Middlefield.

3318. Son, b. June 15, 1841, d. same day.

3319. Son, b. Sept. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 26, 1842.

+ 3320. Helen Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1843.

+ 3321. Eliza Ann, b. May 20, 1846.

3322. Matthew, b. Sept. 15, 1848, d. Jany. 1, 1871, known familiarly to all the townspeople as "Robin." An invalid during his whole life.

3323. Emma, b. April 17, 1851, d. Dec. 27, 1856.

+ 3324. Charles Sumner, b. May 27, 1856. Name changed after his brother's death to Charles Matthew.

2643.

Elvira Root (2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1819, Richmond, Mass., d. April 10, 1903, Hartford, Conn., m. May 19, 1841, John Smith, b. Mar. 18, 1816, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 3, 1885, Northampton, Mass. (See No. 380.)

The following from Fair Haven Era (Vt.)

Mr. John Smith, whose death was announced in last week's paper, came to Fair Haven in 1866 as superintendent of the Scotch Hill Slate Co., where he remained for ten years. In 1875 his health was impaired, and in August, 1876, he received a sunstroke which seriously affected his memory. In October, 1881, he removed with his wife and daughter to Middlefield, Mass. After Au-

gust, 1883, he failed very perceptibly, and finally so lost his mental faculties as to wander from home, and in February, 1884, was admitted to the hospital at Northampton, Mass. He was a faithful, earnest Christian, and was for many years an active member of the Baptist Church. As a wise counselor, and faithful friend, he was one who commanded respect from all who knew him. He was born March 18, 1816, and died at Northampton, Sept. 3, 1885. His funeral was held from the Baptist Church at Middlefield, Sunday A. M., Sept. 6. The church was filled with loving and sympathizing friends. Text, 1st Thess, 4, 13, "That ye sorrow not as those without hope," etc. The hymns were "Beyond the Smiling and the Weeping," "Friend After Friend Departs," and "Asleep in Jesus' Blessed Sleep." We feel that for our friend there is not alone a "blessed sleep," but a joyous awakening in the presence of his Saviour, where his mental vision is no longer clouded, but with quickened intellect he shall sing the praises of his Redeemer forever more.

MRS. ELVIRA SMITH.

Mrs. Elvira Smith, widow of John Smith, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Martin, No. 120 Windsor avenue, of dropsy, which followed an attack of pneumonia. She was sick thirteen weeks. She was 83 years old, having been born Sept. 24, 1819, in Richmond, Mass., the daughter of Solomon and Laura Mack Root. She had lived in Hartford for the past sixteen years, removing from Huntington, Mass. She was a member of the South Baptist Church, having been identified with the denomination since 1834. She is survived by a son, John H. Smith of Dalton, Mass., and one daughter, Mrs. Martin; also one brother, S. F. Root of East Douglas, Mass.

The funeral was held at her late home Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The Rev. Henry M. Thompson, pastor

of the Memorial Baptist Church, conducted the services. Burial was in Middlefield, Mass., Tuesday morning.

There were three children.

+ 3325. John Henry, b. July 12, 1842.

3326. Sophia, b. April 21, 1847, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 1, 1887, at Huntington, Mass., Thomas Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1818, Washington, Mass. Reside, 120 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn. (See Nos. 681 and 370.)

April 23, 1890, they gave a banquet in honor of Mrs. Warren, wife of the then Governor of Wyoming, now U. S. Senator, and it has been suggested by some of the number that the printed account be kept by putting it in this book. Mrs. Warren's death last March was the first of that circle. The banquet was held at Cooley's Hotel, Springfield, Mass., that being the most central point for all to assemble. The account and Menu follow:

It was, in fact, a reunion of first cousins, and the company which sat down to dinner at 2:30 o'clock included Mrs. Warren, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Stanton of Huntington, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Clark of Northampton, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Smith of Dalton, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Cottrell and Miss Helen M. Wright of Middlefield, William Wright of Dalton, Miss L. M. Boise of Boston, Mrs. Elvira Smith and Mr. and Mrs. Martin of Hartford. All but one were natives of Western Massachusetts, that one being born in Vermont, and eight were born in the good old hill town of Middlefield. The day was principally spent in social converse, but the excellent dinner was enlivened by toasts. Mrs. Gov. Warren offered the sentiment, "Our host and hostess." She said: "The cousins here assembled desire to thank you for this occasion, memorable as long as life shall last. We wish you long lives and happy ones, and trust that this reunion will serve to strengthen the affection which has already existed between us. Were it possible I would duplicate this meeting in the new State of Wyoming. It is the unexpected that often happens,

and therefore I invite you, one and all. We congratulate you and ourselves that this occasion, so generously and thoughtfully planned and so long anticipated, has proved not only a delight to the appetite, but a 'feast of reason and a flow of soul.' " Mrs. Warren closed by reciting Thomas Moore's "One Bumper at Parting," all glasses being filled with "Manitou ginger champagne." The table was elaborately decorated with Jacqueminot and La France roses.

COOLEY'S.

DINNER.

Soup.

Consomme Colbert, a la Royale.

Fish.

Boiled Red Snapper, Hollandaise. Potatoes Parisienne.
Olives. Pickled Cabbage.

Boiled.

Corned Beef with Spinach.

Roasts.

Loin of Veal, with Dressing. Ribs of Beef, Dish Gravy.
Spring Lamb, Brown and Mint Sauce.

Entrees.

Pear Fritters, Benedictine. Macaroni, au Gratin.

Relishes.

Worcestershire Sauce. Tomato Catsup.
Cranberry Sauce. Bunker Hill Pickles.
Apple Jelly. French Mustard. Pickled Onions.
Lettuce.
Shaker Apple Sauce.

Vegetables.

Mashed Potatoes. Boiled Potatoes.
Stewed Tomatoes. Onions. Sweet Corn.

Pastry.

	Steamed Plum Pudding,	Wine Sauce.
Apple Pie.	Custard Pie.	Rhubarb Pie.
Squash Pie.	Mince Pie.	Boiled Custards.

Dessert.

	Vanilla Ice Cream.	
Lemon Cake.	English Walnuts.	Pecan Nuts.
Raisins.		Almonds.
Tea.		Coffee.

The third child of John and Elvira Smith was Mary Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1851, d. same day.

2644.

Solomon Francis Root (2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1826, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, Jany. 1, 1850, Anna Smith (See No. 397), b. July 24, 1828, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 24, 1874, Boston, Mass., at the home of her brother Azariah, whither she had gone for medical relief. He m. 2d, April 13, 1876, Amanda Lane, b. July 9, 1839, Gloucester, Mass.

He is a merchant, at present residing E. Douglas, Mass. Has resided Middlefield, Russell, Newton, Hinsdale and Dalton, Mass. While in Middlefield held the office of Town Treas. and Justice of the Peace, and in Russell, Mass., was Town Clerk and a member of School Committee. By his upright life and fair dealing he has a large circle of friends and has been prominent in the temperance cause. His wife also has been an active worker, and before her marriage held the highest office in the I. O. G. T. of Mass. The Temperance Album of Boston refers to her as follows:

“For many years Sister Lane has been prominently identified with the temperance reform; and the eloquent earnestness of her appeals in the lodge room and on the public platform have been more widely recognized, and

have brought her into more prominence than any woman publicly identified with the cause in New England. No member of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge receives a more cordial greeting from the prominent orders of the country and none commands higher respect.

She has avoided rather than courted public life; but her graceful eloquence, purity of thought and earnest devotion to any moral or Christian service, secure her constant invitations to the platform.”

By first marriage there were two children, and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

3327. James Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1850, d. May 23, 1866, Middlefield, Mass.

+ 3328. Azariah Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1862.

(2d Marriage.)

3329. Martha Lane, b. Feb. 22, 1877, Hinsdale, Mass., m. Oct. 10, 1900, Waverly Tillinghast Wonson, b. May 19, 1873.

East Douglas, Mass., Oct. 12.—The residence of Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Francis Root of Main street was the scene Wednesday at high noon of a very pretty wedding, when their daughter, Miss Martha Lane Root, was united in marriage to Mr. Waverly Tillinghast Wonson of Boston. The house was decorated with potted plants, cut flowers, evergreens and ferns. Evergreens were festooned around the arch between the two parlors and around the bay window in the front parlor, where the bridal party stood.

Promptly at 12 o'clock to the strains of the "Lohengrin" wedding march, played by Miss Lulu Dudley on the piano, and violin by Mr. Horace Haskell of Gloucester, the bridal party appeared in the following order: Miss Florence Mae Lewis of Stoneham and Mr. Francis S. Root, Miss Frances Crocker Gifford of Provincetown and

the best man, Mr. William E. Putnam, Jr., of Brookline, followed by the bride and groom; then the parents of the latter, Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Root and Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Tillinghast of Boston. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Charles P. Pierce of the Congregational Church.

The bride presented a very attractive appearance. She was attired in a white brocaded India silk, entrain, and carried a large bouquet of bride roses tied with ribbon. Her bridal veil was an heirloom in the family. She also carried her mother's wedding handkerchief.

The first bridesmaid, Miss Frances Gifford, who was an intimate college chum of the bride, was attired in turquoise blue silk mull over blue satin, and carried pink roses.

The second bridesmaid, Miss Florence Lewis, was dressed in lemon organdie over lemon lawn, with trimmings of white chiffon and lace, and carried yellow roses.

The gentlemen were attired in black and wore boutonnieres of a single white rose.

The mother of the bride, Mrs. S. F. Root, was dressed in a black striped silk with black cut chiffon over white satin and wore white pinks.

Mrs. C. B. Tillinghast, mother of the groom, was costumed in brocaded lilac silk with trimmings of white lace and lilac velvet.

After the ceremony the young couple received the best wishes and congratulations of the entire company present, about 100. During the reception several selections on the piano and violin, played by Miss Dudley and Mr. Haskell, were rendered. Miss Georgia Hodgdon of Waltham sang "O Promise Me" and other selections. The young people also enjoyed dancing. A pleasant feature of the occasion was the writing of the names of the guests in the "marriage chimes."

The dining-room presented an attractive appearance. Refreshments were served here.

A telegram of congratulations was received by the bridal couple from Professor Azariah Root and wife of Oberlin, Ohio.

The presents, which were very numerous and elegant, were displayed upstairs. The groom received a check from his employer; his associates presented the bride a china closet; the best man gave an elegant carving set. Other presents included a hand-painted dinner set, sewing machine, leather couch, check, cut glass, hand-painted china, fan, pictures, table linen, embroidered centerpieces, rocker, lamps, vases, sofa pillow, lemonade glasses, books and innumerable pieces of silver.

The presents of the groom to his best man and ushers were scarf pins in the design of a wishbone. The bride's gifts to her bridesmaids were gold lace pins, two hearts entwined. Mrs. William T. Briggs was one of the elderly guests present from here.

Among the out-of-town guests were the following: Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Tillinghast of Boston, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest C. Wonson, Gloucester; Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Stanton, Huntington; Mr. Albert Stanton, Huntington; Mrs. Isaac Gurney, Providence; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Martin, Hartford; Miss Jane C. Champlain, Boston; Mrs. James Smith, Miss Grace Smith, Providence; Mr. and Mrs. George P. B. Clark, Brookline; Miss Georgia Hodgdon, Waltham; Mr. Frank Coughlin, Lowell; Mr. and Mrs. Morton Carr, Whitinsville; Mr. and Mrs. Newton Marshall, Roslindale; Miss Katherine Stebbins, Somerville; Miss Emma B. Loud, Salem; Mr. Arthur Ingham, Hopedale. The groom is in the employ of H. A. Lloyd & Co., Boston. The bride will be greatly missed here in town by her many friends, where she is very popular. The going-away gown of the bride was navy blue pebble goods, with hat to match. Mr. and Mrs. Wonson will reside at 23 Mozart Avenue, Roslindale. They will be "at home" after January 1.

I didn't see the veil, mark you, but I am told that a bride in East Douglas, Mass., this week, wore one over a century old. It was an heirloom and had come down from wayback. I was given a sketch of its history today, but neglected to make a record of the data at the time, and cannot now give it in detail. However, it is said to have been a charming veil and, notwithstanding its great age, very becoming to the pretty bride who has just worn it.

3330. Francis Solomon, b. May 5, 1879, m. June 15, 1901, Florence Mae Lewis (of Stoneham, Mass.), b. Nov. 9, 1877, at St. John, N. B.

He is very ingenious and has been connected with the file works in Providence, R. I., making improvements in machinery. Both were graduates of Tufts College, Somerville, Mass. Res., Providence, R. I. They have a son.

3331. Waverly Lewis, b. April 15, 1903.

2650.

Mary S. Tarbox (2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1812, Hebron, Conn., m. ———, Leonard Dalrymple, b. ———. There were six children.

3332. Warren, b. ———.

3333. Ira, b. ———, d. ———.

3334. Orrin, b. ———.

3335. Washington, b. ———.

3336. Emily, b. ———.

3337. Mack, b. ———.

2651.

Phebe Sophronia Tarbox (2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 8, 1814, Warren, N. Y., d. Jany. 5, 1892, m. ———, Benjamin House, b. ———. There were three children.

3338. James, b. ———, d. ———.

3339. Marian, b. ———.

3340. Rowena, b. ———.

2652.

William W. Tarbox (2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1816, m. ———, Sarah Woods, b. ———. There were six children.

3341. Fauna, b. ———, m. ———, Cross.

3342. Homer, b. ———.

3343. Luther, b. ———, d. ———.

3344. Deucie (?), b. ———.

3345. Henry, b. ———.

3346. George, b. ———.

2654.

Harry Mack Tarbox (2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 19, 1820, Warren, N. Y., m. ———, Cornelia Z. Peebles, b. ———. Res., Cassadaga, N. Y. There were three children.

+ 3347. Helen M., b. ———.

3348. Elnora S., b. ———, m. ———, Levi Ellis, and there were no children.

+ 3349. Stella B., b. ———, d. ———, 1893.

2656.

Sally A. Tarbox (2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 4, 1824, Warren, N. Y., m. ———, Geo. W. Briggs, b. ———. There were four children.

3350. Jeanette, b. ———.

3351. Catharine, b. ———.

3352. Ida, b. ———.

3353. Frank O., b. ———.

2657.

Albert G. Tarbox (2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 3, 1826, Warren, N. Y., d. Sept. 10, 1891, m. ———, Hersa Peebles, b. ———. There were six children.

- 3354. Oscar, b. ———.
- 3355. Sylvia, b. ———.
- 3356. Theresa, b. ———.
- 3357. Marcus, b. ———.
- 3358. Philip, b. ———.
- 3359. ———, b. ———.

2658.

Hannah Z. Tarbox (2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1829, Warren, N. Y., m. ———. Rensselaer Luce, b. ———. There were six children.

- 3360. Clemantine, b. ———.
- 3361. Theresa, b. ———.
- 3362. George, b. ———.
- 3363. Adelbert, b. ———.
- 3364. Jeannie, b. ———.
- 3365. One, b. ———, d in infancy.

2662.

George Potter (2351. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 4, 1822, m. April 25, 1855, Matilda Brown, b. ———. There were five children.

- 3366. Mary L., b. Aug. 4, 1851.
- 3367. Abby J., b. April 29, 1853.
- 3368. George B., b. June 20, 1856.
- 3369. William, b. Jany. 23, 1859.
- 3370. Robert H., b. June 29, 1863.

2671.

Delos Leroy Tarbox (2353. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 2, 1826, d. Feb. 25, 1890, m. ———, Tamar L. Tunnicliff Tarbox (his first cousin), b. Mar. 12, 1825, d. Nov. 15, 1879. There were five children.

- 3371. Julia Emeline, b. May 18, 1858, d. Sept. 29, 1858.

3372. Delos Leroy, b. Aug. 31, 1859, m. Aug. 20, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Crites, b. April 8, 1867. Res., Leavenworth, Kansas. No children.

3373. Joseph Frank, b. May 1, 1861, d. Oct. 3, 1861.

3374. John Ray, b. April 7, 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1862.

3375. Tamar Louise, b. Sept. 5, 1863, d. Aug. 8, 1866.

2676.

Henry L. Tarbox (2353. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 16, 1841, d. Feb. 25, 1892, m. May 3, 1873, Mary Fischer, b.

— — —. There were five children.

3376. Mabel Fischer, b. June 6, 1875, d. Jany. 18, 1878.

3377. Harry Livingstone, b. May 2, 1878.

3378. Alva Tunnicliff, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

3379. Charles Segoine, b. June 19, 1884, d. Mar. 25, 1888.

3380. Marion Cecile, b. April 11, 1887, d. July 9, 1887.

2685.

Sarah Brainerd Tarbox (2356. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 2, 1833, d. Oct. 19, 1861, m. Oct. 11, 1853, Nathan O. Woodward, b. — — —. There were two children.

3381. Jessie Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1855, m. July 18, 1888, Dr. Lorenzo N. Phinney, b. — — —. Res., Norwalk, Conn. No children.

3382. Ida Minette, b. Dec. 20, 1859, m. Feb. 19, 1889, Dr. Elmer Clarke Tracy, b. — — —. Res., New York City.

2687.

Henry Fiske Tarbox (2356. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. March 1, 1839, m. July 21, 1870, Elizabeth Lucretia Lord (dau. of Dr. Asa Dearborn and Elizabeth W. (Russell) Lord), b. Aug. 28, 1849. (See Russell family in Appendix.) Res., Batavia, N. Y. He is an attorney at law. She is a descend-

ant of John Freeman, a brother of Elizabeth Freeman, who m. John Ellis, from whom her husband descended. (For Freeman family see Appendix.) There were six children.

3383. Russell Lord, b. Jany. 15, 1872, a graduate of Williams College.

3384. Son, b. May 30, 1874, d. same day.

3385. Elizabeth Dearborn, b. May 13, 1876, a graduate of Smith College, 1898.

3386. Julia Brainerd, b. Mar. 29, 1878, a graduate of Vassar.

3387. Laura, b. Aug. 10, 1885, d. May 3, 1886.

3388. Marion, b. April 25, 1890, d. May 17, 1890.

2688.

Myron Holley Tarbox (2356. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1843, m. Feb. 19, 1874, Sarah Emeline Carrier, b. — — —. There were two children.

3389. Alfred Brainerd, b. Jany. 4, 1875, m. Nov. 22, 1894, Emma C. Little, b. — — —.

3390. Julia Carrier, b. Oct. 26, 1879.

2690.

Sally Little (2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 4, 1804, Middlefield, Mass., d. Dec. 9, 1826, m. Mar. 25, 1824, Oliver Spencer (son of Samuel and Lucy (Fiske) Spencer—for Spencer families see Appendix), b. Aug. 25, 1801, Middlefield, Mass. He learned the blacksmith trade of Ebenezer Emmons, and after he was married carried on his trade in Plainfield, Mass. A few years after his wife's death he removed to Aurora, Ohio, where he engaged in farming until his death. He m. — — —, in Ohio, Mrs. Anna (Eldredge) Carver, by whom he had several children. He was highly esteemed, was a godly man, and for forty years was a deacon in Cong. Church, Aurora, O. There was one child.

3391. Sally E., b. Oct. 14, 1826, d. Nov. 10, 1827, Peru, Mass., the body carried to Middlefield, Mass., "burial service attended." The Middlefield records say: "Mrs. Spencer brought here for burial and her funeral solemnities were attended;" and on grave stone is the following:

"No virtue, youth or friends can save
Or rescue mortals from the grave.
When God commands the summons flies
The victim faints, thus Sally dies
That lovely youth whom we deplore
From yonder world must come no more.

2692.

Russell Mack Little (2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 28, 1809, Middlefield, Mass., d. Dec. 11, 1891, Glens Falls, N. Y., m. Aug. 22-23, 1833, Nancy Blair, of Cambridge, N. Y. (dau. Philip and Katherine L. Blair), b. April 15, 1815, d. April 2, 1895, Glens Falls, N. Y. He was educated at Wilbraham Academy, but left school at the age of nineteen to enter the University of the Methodist Episcopal Church as a licensed preacher, becoming a fully ordained minister two years later. In 1839, his health failing him, he gave up the ministry and settled in Glens Falls, first engaging in mercantile and manufacturing enterprises, but later in the insurance business. In 1849 he organized the Glens Falls Dividend Mutual Insurance Co. and became its Secretary. In 1864 he reorganized the company into a stock company, The Glens Falls Insurance Co. and became its President, in which office he continued to the day of his death, being, it is said at that time, the oldest president of an insurance company in the United States and the longest in continued service as an insurance officer, forty-two years.

In politics he was a conscientious and ardent Republican, and in 1861 was elected to New York State Senate, serving through the session of 1862-63 and further refus-

ing political honors (on account of his devotion to his Co.) until 1876 he was presidential elector, and he also was a delegate to the National Convention which first placed Abraham Lincoln in nomination for the Presidency. He was also on the Garfield and Arthur State Electoral tickets.

He was a ready and earnest speaker and his voice was first to be heard in most of the social, moral, religious, educational, political and business movements and enterprises of Glens Falls and vicinity, and he was generous to a fault in his contributions of time and money. He was a man beloved and respected wherever known.

His wife was born in Pa., but her parents removed when she was an infant to Cambridge, N. Y. There were eight children.

3392. Meredith Blair, b. May 4, 1834, Williamstown, Mass. Educated in Cambridge Academy and also at Academy, Poultney, Vermont, m. June 4, 1856, Amanda Peck, b. ———, 1836, Glens Falls, N. Y. They adopted a child, Nellie, now Mrs. Nellie Little Theiriot.

3393. George Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1835, Burlington, Vt. Educated at Lenox, Mass. Academy, Cambridge, N. Y., also at Glens Falls, and at Albany, N. Y., Medical College. Dr. Little practiced first, Johnsburgh, N. Y., then for many years in Fort Edward; about 1880 removing to Glens Falls, one of the most noted physicians in that vicinity. He married at Queensbury, N. Y., Helena Dewey, b. ———. There are no children.

+ 3394. Charles Eugene, b. April 7, 1838, Waterbury, Vt.

3395. Lydia Ann, b. May 14, 1839, d. ———, 1853.

3396. Stephen Brown, b. Feb. 26, 1842. He was in Civil War, was First Lieut. and killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. He was not married.

+ 3397. Sarah Emma, b. Jany. 26, 1846, Cambridge.

+ 3398. Russell Alphonso, b. Mar. 14, 1849.

+ 3399. Katherine Luella, b. Dec. 14, 1856, Glens Falls.

2693.

Elisha Porter Little (2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 15, 1812, Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. ———, 1891, Daytona, Florida, m. ———, Luana Foster, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. ———, d. Sept. ———, 1877, Philadelphia, Pa. There was one child.

+ 3400. Helen, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

2695.

Warren Little (2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 15, 1818, d. Dec. 15, 1893, m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1841, Sarah Eliza Landers (of Lee, Mass.), b. Feb. 15, 1822, d. Nov. 28, 1868, Grinnell, Iowa. He m. 2d, June 3, 1870 (See 2722), Sarah Maria Mack (of Lenox, Mass.), b. Sept. 1, 1823, d. Jany. 23, 1891, Grinnell, Ia. There were four children by first marriage and none by second.

+ 3401. Mary Frances, b. May 11, 1843, Lenox, Mass.

+ 3402. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1845, New Marlboro, Mass.

+ 3403. James Russell, b. Nov. 4, 1849, Chatham, N. Y.

3404. Charles Sumner, b. Nov. 2, 1856, Lenox, Mass., Graduate Iowa College, 1879. Was a teacher in California; in 1892 at Bayside.

The following sketch of life of Rev. Warren Little was sent by a daughter:

Rev. Warren Little died at his home in 4th ward Wednesday afternoon at 2:40 of pneumonia, after an illness of one week, aged 75 yrs, 6 mos., 28 days.

Warren Little was born at Middlefield, Mass., May 15, 1818. When a boy he subsequently lived at Peru and in 1836 moved with his father to Lenox, Mass. He attended Lenox and Wilbraham Academies. In 1841 he was united in marriage with Sarah E. Landers of Lee, Mass., who departed this life in Grinnell, Nov. 28, 1868. During sixteen years of his earlier life he was a preacher in the M. E. Church, occupying pulpits in Massachusetts, Con-
 nect-

ticut, New York, Vermont, at Simsbury, Bristol, Madison and other places. He was a man of deep affections and always became endeared to his people. His parishes and congregations were usually large, especially at Bristol, where both his membership and congregation numbered several hundred.

In 1866 he moved to Iowa, embarking in the hardware business in Iuka, now Tama, a partner of A. B. Mack. In 1867, he came to Grinnell, and at once opened a boot and shoe store. June 3, 1870, he was joined in marriage to Sarah M. Mack, who died at his home in Grinnell, Jan. 23, 1891. In 1870 he united with the Congregational Church of this place, his wife being a member, under the pastorate of Rev. Dr. Cochran.

In 1872 he purchased a farm three miles east of the city and occupied it for ten years, returning to Grinnell in 1882. Here the past ten years of his life have been passed.

Warren Little was a familiar figure to Grinnell people. Always kind, affable and courteous, all respected him and recognized in him a man of the strictest integrity. He was especially faithful in his attendance upon church services, and his voice was always a frequent one in prayer and exhortation. No one of our people will be missed at meetings for prayer and exhortation more than he. Always faithful, always earnest and true, his life has been a Christian preparation for the better life within whose portals he has been ushered.

The last few days of his life were sad ones, no one of his children being near him. Mrs. Mack has been compelled to be at the bedside of Miss Minnie Mack, and none of the other children were able to reach him. A short time before his death he sent for his grand-daughter, Miss Mary Mack, who has been confined to the house for a week, and dictated a letter to his daughter, Mrs. Mack, and his grand-daughter, Miss Minnie Mack, expressing his love for them and hope of a better life be-

yond the grave. With words of love for all, his spirit fled from its earthly tabernacle, and entered the pearly gates beyond.

2697.

Elisha Mack (2358. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 7, 1811, Windsor, Mass., d. Dec. 3, 1889, Albany, N. Y., m. Dec. 23, 1837 (in Troy), Julia Ann Murphy, b. Aug. 8, 1816, at Watervliet, N. Y., d. Oct. 6, 1897, Albany. There were ten children. (Res., Albany).

3405. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1839, d. July 6, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.

+ 3406. Ella Lewis, b. Jany. 13, 1841.

3407. Elisha, b. Aug. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 20, 1853.

3408. James Hayward, b. Aug. 30, 1845, d. Dec. 1, 1845.

3409. Royal Cooper, b. Dec. 11, 1846, d. Dec. 26, 1848.

3410. Laura Augusta, b. June 21, 1849, d. July 19, 1867.

3411. William Hayward, b. Feb. 11, 1852, d. Jany. 17, 1854.

3412. Lucia Spencer, b. Nov. 3, 1853. She has charge of the linen department at State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

3413. Elisha, b. Oct. 24, 1855.

3414. Julia Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1857, d. Oct. 3, 1863.

* 2698.

William Hayward Mack (2358. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 23, 1812, Watervliet, N. Y., d. July 19, 1897, Irvington, Cal., m. Oct. 13, 1836, Anna Shouts, b. Feb. 11, 1818, Saratoga Springs. He was educated Plainfield, Mass. Mar. 17, 1873, was appointed Postmaster. There were thirteen children.

3415. John William, b. May 13, 1837, Albany, N. Y., d. there May 18, 1837.

3416. Catharine Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1838, Albany, N. Y., d. there Aug. 29, 1838.

3417. Edward, b. July 25, 1839, Albany, N. Y., d. there July 26, 1839.

3418. Anna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1840, Albany, d. there May 10, 1843.

+ 3419. Sarah Hayward, b. Jany. 3, 1843.

3420. William Hayward, b. July 7, 1845, Albany, d. there July 29, 1847.

3421. Anna Palmer, b. Sept. 4, 1847, Albany, d. there Jany. 18, 1850.

3422. William Hayward, b. Oct. 13, 1849, Albany, d. there Aug. 4, 1850.

+ 3423. George Washington, b. Nov. 18, 1852, San Francisco, Cal.

3424. John Shouts, b. Oct. 10, 1854, San Francisco, Cal., d. May 11, 1858, Mowry's Landing, Cal.

3425. Anna Matilda, b. July 14, 1857, Mowry's Landing, Cal., d. there April 13, 1858.

3426. Laura Malvenia, b. Jany. 31, 1859, Mowry's Landing, Cal., d. Washington Corners, Cal., April 1, 1872.

3427. Martha Newton, b. Feb. 16, 1862. Is an artist and resides at Irvington, Cal. She was born at Mowry's Landing, Cal.

2699.

Mariah Mack (2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) in town records entered as Independence, b. Jany. 2, 1809, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 12, 1879, m. Feb. 4, 1830, Leonard Copeland, b. Mar. 4, 1809, d. July 19, 1881. (See No. 1704.) There were six children.

3428. Charles W., b. May 4, 1831, d. Feb. 5, 1848.

3429. Betsey Maria, b. July 26, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1837.

3430. Amos Mack, b. Jany. 6, 1839. Was in Civil War and killed Jany. 3, 1865.

+ 3431. Leonard L., b. Feb. 22, 1842.

- + 3432. Helen M., b. Jany. 9, 1844.
- 3433. Charles E., b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. Nov. 6, 1848.

2703.

Betsey Mack (2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 12, 1815, d. Aug. 31, 1865, m. Jany. 22, 1835, Loyal M. Hooker, b. Sept. 13, 1810, d. Oct. 2, 1886. (See No. 1708.) There were five children.

- + 3434. Hettie Mariah, b. Oct. 30, 1836.
- + 3435. Amos Judson, b. Aug. 13, 1838.
- + 3436. William Wellington, b. Feb. 3, 1841.
- + 3437. Laura Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1845.
- 3438. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1850, d. July 13, 1852.

2704.

Elisha Hutchinson Mack (2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 19, 1817, d. May 19, 1903, m. April 21, 1845, Emma Eugenia Filley, b. Mar. 30, 1830. (See 1709.) Res., Erie, Pa. A Baptist Deacon fifty years. There were four children.

- 3439. Emma Cora, b. Mar. 7, 1846. Res., Jamestown, N. Y.
- + 3440. Eugenia Josephine, b. Jany. 24, 1848.
- 3441. Ida, b. Aug. 21, 1856. Is a teacher.
- 3442. Elisha Hutchinson, b. July 21, 1858, m. Sept. 24, 1891, Sarah Eleanor Crouch, b. June 14, 1863. They adopted in 1901 a boy three years of age and one five; also a girl eight years of age. Res., Erie, Pa.

The death of E. H. Mack, Sr., occurred at 4:30 o'clock this morning at the home of his son, E. H. Mack, Jr., of the Erie Dry Goods Company, at No. 524 West Tenth Street. He succumbed to an attack of pneumonia, from which he had been suffering for the past nine days. Deceased was 86 years of age to-day. His death, therefore, occurred on the anniversary of his birth.

E. H. Mack, Sr., was born in Weedsport, N. Y., the eldest of a family of twelve children. Three brothers, living in Weedsport, survive him. He started life as a school teacher and during his young manhood spent several years in Georgia and later in Kentucky. At the age of 30 years he entered the mercantile business in Weedsport and experienced a successful career in that line until his retirement in 1891. He conducted a dry goods and hardware business and also owned a flour mill in his native town. After his retirement he came to Erie and had since made his home with his son, Mr. E. H. Mack, Jr. Deceased was an active Christian and nearly a life-long member of the Baptist Church. He was baptized on his 14th birthday, and has been a deacon in the church for more than 50 years. He was one of the charter members of the Calvary Baptist Church of this city and had served continuously as deacon since the organization of the congregation.

He had been in fairly good health up to the time of his last illness and on the day that he was taken sick had been out for a short walk.

The deceased is survived by his aged wife, three daughters and one son, namely Mrs. E. U. Smith, of California; Misses Emma and Ida, who live in this city, and E. H. Mack, Jr., with whom the deceased made his home.

The funeral services will be held at the Mack residence tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock, and the remains will be taken on the noon train to Weedsport, where they will be interred in the family burying lot.

Mr. Mack was for many years engaged in the profession of teaching. He was a teacher in a select school in Weedsport, N. Y., in the early forties, and also taught for a time in Munro Collegiate Institute at Elbridge and was later principal of a school at Oswego. He also taught a couple of years in the South prior to his marriage. He was for a time president of the Board of Trustees of the Weedsport Union School and for many years, in co-op-

eration with Rev. A. R. Hewitt, conducted the oral examinations at that school.

Later he gave up his educational pursuits to enter business life and at different times was engaged in business in Oswego, Rochester, Davenport, Ia., and Weedsport, N. Y. For a number of years he was a member of the firm of Donovan & Mack, general merchants, and afterward in co-partnership with Amasa B. Harmon conducted a hardware store. In 1891 he removed to Erie, Pa., where his son resided.

Mr. Mack was an earnest Christian and had been an active member of the Baptist Church for seventy-two years and served for over half a century as deacon. He was a man of kindly nature and much beloved by all who knew him. He had a great fondness for children and was a general favorite with them.

The remains were brought to Weedsport Wednesday and funeral services were held at the home of his brother, Samuel J. Mack, South Seneca Street, Thursday morning at 9 o'clock, Rev. C. J. Beach officiating. Interment was made in the Mack plot at Weedsport Rural Cemetery.

2705.

Royal Lyman Mack (2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 7, 1819, Ira, N. Y., d. Mar. 10, 1888, Rochester, N. Y. He m. Sept. 6, 1848, Mary Cunningham Tiebout (of New York City), b. Nov. 20, 1827. Res., Rochester, N. Y. (See 1710.) In his schooldays he excelled his classmates especially in mathematics.

At twelve years of age he made a profession of his faith in Christ and was baptized in Otter Lake, near Meridian, N. Y., his evidence of conversion being clear and convincing. In his fourteenth year he was engaged as a clerk in a dry goods store, where his truthfulness, candor and faithfulness won for him hosts of friends. His first business enterprise was with a younger brother in Oswego, N. Y., in dry goods trade.

He afterwards spent several years in banking and merchant milling at Davenport, Ia. Returning East soon after the close of the Civil War, he settled in Rochester, N. Y., purchasing an interest in the D. R. Barton Tool Manufactory and continued his interest until a few days before his death.

His judgment and advice commanded the respect of all who knew him, and his straightforward business habits inspired confidence in his ability and uprightness. He did not resort to law to settle difficulties, but preferred concession or arbitration, to litigation. His contributions to the church, to charitable institutions and private wants were liberal. He was a matter-of-fact man—never indulging in jesting. His promise he would perform, as readily as his written obligation. His extreme kindness of heart and amiability of disposition drew to him friends wherever he was known.

He was orthodox in religion, and never indulged in speculation upon Scripture or embraced any new theories. He met the trials of life with uncomplaining fortitude. His last illness was an unusual example of patient resignation, a calm, hopeful frame of mind (which had been characteristic of his entire life), being especially marked. In the beginning of his last sickness, he said, "If it is the Lord's will to take me, I am ready to go at his command." A few hours before his death, when informed of his approaching end, he said, "The Lord will support and strengthen." There was one child.

+ 3443. Mary Campbell, b. Aug. 25, 1849.

SERMON OR ADDRESS,

By the Rev. A. F. Barrett, D. D., at the Family Residence,
162 Lake Avenue. Delivered March 12th, 1888.

This would indeed be a sad occasion were it not for the teachings of the Bible. There would, also, be no consolation to offer to these bereaved hearts. There would,

also, be nothing to do but to bow in unloving and unwilling submission to the behests of a blind and cruel *fate* that *pitied* not and *promised* not. But while there is sorrow in this home to-day there is also joy. While there is a sense of bereavement and loneliness there is also a consciousness of the Divine companionship, and the assurance of a reunion that shall never again be severed.

While an hour hence we shall, with uncovered heads and with tender service, lower this lifeless form into the ground, and there shall be the suppressed agony of separation, yet, also, we shall with the ear of our faith hear the cheering words pealing down from the sky, "I am the resurrection and the life; whoso believeth on me, though he were dead, yet shall he live again."

Take away from us our Bible and the world becomes a charnel house of dead hopes and of blighted prospects, wherein is nothing beautiful, nothing lovely, nothing that contains aught of comfort or of promise. But with the Bible in our hands we can say "Oh! grave, where is thy sting; oh! death, where is thy victory. Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

In this home ever since it was established, the Bible has been the authority. Its promises have cheered and comforted; its commands have settled all questions of doubt; the example and precepts of its central figure, the Lord Jesus Christ, have been the moulding influence and supreme delight. It has been the home of peace and rest and sweet confidence, the abode of faith and reverence and love, and the basis of it all has not been the perishable but the imperishable—the word and the will and the love of God.

The occasion of our coming to this place to-day is to pay our last tribute of respect to the memory of a good man, and to extend our loving sympathy to this widow, these children and these friends—to all of whom the life that has gone out was an abiding joy and a blessed com-

fort. His name in this community, as well as in his home, was a synonym of honor. His integrity was unquestioned, his ability conspicuous, his industry untiring, his success wonderful. His word was as good as his bond, and he never divorced religion from his business. In his home he was loving and true; in his intercourse with the world he was simple and unostentatious; in the advocacy of his opinions he was courteous and yet firm. He was open to conviction and yet loyal to the truth.

He was cautious in the expression of an opinion on any subject, especially when great values were involved, never allowing himself to be carried away by an enthusiasm that was not born of candor and of wisdom. When once he became convinced that a thing ought to be done he engaged in its accomplishment with a zeal and a persistency that would be satisfied with nothing short of success. He was one of those positive men, that have positive convictions, and bring things to pass even in the face of great opposition. In a business way he was eminently successful, but though devoted to his business he did not forget obligations to God and his church. Whenever his physical condition would permit he was always found in his place in the church, and none were more attentive to the preaching of the word than he, none were more interested in the faithful unfolding of the truths of the gospel than he. He was not ashamed in any place of the gospel of Christ. He believed in it, and by it he aimed to live day by day. He was especially fond of certain portions of the Scripture that dwelt on the greatness and glory of God and that emphasized the necessity of a holy walk before Him, as well as before men. He was strongly attached to his own family and to his brothers and sisters. The ties that bound them together as children, around the father's hearthstone, never weakened. He loved their companionship; he rejoiced when they rejoiced and sorrowed with them when they were in trouble. He loved the beautiful world in which God had placed him,

and he therefore clung to life, and yet he said "if it be God's will that I leave all this beauty and all this sweetness of living, I cheerfully submit, knowing that he has in store for them that love him, pleasures infinitely purer and loftier and more enduring." And when at last his physician said to him that he could not last long, he made no protest, but let go of earth and reached out with trusting faith toward the heavens yonder where the inhabitants never say they are sick, and where the blight of death never falls. And I cannot help thinking that you, my dear friends, in this house to-day who mourn the departure of a companion, a father, a brother, a friend, can take comfort in that declaration of the Scriptures which says: "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

The death of one of God's children is only the passage of a soul from weakness to power, from temptation to triumph, from earth to heaven. And so it becomes but another exhibition of the power of the gospel and is therefore precious in the sight of the Lord. And, then too, as the ending of the hard fight and the entering upon the rewards of victory adds another to the Jewels of the King, it is precious in the sight of the Lord. He has said they shall be mine when I make up my jewels. And, then again, God loves to show his own children how loving and tender and strong He is, when, surrounded by the terrors of the grave and the shadows of the valley of death they look up trustfully into His face; and because the great Shepherd is there, and his rod and staff are there, they fear no evil; and hence He has another opportunity to show his faithfulness to his promises and once more the death of one of the Lord's saints becomes precious in his sight, because to the living it is an occasion of drawing nigh to God, and becomes a new inspiration to holy living and a new argument for the exercise of faith in him, who alone makes a reunion possible. And so the death of a saint is precious to God, both for the sake of

him who has been exalted, and for your sakes who will soon follow.

It is not necessary on this occasion to tell you the history of this man who has gone from our sight. It is not necessary for us to know that he has lived 68 years, as to believe that he will now live countless millions of years, and that then he'll have "no less days to sing God's praise than when he first began." It is not so necessary to say that he has transacted business in several towns on this little earth of ours, as that he'll now have leisure to roam at will throughout the limitless paradise of God, unworried by business and untrammelled by care. It is not so important to say that he was one of six brothers, all noble and true men, servants of the most high God, as to say that henceforth he will be one of that great company which no man can number, that belong to the family of God, and say Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty. It is not so necessary to say he had amassed a goodly fortune, as to say that by faithful service to Jesus Christ and loving faith in the efficacy of his blood, he has gained a title to a mansion in the heavens that will never wax old, but will brighten through all eternity. It may be said he was for a long time a faithful and trusted member of the Board of Trustees of the Rochester Theological Seminary; but after all, though his name might not be mentioned yet, they who are educated in that Institution will go forth to proclaim the gospel he so much loved, and for which he was willing to sacrifice his time and labor. His influence will go forth, and God who knows all, will say, "his works do follow him."

I need to add only a few words more. You, my dear sister, the companion of him whose memory we hallow to-day, are not a stranger to your husband's God. In him you have trusted these many years and his service has been your meat and drink. In times of darkness you have sought light in him. In this time of darkness you'll find that all about him is light. In times of weakness you

have asked him for strength and he has graciously answered your prayer. In this time, when you feel that your staff is broken, lean on Him and you shall be buoyed up by the omnipotent arms of his love. In times of loneliness you have poured out your heart to him who will never forsake his children and you have been comforted. Even so now, as you go to the sacred apartment wherein you have had so many heart communions with him who will go thither with you no more, you may see the form of one like unto the Son of Man, and you shall be comforted. Put your hand of trust into his great hand of loving tenderness and all will be well.

In conclusion let me say to you all, children, brothers and friends, be true to your father's God, emulate your brother's faith and accept your friend's Saviour. So shall you mingle in glad reunion on the Heavenly shore, and there shall be no shadows on your thresholds evermore.

2706.

William Warren Mack (2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1821, Ira, N. Y., d. July 19, 1901, Rochester, N. Y., m. Sept. 10, 1845, Laura Jane Peck, b. May 28, 1820. (See No. 1711.) Res., Rochester, N. Y.

He left home while a boy 15 years of age. While a young man he went to Syracuse and engaged in the dry goods business and afterwards entered into the same business with his brother, Royal Mack, in Oswego. After remaining in Oswego for several years his health failed him and in 1860 Mr. Mack went to Davenport, Iowa.

In 1865, having regained his health, Mr. Mack left Davenport and came to Rochester. He entered into the tool business with D. R. Barton and C. C. Merriman, forming the firm of D. R. Barton & Co. The firm later became Mack & Co., consisting of Mr. Mack and his two sons. The deceased was the oldest business man whose factory

was located on Brown's race. He had not been actively engaged in business for the past few years on account of failing health. He was buried Weedsport, N. Y. There were three children.

3444. William Royal, b. July 30, 1851, of the firm of Mack & Co., referred to above.

+ 3445. Amos Peck, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

3446. Annis Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1862, d. Dec. — — —, 1863.

2707.

Laura Mack (2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1900, m. Nov. 10, 1842, Peter Barker Hooper, b. Mar. 30, 1816, d. Jany. 12, 1892. Resided, South Lyon, Mich. In 1844 went to Ohio from New York State; later to Mich. She had not been East since about 1860. There were ten children. (See 1712.)

3447. Betsey Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1843, m. April 19, 1865, Luther H. Frink, b. June 16, 1836, Chenango, N. Y., of Scotch descent. No children.

+ 3448. Catharine Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1846.

3449. Royal Samuel, b. April 15, 1848, d. April 6, 1883.

+ 3450. Mary Eugenia, b. April 19, 1850.

3451. Martha Jane, b. July 23, 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1853.

+ 3452. Amos Mack, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

3453. Laura Finette, b. June 29, 1857, d. Sept. 17, 1881.

3454. William Peter, b. Nov. 6, 1859, m. July 27, 1892, Sarah Ann Colt, b. Feb. 16, 1866, Ontario.

3455. Arthur Herbert, b. Mar. 27, 1862.

3456. John Josiah, b. Jany. 29, 1865, d. Oct. 4, 1884.

2708.

Samuel Jerome Mack (2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 9, 1826, m. Sept. 6, 1849, Mary E. Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1826,

d. Feb. 27, 1898. (See 1713.) There was one child who resides with her father.

+ 3457. Kittie, b. Aug. 10, 1852.

2710.

Franklin Milton Mack (2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 28, 1830, m. Sept. 8, 1853, Isabella Finette Harmon, b. May 11, 1832, Henderson, N. Y. Res., Weedsport, N. Y. (See 1715.) There were two children.

3458. Bella Finette, b. May 12, 1857, Oswego, N. Y., d. April 1, 1863, Davenport, Iowa.

+ 3459. Nettie Franklin, b. Oct. 29, 1864, Avon, Ill.

2712.

David Mack Cooper (2360. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. May 30, 1895, Washington, D. C. He was in employ of Government, being an expert bank note engraver, and I was told he died at the home of his daughter. Some one said they thought her name was Georgiana and that she was a teacher and married a promising young lawyer of New York City, but I fail to get any track of the family. After receiving the following record I wrote and ascertained the name of the attending physician and wrote him for information, but could learn nothing. Have been compelled to "give it up." Should be much pleased to hear from any one regarding this family.

L. R. 29,778.

L. S. 21,588.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA,
WASHINGTON,

March 19, 1901.

Mrs. S. S. Martin,

120 Windsor avenue,

Hartford, Conn.

Dear Madam:

In compliance with your request of the 16th instant a search of the records of this Department has been made with the following results:

Royal Cooper is recorded as having died here on June 2, 1885. He was 71 years old, single, and a clerk. His residence was 1014 10th street, northwest; birthplace, Massachusetts; and cause of death, senile debility. Buried in Rock Creek cemetery.

David Cooper died May 30, 1895, aged 79 years; engraver by occupation, resided at No. 1510 19th street, northwest; born in Massachusetts; lived in District of Columbia 25 years; died of congestion of the brain; and was buried in Rock Creek cemetery.

There does not appear to be any record of the death of Thankful Mack Cooper. The complete records of death in this Department do not extend back of 1874. Previous to that date there is only a partial record reaching back to 1855.

Respectfully,

WM. C. WOODWARD, M. D.

Health Officer.

W. B. M.

2713.

Charlotte Cone (2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 12, 1818, Camillus, N. Y., d. April 13, 1891, m. in Congregational Church, Middlefield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1842, John Chapin Cooper, b. Oct. 5, 1817, Windsor, Mass., d. May 2, 1857.

The vital statistics in this family cannot be obtained from the children after *oft repeated* inquiries, including *many* self-addressed stamped envelopes for replies.

There were four children.

+ 3460. Charles Chapin, b. June 21, 1845.

+ 3461. Willard Mack, b. Mar. 22, 1847.

+ 3462. James Cameron, b. Dec. 10, 1849.

3463. Charlotte Carrie, b. Nov. 7, 1854, Norwalk, Conn., d. Oct. 5, 1855.

2717.

Amos Sylvester Cone (2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1826, Hinsdale, Mass., m. 1st, April 11, 1849, Dolly Clapp Milliken, b. Feb. 17, 1829, d. Sept. 23, 1860. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1861, Harriet Cordelia Fisk, b. Feb. 28, 1827. Res., North Chester, Mass. There were four children by first marriage and seven by second. Very little of this obtained from the family.

(1st Marriage.)

- + 3464. Clinton Amos, b. June 9, 1850.
- + 3465. Charlotte Maria, b. May 29, 1852.
- 3466. Luella Frances, b. May 9, 1854, m. Dec. 3, 1873, William J. Searle, b. ———.
- 3467. Frank Corwin, b. Dec. 2, 1856, d. April 26, 1858.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 3468. Julia Nellie, b. Sept. 27, 1862.
- + 3469. Clara Fidelia, b. Sept. 10, 1865.
- 3470. James William, b. Oct. 24, 1867.
- 3471. Frank Elwin, b. Feb. 17, 1870.
- 3472. George Marshall, b. Jany. 4, 1873.
- 3473. Willard Clayton, b. Aug. 10, 1874, d. April 20, 1880.
- 3474. Leroy Clifford, b. Feb. 1, 1877.

2718.

Mary Anne Cone (2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 21, 1829, Hinsdale, Mass., d. April 6, 1882, m. Mar. 3, 1850, Samuel Prentice Bliss, b. May 14, 1827, Stockbridge, Mass. Res., Sunfield, Mich. There were five children.

- + 3475. Alice Cone, b. Aug. 27, 1853.
- + 3476. Ida Estelle, b. Feb. 23, 1856.
- 3477. Eugene Porter, b. Dec. 3, 1857. Res., Sunfield, Mich. Unmarried.
- 3478. Emma, b. ———, d. ———, young.
- 3479. Charlotte Maria, b. April 28-29, 1862.

2719.

Charles Carroll Cone (2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1831, Hinsdale, Mass., d. April 2, 1891, m. 1st, June 6, 1858, Martha Bronson, b. Aug. 11, 1840, divorced about 1860, and m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1861, Hannah Liswell, b. Oct. 23, 1845. He was in Civil War. She m. ———, John Sloat and resides Westfield, Mass. There was one child by first marriage and five by second marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 3480. Estella Marion, b. April 23, 1859.

(2d Marriage.)

3481. Charles F., b. Oct. 20, 1862, d. April 1, 1887, unmarried.

3482. Jennie E., b. Dec. 21, 1864, d. May 5, 1868.

3483. Willard A., b. Feb. 24, 1871. Res., Springfield, Mass.

+ 3484. Emma Charlotte, b. Sept. 21, 1872.

+ 3485. Edward Spencer, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

2720.

Sarah Mack Cone (2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 20, 1834, Middlefield, Mass., d. with a cancer, Dec. 24, 1901, Chester, Mass., m. Nov. 30, 1854, Edward Mercer Herrick (son of Avery and Polly Herrick; see Appendix), b. Jany. 19, 1828, Middlefield, Mass., d. June 30, 1898, Chester, Mass. Res., Westfield many years. There were two children. She died at the home of her daughter.

+ 3485a. Sarah Jessie, b. May 18, 1859, Westfield, Mass.

3485b. Henrietta Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1864, d. same day, Westfield, Mass.

2721.

George Nelson Cone (2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 23, 1836, m. 1st, ———, 1858, Sarah A. Ellsworth, b. ———,

1837, d. April 29, 1861. He m. 2d, ———, 1861 Eliza M. Pomeroy, b. ———, 1843, d. Oct. 6, 1869. He m. 3d, Jany. 11, 1872, Harriet C. Churchill, b. ———, 1847, d. Jany. 28, 1881. He m. 4th, July 2, 1885, Nancy M. Ayers (dau. of George W. and Sarah Angelina (Meacham) Ayers, she being dau. of Philip and Sally (Little) Meacham and George W. Ayers was son of Moses and Jane Ayers). Nancy M. Ayers, b. April 15, 1848, in Middlefield, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1900, Chester, Mass. In June, 1903, announcement of engagement to Miss Jennie Johnson, Hinsdale, Mass. Repeated letters with stamped envelopes and personal solicitations, also repeated, fail to obtain any information from Mr. Cone, who is Town Clerk and Station Agent, Chester, Mass. There were three children by 3d marriage.

+ 3486. Clayton Bishop, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

3487. Nelson Louis, b. June 17, 1876, d. of lockjaw Aug. 29, 1883.

3488. Daughter, b. Jany. 13, 1881, d. Jany. 14, 1881.

2723.

Minerva Mack (2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 14, 1825, Lenox, Mass., d. Mar. 21, 1896, Grand Rapids, Mich., m. June 2, 1853, John C. Clark, b. Mar. 24, 1824. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There was one child.

+ 3489. Minnie Olive Florence, b. Sept. 2, 1865.

2725.

John Ward Mack (2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 27, 1829, Lenox, Mass., d. Jany. 19, 1890, Garden City, Kansas, m. Mar. 1, 1866, Aurel Crist (at Bloomington, Ill.), b. June 27, 1838, d. Nov. 2, 1892. He was for many years one of the active business men of Lee, Mass. He removed from there to Bloomington, Ill., then Grinnell, Iowa, spending several years in each place and in 1874

moved to Canon City, Colo., where he engaged in mercantile business under the firm name of McGee and Mack. While there he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and highly esteemed also by the community. In 1884 he removed to Garden City, Kansas, where he had previously purchased a section of prairie land, which in one season he broke and made ready for farming. Age and failing health did not permit him long to prosecute his business as vigorously as in former years, and death came very suddenly. There were three children.

+ 3490. Sadie Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1868, Bloomington, Ill.

+ 3491. George Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1870, Grinnell, Ia.

3492. Robert Bruce, b. Sept. 13, 1873, Grinnell, Ia. He is of the firm Geo. H. Mack & Co., Garden City, Kansas, Grocers.

2726.

George Washington Mack (2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 9, 1831, Lenox Mass, d. July 15, 1895, Grinnell, Iowa, m. Sept. 6, 1853, Cybelia A. Langdon, b. May 12, 1835, Alford, Mass. (dau. of Albert Langdon). Geo. W. Mack was accidentally killed by being thrown from a carriage. He enlisted Feb. 24, 1864, in 16th Light Battery in Mass. Reg. and was discharged June 27, 1865. In 1869 he went to Grinnell, where he engaged in business. Only a few months before his death was the "Hotel Mack" completed, which made him well known to the commercial travelers. There was one child.

+ 3493. Ella L., b. Sept. 10, 1859, Lenox, Mass.

2727.

Amos Bigelow Mack (2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 21, 1833, m. Mar. 8, 1865, Elizabeth S. Little, b. Mar. 7, 1845, New Marlboro, Mass. (See No. 3402.) Res., Grin-

nell, Ia., where he is one of the firm of A. B. Mack & Co., furnace dealers. There were three children.

3495. William Josiah, b. Oct. 16, 1866, d. Oct. 27, 1867, Tama City, Iowa.

3496. Minnie Landers, b. Aug. 25, 1868, Grinnell, Ia., d. there Nov. 22, 1894, after a year's illness. She resided in Grinnell until 1880, when her parents removed to Canon City, Colo., but in 1884, they removed to Boston to give their daughters a thorough education. She thoroughly enjoyed and improved the opportunities cultured Boston offered for literary and musical attainment. In 1887 she graduated with honors from the N. E. Conservatory of Music and the Monroe School of Oratory. Returning to Grinnell, she was teacher of piano three years in Iowa College. As rare and charming a conversationalist as she was a teacher, she made friends everywhere, and she was ready and willing to assist in entertainments and it was partly because of her modest willingness to serve her friends that she found such a warm place in the hearts of all Grinnell people.

In 1890 she went to Europe for study of music and travel and remained a year, and upon her return went to Boston for further study. In Fall of 1892 she began work as instructor of piano in the Conservatory of Music, Middletown, Conn. Fortune soon threw the management of the conservatory into her hands, where she remained until her illness, June, 1894. She was able to be removed to her home.

At the time of her death she was the contralto in the quartette choir of the South Cong. Church, Middletown, Conn., being also a member. Her life was so free from selfishness, so given up to others that she was long missed by the towns-people, and her funeral was one of the largest ever attended in the city, the large church being literally crowded.

She was an excellent pianist, and was at one time a member of the Fleur-de-Lis Club, composed of Miss

Mack, Miss St. John of Hartford and Miss Lyman of Willimantic.

3497. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1873, Grinnell, Ia., m. June 15, 1898, William Arthur Heidel, Ph. D., b. ———. Dr. Heidel is Professor in Iowa College.

2728.

Ed Elisha Mack ((2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1836, Lenox, Mass., m. 1st, June 30, 1864, Ella L. Mack (See No. 3406), b. Jany. 13, 1841, d. Mar. 31, 1894. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1899, Viretta Adeline Forstree, b. July 17, 1866, Plattsville, O. Married at Colorado Springs and reside Denver, Colo. Sales agent for Armour & Co., of Chicago for three branches of their manufactures—glue, curled hair and sandpaper.

His education was obtained in the public schools and academy at Lenox, Mass. He was two years in Lee, Mass., bookkeeper for Platner and Smith, paper manufacturers, when ill health obliged him to seek a warmer climate and he went to Charleston, S. C., and soon entered a Dry Goods House as clerk, but was soon advanced to the position of Cashier for the entire house, but as soon as hot weather came he was obliged to resign and return to Lenox, engaging in lumbering quite extensively, gaining great physical strength.

In 1864 he commenced the manufacture of paper collars in Albany, N. Y., and was the first person to *successfully* place this class of goods on sale in the markets of the country—having previously conceived the idea and taking out several U. S. patents applying to the same. He stated that the collars were a great boon to the soldiers, and often the line of march of the armies could be traced by the discarded collars. He afterwards added manufacture of linen shirts and collars to his business and continued until Feb. ———, 1899, when everything was destroyed by fire, and having only a small insurance

he gave up the business. There were by first marriage six children, all born Albany, N. Y.

3498. Fannie Minerva, b. May 7, 1866, d. Aug. 23, 1866.

3499. Jessie Spencer, b. July 21, 1867, d. Jany. 3, 1871.

3500. George Henry, b. July 15, 1869, d. Aug. 2, 1869.

3501. Russell Little, b. May 24, 1871. He is now employed by Donald McDonald & Co., oldest manufacturers of gas meters in U. S.

3502. Nellie Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1876, d. Sept. 3, 1876.

3503. Hayward Seaton, b. Mar. 20, 1882, was a student in Iowa College at Grinnell, Ia., and is now chief clerk at Geo. C. Parkhurst—Hatter and Gent's Furnishings, Denver, Colo.

2729.

Henry Mack (2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1839, Lenox, Mass., d. April 6, 1882, Canon City, Colo., m. Sept. 11, 1872, Julia Elizabeth Little (dau. E. L. and N. A. Little), b. Aug. 21, 1852, Medina, Ohio. She graduated at Iowa College, Grinnell, July — —, 1872.

In 1866 he went West and resided six years in Grinnell, Ia.; then for a short time in Denver, Colo., but the last seven years of his life he spent in Canon City. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, and his pastor, Rev. J. W. Partridge, said:

“Henry Mack was a thoroughly good man. He was one of our most successful business men, by his industry and application establishing an extensive trade. He was the very soul of honor; all who dealt with him having the most implicit confidence in his integrity. One whose official position had given him a general knowledge said to me—‘I consider him the business man of Canon City. He never stoops to anything mean or questionable.’ This is the universal testimony. The resolutions of the citizens have expressed the respect and honor in which he

was held. All feel that in him we have lost a public benefactor. He did not selfishly hoard his acquisitions, but he used them generously, being found among the most liberal contributors to every laudable enterprise. Among his fellow men his conduct was admirable. He was modest, straightforward and charitable. Even the bad could not assail him, and the good were everywhere his friends. Society *must* mourn the loss of such a man.

But the church will feel his death more keenly. In her he was a pillar. As his pastor I loved him. No member who will not testify to his worth. He was not a talker, but an actor. His life and his property were consecrated to the Master. Almost invariably, no matter what was the pressure of his other engagements, he was in his place at the Sabbath services and the weekly prayer meetings. *Always he held the world subordinate to the claims of Christ.* No wonder that at last he could die in hope. This is a prayer I heard him whisper on his death bed:

“O Lord, Thou knowest what is best. Let Thy will be done.”

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT.

On Wednesday evening, April 12th, there was a memorial service held in the First Presbyterian Church, at which the pastor appointed a committee and submitted to them the following resolutions, which were approved and afterwards adopted by the whole congregation:

WHEREAS, It has pleased our loving Father to call our dear brother, Henry Mack, from the ranks of the church militant that he might join the hosts of the church triumphant; therefore,

Resolved, That though this seems to us, in many ways, a dark and mysterious providence, yet because we believe *our loss is his gain*, we submit in tears and sorrow to His will who “doeth all things well.”

Resolved, That we bear glad and united testimony to his exceptional worth; to his Christlike walk; to his

strong and faithful character, singularly adorned with graces of the Spirit; and to his faithfulness, liberality and earnest support in every effort, both temporal and spiritual, for the prosperity and upbuilding of our beloved church.

Resolved, That his removal from us, which shocked us by its suddenness and made our hearts bleed by its severing of tender ties, may, nevertheless, be richly blessed to us; for we will cherish his memory as a precious legacy, we will try to emulate his noble example, and we will indulge the hope and expectation of meeting him again, and enjoying his sweet companionship in a higher realm where partings are unknown.

Resolved, That as a church and congregation, ourselves bereaved and grieving, we extend our kindest sympathies to his wife and little children, to his aged mother, to his sisters and brothers, all of them *ours* in Christ Jesus; and that this sad experience shall bind us closer to one another, strengthening the bands of our love and making us more thoughtful and helpful in bearing one another's burdens and in fulfilling the law of Christ.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be entered on the records of the church, affectionately placed in the hands of his wife and mother, and printed in the papers of this city and the "Earnest Presbyterian" of Denver.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

CITIZENS' RESOLUTIONS.

The citizens and business men met in mass at Blake's Hall this afternoon to express their sympathy and sorrow in the sudden death of their fellow citizen. The meeting was called to order by Mayor Campbell, and T. M. Harding acted as secretary. The object of the meeting was briefly stated by the chairman, and E. T. Alling, E. H. Sawyer and Dr. Craven were appointed as a

committee to draft resolutions. Remarks were made by Rev. E. C. Dodge, F. A. Reynolds, E. T. Alling, E. B. Alling, Dr. Craven, J. J. Phelps, P. A. Rice and Colonel Sawyer. The committee reported the following resolutions which were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, It has pleased God to remove from this life our fellow citizen, Henry Mack; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we hereby bow to the will of Him who doeth all things well.

Resolved, That we hereby record our sense of the exalted worth of our friend, not only as a public spirited citizen and an honorable business man, but *especially as one whose social and religious life was above reproach.*

Resolved, That we bear willing testimony to the purity and sincerity of his character, to his modest and kindly bearing, to his broad and uniform charity, and his hearty co-operation in every enterprise helpful to our common interests.

Resolved, That we cannot express too strongly the sense of our personal loss in this unlooked for bereavement.

Resolved, That we extend to the bereft family and kindred near and far our sincerest sympathy.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the venerable mother and the stricken wife of our friend. A motion offered by Mr. Alling, that the city officials attend in a body, and the band be requested to be present and render such assistance as may be agreeable to the immediate friends of the deceased, was also carried unanimously. There were two children.

3504. Jessie Marion, b. May 7, 1875, Canon City, Colo. Graduated from Michigan University, Ann Arbor, Mich., with degree Ph. B. in June, 1898, and taught Latin in Canon City High School, m. Aug. 2, 1899, Guy Urban Hardy, b. ——. He is editor of the Record.

3505. William Lyman, b. Feb. 1, 1877, Canon City, Colo., a physician, graduating from Michigan University, Ann Arbor, June ——, 1899.

2732.

Mary (Polly) Francisco (2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 11, 1803, d. Feb. 24, 1875, ae. 71 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days. ("She was born in State of New York and dau. of William Cisco, b. State of New York and Martha Cisco, b. State of Mass.") This entry is found in town records at Middlefield, Mass.) She m. ———, Joel Taylor (son of William and Priscilla Taylor), b. Feb. 21, 1801, Middlefield, Mass., d. Dec. 29, 1870. There were three children.
 + 3506. Martha Priscilla, b. Dec. 22, 1832.
 + 3507. Nancy Mariah, b. July 26, 1837, in Washington, Mass.

3508. Harriet Lorana, b. April 16, 1840, Washington, Mass., d. Nov. 3, 1893, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 8, 1859, Charles Noble, b. April 2, 1838, Cornwall, Conn., d. Sept. 4, 1894, Middlefield, Mass. No children. He was son of Charles and Maria (Graves) Noble.

Joel Taylor adopted a son, Clarence E., b. Nov. 13, 1853, d. Aug. 23, 1884, in Westfield, Mass.

2734.

Margaret Francisco (2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 5, 1810, d. July 13, 1889, m. Nov. 7, 1832, Edward Tator, Rhinebeck, N. Y., b. Oct. 14, 1811, d. Dec. 30, 1886. There were five children.

- + 3509. James H., b. Feb. 25, 1835.
- + 3510. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1837.
- + 3511. Stephen R., b. Mar. 29, 1839.
- + 3512. Edward F., b. May 7, 1841.
- + 3513. Martha R., b. June 17, 1843.

2735.

Sally Francisco (2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 7, 1811, d. Dec. 29, 1874, m. Fall of 1833, Morgan Barnhart, b. Sept. 14, 1808, d. Oct. 5, 1896. There were eight children.

- + 3514. William, b. Sept. ———, 1834.
- + 3515. Martha, b. Mar. 18, 1837.
- + 3516. Charles, b. May 11, 1839.
- + 3517. Orrin, b. Sept. 13, 1840.
- 3518. Edwin, b. Nov. ———, 1843.
- + 3519. Squire, b. June ———, 1845.
- + 3520. Catharine E., b. May ———, 1847.
- + 3521. Adaline, b. June ———, 1850.

2736.

Uriah Frank Cheeseman (2370. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 8, 1825, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 20, 1854, Kate P. Johnson, b. July 13, 1838, Hudson, N. Y. He was in the Civil War nearly from beginning to end. Have lived in Middlefield, Northampton and now in Colerain, Mass. There were three children.

- 3522. Lilla Helen, b. Feb. 19, 1855, in Middlefield, Mass., m. Sept. 26, 1900, Charles H. Cromack of Colerain, b. ———. Res., Colerain.
- + 3523. Charles Frank, b. Aug. 16, 1856.
- + 3524. Clayton H., b. April 8, 1858.

2740.

John Mack Cheeseman (2374. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 12, 1837, m. Jany. ———, 1864, Cynthia Ann Foster, b. July 26, 1845. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. There were five children.

- 3525. Ida Belle, b. July 28, 1865.
- + 3526. Kate Louise, b. Mar. 17, 1868.
- 3527. George Riley, b. July 29, 1873, d. Oct. 12, 1881.
- 3528. Rupert Maxwell, b. June 9, 1875.
- 3529. Rhett Ray, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

2742.

Sidney Horton Cheeseman (2374. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 11, 1843, m. Mar. 6, 1866, Emily Louise Foster, b.

Sept. 4, 1843. Res., Becket, Mass. There were three children.

3530. Arthur Edward, b. April 8, 1870.

3531. Carl Horton, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

3532. Will Foster, b. Aug. 2, 1878.

2743.

Edward Cheeseman (2374. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 12, 1847, Hinsdale, Mass., m. Sept. 20, 1877, Helen Hudson, b. Aug. 18, 1858, Castleton, N. Y. Res., Hinsdale, Mass. There were two children.

3533. George H. E., b. June 30, 1882.

3534. Ralph T., b. Sept. 7, 1884.

2744.

Edwin Cheeseman (2374. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 12, 1847, Hinsdale, Mass., m. at Monterey, Mass., Dec. 17, 1873, Ida J. Tryon, b. Mar. 23, 1851, Monterey, Mass. Res., E. New London, Conn., he being baggage master there. There were two children.

3535. Alice M., b. Jany. 27, 1875, Middlefield, Mass.

3536. Claud A., b. Sept. 16, 1878, Monterey, Mass.

2745.

Harriet Post (2375. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 31, 1842, m. Nov. 16, 1859, Clifton L. Roth of Hinsdale, Mass., b. April 25, 1838, d. May 5, 1864, being killed in the first day's battle of the Wilderness. He was Corporal in Co. D, 10th Mass. Vol. This Reg. was in the Army of the Potomac. He was on provost guard two years. Res., Hinsdale, Mass. There was one child.

3537. Hattie Anna Post, b. Oct. 8, 1861, Washington, Mass. She was educated in Massachusetts district and high schools and in Westfield Normal School, from which she graduated — — —, 1883. Has been principal of

schools at Wellesley, Somerville and Attleboro, Mass., and of training schools for teachers at Newburyport, Mass., and Central Falls, R. I. She is one of the ablest supervisors in New England and one of the most tactful. In Miss Roth we have the character, culture and zeal which have made New England education stand for so much. Her home is with her mother in Hinsdale, Mass.

2746.

Josiah Demosthenes Mack (2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 3, 1812, d. June 25, 1872, m. ———, Mary Helen Faulk, b. ———, 1825, d. ———, 1872. There were five children.

- + 3538. Josiah, b. Feb. 11, 1848.
- + 3539. Charles H., b. June 24, 1850, Herkimer, N. Y.
- + 3540. George W., b. Mar. 1, 1856.
- + 3541. Spellman, b. ———.
- + 3542. Byron C., b. June 14, 1860.

2749.

Warren Mack (3d) (2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 14, 1822, Herkimer, N. Y., d. Dec. 3, 1901, m. April 9, 1862, Mary A. Crist, b. June 14, 1840, d. May 26, 1889. He died at St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island, Neb., of heart failure. For several years he had been in poor health and his death was not unexpected by his friends or family.

Mr. Mack served through the Civil War, enlisting in the 34th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry and was commissioned 1st Lieut. of Co. G. The regiment was one of the first to take the field under the ninety day call for troops and when it was mustered out he re-enlisted as a private in the 156th N. Y. Volunteers and served through the war, being mustered out of the service May 29, 1865. He lived in Saunders County for about 15 years and in Dodge County for five years, going to Grand Island about 1900. He was a member of Upton Post, No. 133, G. A. R.,

at Hooper. His wife died twelve years before, and according to his request his interment was by her side in the little cemetery at Colon in Saunders County. Res., Hooper, Neb. There were eight children.

- + 3543. Florence Evelyn, b. Jany. 11, 1863.
- + 3544. Grace Edith, b. Sept. 9, 1867.
- 3545. Frank Warren, b. Nov. 24, 1869, d. Dec. 21, 1871.
- 3546. Charles Emory, b. Sept. 2, 1871.
- 3547. Mary Statina, b. Sept. 30, 1873.
- 3548. Herbert Eugene, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
- + 3549. Morton Sumner, b. Mar. 15, 1878.
- 3550. James Garfield, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

2754.

Frances Evelyn Mack (2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 20, 1833, m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1852, Dr. Charles E. Butts, b. Aug. 3, 1832, d. Jany. 15, 1862, Sparta, Wis. She m. 2d, ———, Guildroy L. Littlefield, b. Mar. 4, 1836. Res., Brooklyn, Iowa. There was one child by first marriage and one by second marriage.

- + 3551. Charles W., b. Feb. 9, 1853.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 3552. George, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

2755.

Jane Eliza Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 23, 1820, Richfield, N. Y., d. Feb. 25, 1888, m. Jany. 15, 1837, William Stover, b. Aug. 14, 1814, Richfield, N. Y., d. Mar. 13, 1876. Res., Oaktree, N. J. There were four children.

- + 3553. Mary, b. Jany. 27, 1840.
- 3554. Marilla Jane, b. Jany. 5, 1842, d. Nov. 7, 1844.
- + 3555. George Washington, b. April 22, 1844.
- + 3556. Emma Elizabeth, b. Jany. 22, 1848.

2756.

Rhoda Ann Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 16, 1821, Warren, N. Y., d. May 8, 1900, Fremont, N. Y., m. Mar. 3, 1842, Horace Wheeler, b. — — —, Exeter, N. Y., d. Jany. 21, 1900. There were two children.

+ 3557. Norman O., b. Nov. 8, 1843.

3558. Elon E., b. Feb. 24, 1856, d. Oct. 14, 1872.

2757.

Orlando Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 26, 1823, Warren, N. Y., d. Mar. 19, 1855, Campbell, N. Y., m. Jany. 1, 1848, Eliza Earnest, b. May 17, 1829, Wayne, N. Y. She m. again. There were four children.

His parents moved from Warren to South Dansville (now Tremont) where he worked on a farm, and when he was eighteen his health was impaired by a severe cold settling on his lungs, and he tried various places hoping to be better. Went West, and spent a winter in New Orleans; took a sea voyage of forty-one days. After that seemed better; taught school several terms; learned dentistry and practiced it; went to farming again, but his health poor he tried Kentucky six weeks, but was glad to return home. He was a truthful, honest man, and a consistent Christian. His children were:

+ 3559. Ernest Herman, b. Oct. 30, 1848.

3560. Elisha Sweet, b. Oct. 12, 1851, m. Oct. 13, 1887, Hannah Welsh, b. Jany. 3, 1854, d. Feb. 20, 1901. Res., Sandwich, Ill., or Plano.

3561. Daughter, b. Dec. 25, 1853, d. Dec. 29, 1853.

+ 3562. Margaret, b. May 12, 1855.

2758.

Sally Ann Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 6, 1824, Warren, N. Y., d. Nov. 2, 1863, m. Dec. 31, 1845, Silas Cotton, b. Jany. 7, 1822, Howard, N. Y., d. Sept. 28, 1863.

There were two children.

- 3563. Son, b. — — —, d. in infancy.
- + 3564. George E., b. Dec. 30, 1854.

2759.

Abigail Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 3, 1829, Richfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 26, 1860, m. Jany. 30, 1849, John C. Calkins, b. Oct. 30, 1815. Res., Allegany, N. Y. There were three children.

- + 3565. Foreman R., b. Sept. 13, 1850, Warsaw, N. Y.
- 3566. John Elwood, d. Nov. 21, 1853, d. Sept. — — —, 1883.
- + 3567. Commerce C., b. Sept. 5, 1858.

2760.

Elisha Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 10, 1831, Richfield, N. Y., d. June 22, 1852, Bath, N. Y., m. Mar. 30, 1850, Sylvia Hitchcock, b. Sept. 26, 1827, d. April 27, 1898. He was killed by lightning. There was one child. He res. Stephen's Mills, N. Y.

- + 3568. Jane E., b. Dec. 17, 1852.

2763.

Byancia Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1837, m. April 2, 1854, Abner Smith (son of Barnabas), b. July 15, 1820, Dix, N. Y. Res., Rochester, N. Y. There were four children.

- + 3569. Norman Orlando, b. Sept. 9, 1857.
- 3570. Susan Luella, b. Sept. 2, 1860, East Campbell, N. Y. Resides with her parents, 423 Exchange Street.
- + 3571. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1864.
- + 3572. Alice R., b. Jany. 29, 1868.

2764.

Mary Sophia Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1839, Dansville, N. Y., m. Oct. 12, 1857, Edwin Guthrie, b.

— — —, 1829, in Humphrey, N. Y. Res., Great Valley, N. Y. There were eight children.

3573. Eveline, b. Jany. 14, 1859, Humphrey, N. Y., m. Sept. 19, 1889, Spencer Lambert Whitney, b. Sept. 8, 1853, Great Valley, N. Y. No children. Res., Great Valley.

3574. Franklin Salsbury, b. Mar. 22, 1861, Great Valley, m. June 22, 1898, — — —, b. — — —. Res., Perrysburg, N. Y. No children.

3575. Ida Eugenia, b. July 10, 1863, d. July 23, 1869.

+ 3576. Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1865, Humphrey, N. Y.

+ 3577. Elisha Wilson, b. Nov. 28, 1867, Humphrey, N. Y.

+ 3578. Josephine, b. Mar. 1, 1870, Humphrey, N. Y.

+ 3579. Allen, b. June 30, 1872, Humphrey, N. Y.

3580. Burdette, b. Dec. 26, 1875, Humphrey, N. Y.

2765.

Electa Maria Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 15, 1840, Dansville, N. Y., m. Nov. 21, 1860, Augustus Wilcox, b. April 20, 1831. Res., Bradford, Pa. There were four children.

+ 3581. Merritt Lyon, b. Oct. 8, 1861.

+ 3582. Jane Adell, b. Feb. 8, 1863.

+ 3583. Flora Rebecca, b. June 24, 1866.

3584. Elmer Jay, b. Feb. 19, 1879, d. Oct. 30, 1881.

2766.

John Warren Mack (2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 11, 1848, Bath, N. Y., d. Nov. 25, 1900, New York City, m. Aug. 1, 1877, Helen Jerusha Whaley, b. Nov. 22, 1850, Ithaca, N. Y., the eldest dau. of Dr. Alexander Whaley, Jr., and Jerusha Parker and gr. dau. of Rev. Samuel Parker and Jerusha Lord of Salisbury, Conn. Rev. Mr. Parker preached one year in Middlefield, Mass. (after Rev. Nash). He was the first white missionary to cross the Rocky Mountains, taking with him as his associate

Dr. Marcus Whitman. His wife was a niece of Noah Webster.

Mrs. Mack's father, Dr. Whaley, was a descendant of Edward Whaley, the Regicide, who in turn was a direct descendant of Wyamarus Whaley, a standard bearer of William the Conqueror, at the battle of Hastings. (For notes of Whaley family see Appendix.) Mrs. Mack received her education in the Ithaca Academy and Ingham University at Le Roy, N. Y., where she graduated — — —, 1869, taking the degree of B. A. She studied music in New York City under Ritter before her marriage, also taught music. There were three children.

3585. Wilfred Whaley, b. April 17, 1879, Ithaca, N. Y.

3586. Laurence Alexander, b. Aug. 31, 1883, Hornellsville, N. Y.

3587. David, b. July 16, 1891, Ithaca, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1892, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Mack resides Ithaca, N. Y.

After the life sketch of Mr. Mack, which follows, will be found a sketch of the two sons living.

John Warren Mack came from sturdy New England stock. His boyhood education was principally obtained in Bath, N. Y., where he prepared for college and entered Cornell University in his twentieth year and graduated in 1872, taking the degree of Bachelor of Science. Although his natural bent was for journalism, the early years of his life after leaving the university were devoted to education. He had a taste for the acquirement of languages and became a proficient French, German and Italian scholar. These languages and the higher mathematics he taught at the Ithaca Academy and subsequently at the Delaware Literary Institute. He was also for some time principal of the North Cohocton public school.

The entry of Mr. Mack into the vocation of his choice was as editor of the Bayonne, N. J., Herald. This was about 1880. In 1882 he removed to Hornellsville, N. Y., to accept the post of business manager of the Times, and

with a short incursion into life insurance as the local agent of the New York Life Insurance Co. he continued with that paper till 1889, being the last two years its editor. While he was occupying that position it became his duty to attack the political rascalities then rife at Hornellsville, and his fearless course so exasperated the gang in power that his editorial room was entered one evening when he was at work and he was brutally beaten and injured severely. The indignation of the community over the assault and its approval of his conduct as a conscientious journalist more than compensated him for his suffering in its behalf. He never failed to put into practice his conception of what was right, no matter what might be the possible consequences that threatened. His public career and his reputation as a careful and intelligent statistician led to his call to the service of the Government in the taking of the census of 1890. He was appointed to the division of insurance statistics, acting as chief under the direction of Special Agent Charles A. Jenney. In 1894, when the census work was completed, Mr. Mack accepted an offer to join the staff of The Weekly Underwriter, and became its outside business representative. In that capacity he was known to and highly respected by underwriters throughout the United States. He was a director and the secretary of the corporation by which the paper is published.

Mr. Mack was from early manhood a member of the Presbyterian communion. On becoming a resident of the City of New York in 1894 he connected himself with the Harlem Presbyterian Church, and at the time of his death was its senior elder. His strong business sense was of great value in the management of its secular affairs. In this beautiful church edifice the funeral services were held and the remains were taken to Ithaca, N. Y., for interment. At a meeting of insurance journalists held in New York the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That in the death of John W. Mack we recog-

nize that insurance journalism has lost an able, earnest and conscientious worker, and the community in which he lived a faithful and useful citizen.

Resolved, That we hereby express our appreciation of his upright life, of his blameless personal character and of the many substantial and lovable qualities which endeared him to all who knew him. Gentle in his disposition, devoted to his friends and to his family, and moved by a high sense of duty in all his daily walk, his death comes to us, both individually and collectively, as a severe and heartfelt bereavement.

Resolved, That we hereby extend our sympathy to the stricken family, and that a copy of these resolutions, suitably engrossed, be forwarded to them by the secretary of this meeting.

(Signed) GEO. W. HATCH,
P. J. HANWAY,
E. D. WESTON,

Committee.

A business associate said: "Mr. Mack's methods were quiet, but what he aimed to do he followed with persistence and generally accomplished. We believe that no man in his vocation was more liked and respected by those whom he had to meet in business. No man could ever justly say that Mr. Mack had done him wrong; very many could say that his career was a benefaction. To those who were nearer his service was a blessing. Mr. Mack's life was that of an earnest, manly Christian gentleman. Numerous journals contained tributes expressive of the sense of loss to the press and of the noble character of the man. Here are a few extracts:

"As we lay him to rest, let it not be only with the brimming eye and breaking heart, but also with joy at the remembrance of an upright and spotless life, over which the King of Terrors can never wholly triumph."

"He was a Christian gentleman—one of those men

whose presence commanded respect and consideration because those whom he met recognized instinctively a nature of fine instincts and high ideals coupled with good taste and common sense."

"Few men will be more genuinely missed from the ranks of insurance journalism than John Warren Mack, who died of typhoid fever after an illness of seven weeks. A man of wide information, a skilled linguist, a gentleman always, an enthusiast in his profession, of which he was a modest and yet conspicuous ornament, his loss will be deeply deplored, especially by his colleagues, who were greatly attached to him for his solid and endearing qualities—a loyal endeavorer for righteousness."

3585. Wilfred Whaley Mack grad. in 1889 from Grammar School, New York City, and Washington, D. C., 1894, and was two years in Columbia College, N. Y. Grad. Ithaca High School, 1898, and was in Cornell University in 1900; is now a reporter on staff of N. Y. Sun—hoping sometime to complete the course at Cornell.

3586. Laurence Alexander Mack grad. in 1889 from Grammar School, New York City, and Washington, D. C., 1898, standing highest in his class, and was valedictorian and also was highest of 2,200 pupils in examination for Columbia College, N. Y. He then went to High School in New York; is now studying for Cornell University scholarship, attending the High School at Ithaca, and is President of the Senior Class. He is also doing newspaper work, having worked on Ithaca Daily News and Perth Amboy Republican of Perth Amboy, N. J.

2767.

Sophia Mack Isham (2378. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 4, 1816, d. Aug. 22, 1891, m. 1834, Cyrus D. Wightman, b. Oct. 26, 1812, d. July 10, 1897. There was one child.
+ 3588. Elias Bradley, b. May 12, 1836.

2768.

Leander Davis (2380. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 8, 1828, d. Dec. 19, 1877, m. Oct. 4, 1849, Catharine Young, b. ———. There were three children.

3589. Alfred C., b. Aug. 23, 1851, d. Aug. 18, 1892, m. Oct. ———, 1875, Ida M. Seiger, b. ———, d. Feb. 2, 1882.
 + 3590. Emma J., b. Feb. 25, 1853.
 + 3591. John L., b. May 24, 1860.

2769.

Alvaro Davis (2380. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 17, 1831, Warren, N. Y., m. ———, 1861, Nancy Vanderwacker, b. ———, 1839. There were four children.

3592. Charles, b. ———.
 3593. Louisa, b. ———, m. ———, Strobe.
 3594. Alvaro, Jr., b. ———.
 + 3595. Cora, b. ———.

2774.

Marian S. Mack (2383. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 1, 1839, Braceville, Ohio, m. at Pittsfield, Mich., Dec. 29, 1868, Stephen T. Moe, b. ———, Ann Arbor, Mich. Res., Lost River, Idaho. He is a farmer and stockman. There were two children.

3596. Hattie J., b. Sept. 29, 1870, Cherokee City, Ia., a teacher, m. Jany. 16, 1902, Frank E. Harger, b. ———.
 + 3597. Lillie A., b. Oct. 9, 1873.

2779.

Arthur Richards Paine (2385. 2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 9, 1846, Holden, Mass., m. Sept. 17, 1883, Mrs. Caroline (Price) Ashmead (widow of Dr. Ashmead), b. Dec. 18, 1849. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. He grad. Amherst College, 1871; College Physicians and Surgeons, 1875. He is located as a physician, and is also attending physician at

Brooklyn City Hospital and Councilor in Long Island College Hospital. There was one child.

3598. Arthur Preston, b. Aug. 20, 1886.

2784.

Clara Lyman Forsyth (2391. 2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 20, 1849, m. June 5, 1872, William Tudor Pratt, b. July 2, 1847, d. Mar. 11, 1892. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. There were three children.

3599. Cleveland Forsyth, b. Aug. 10, 1873.

3600. Julia Hallock, b. Jany. 12, 1878, d. Feb. 12, 1879.

3601. Wilfred Tudor, b. Oct. 19, 1888.

2785.

William H. Forsyth (2391. 2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 26, 1852, Maumee, Ohio, m. Nov. 28, 1878, Mary Jane White, b. Jany. 29, 1853, Sylvania, Ohio. There were three children.

3602. Almira Marina, b. Jany. 14, 1881, Perrysburg, O., m. Nov. 8, 1899, Emmett A. Miller at Mankato, Kansas.

3603. Clara Lavern, b. July 23, 1882, Perrysburg, O.

3604. Orrin Mack, b. June 1, ———, Waverly, Kansas.

2787.

Charles Mack Gaylord (2392. 2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 18, 1857, Port Penn, Del., m. Nov. 12, 1884, Rosa Della Stevens (of Houston, Texas), b. April 15, 1860. Res., Clyde, Kansas. There were two children.

3605. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 27, 1885, Clyde, Kansas.

3606. O. Hemmingway, b. Mar. 26, 1887, Clyde, Kansas.

2788.

Henry D. Gaylord (2392. 2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1859, Port Penn, Del., m. April 28, 1884, Mary R. Zeilinger (of Clyde, Kansas), b. April 4, 1856. There were six children, all b. Clyde, Kansas.

3607. Carrie L., b. Jany. 29, 1885.

3608. Eber W., b. May 10, 1887.

3609. Mary, b. May 25, 1889.

3610. Martha C., b. July 9, 1891.

3611. Claude E., b. Feb. 14, 1894.

3612. Henry D., b. Sept. 22, 1896.

2796.

Laura Mack Hallock (2395. 2221. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 27, 1859, m. Jany. 14, 1885, T. J. Kommers, b. July 8, 1856, in Middleburg, Netherlands. Res., Jersey City, N. J. At the age of seventeen he came to the United States, going to Kalamazoo, Mich. At eighteen he entered the Preparatory School connected with Hope College, Holland, Mich., and graduated from that college in 1881. Entered the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., the same year, graduating in 1884. Became pastor of the Reformed Church of Pompton, N. J., ministering from 1884-1886; Knox Memorial Chapel, New York, 1886-1888; Presbyterian Church of Ouray, Colo., 1888-1889; supplied the Linden Reformed Church, 1889-1891; Lafayette Reformed Church, Jersey City, N. J., 1891-1902. There were four children.

3613. Son, b. Oct. 15, 1885, d. Oct. 18, 1885.

3614. Julia Mack, b. April 9, 1887.

3615. Clara Petronella, b. Sept. 12, 1891.

3616. Donald, b. Mar. 7, 1893.

2798.

Ralph Gilbert Mack (2398. 2224. 2169. 6. 1.) b. July 26, 1818, m. Sept. 23, 1842, Mary Colton (dau of Dea. Heman

Colton of Adams, N. Y.), b. ———. He was wholesale and retail dealer in flour, Watertown, N. Y. There were two children.

+ 3617. Frances M. A., b. Aug. 22, 1848.

3618. Colton Augustus, b. Aug. 28, 1850, d. ———, ae. nine mos.

2799.

Samuel Douglas Mack (2398. 2224. 2169. 6. 1.) b. ———, m. 1st, ———, m. 2d, ———, m. 3d, ———, Sarah Dutton, b. ———. Res., Watertown, N. Y.

3619. There was a dau. m. ———, Francis M. Phelps. Res., Oakland, Cal. By 2d m. there was an only child.

3620. George A., a physician. Res., Pleasantville, N. Y.

2800.

John Clinton Mack (2398. 2224. 2169. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Appolania Lininzer, b. ———. She m. 2d, Sylvester Snell. Res., Watertown, N. Y. There was a daughter.

3621. Delia, b. ———, m. ———, Adams.

2801.

Delia Mack (2398. 2224. 2169. 6. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, Cornelius Battelle of Quincy, Ill.

2823.

Jane Naomi Strong (2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 24, 1814, d. June 8, 1885, m. Nov. 13, 1838, Charles Pitkin Welles, b. May 14, 1811, d. Mar. 3, 1876. Res., Hartford, Conn. He was Pres. of City Bank. There were two children.

+ 3622. Mary Catharine, b. Dec. 13, 1843.

+ 3623. Charles T., b. April 23, 1846.

2824.

Charlotte Maria Strong (2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 10, 1815, d. ———, m. Sept 2, 1845, Hiram Wolcott Warner, b. Sept. 3, 1808, d. ———. There were three children.

3624. Hiram W., b. June 26, 1846, d. in infancy.

3625. William S., b. Sept. 24, 1848.

3626. Mary Pierce, b. Sept. 16, 1851.

2825.

Lucy Terry Strong (2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 24, 1817, d. ———, m. May 14, 1839, Gustavus Fellowes Davis (son of Rev. Gustavus Davis), b. Jany. 4, 1818, North Stonington, Conn., d. April 28, 1896. Res., Hartford, Conn.

When Gustavus F. Davis was eleven years of age his parents removed from South Reading, Mass., to Hartford, Conn. He was then educated in Hartford. He entered when quite young the Phenix Bank; later had charge of the bank in Litchfield, Conn, but in 1851 returned to Hartford and became Cashier of the City Bank; later President, holding the office nearly forty years, or until his death. He was identified with many leading corporations. He never sought office, but in 1880 he was elected Representative to the Legislature, but declined a re-election. He was a consistent Christian—a man of strictest integrity, and had the confidence and esteem of the entire community. His four children were:

+ 3627. Gustavus Pierrepont, b. Jany. 16, 1845.

+ 3628. Charlotte Maria, b. Mar. 14, 1846.

+ 3629. Emily Strong, b. June 22, 1847.

+ 3630. Frederick Wendell, b. Sept. 9, 1855.

(For Davis ancestry see Appendix.)

2826.

William Sumner Strong (2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 20, 1820, m. Sept. 20, 1849, Mrs. Adaline (Irwin) Blish, b. Aug. 2, 1823. Res., ———. There were two children.

3631. Gustavus Davis, b. July 19, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1851.

3632. William Wolcott, b. Mar. 3, 1852.

2827.

Emily Elizabeth Strong (2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 2, 1823, m. Aug. 6, 1844, Josiah Bond, b. Mar. 9, 1819, d. July 7, 1852. Res., Kenosha, Wis. There were six children.

3633. Francis Strong, b. July 2, 1845, m. May 17, 1870, Rosalie de Sohns.

3634. Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1847.

3635. Emily Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1850.

3636. Charlotte Warner, b. Aug. 15, 1853.

3637. Josiah, b. May 14, 1858.

3638. Isabel Terry, b. Dec. 16, 1867.

2828.

Clara Strong (2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 25, 1831, m. June 6, 1854, Rodney Dennis, b. Jany. 12 or 14, 1826, d. June 2, 1899, Hartford, Conn. There were five children.

+ 3639. Grace, b. April 6, 1855.

3640. Wm. Strong, b. Dec. 25, 1858, d. in infancy.

+ 3641. Charlotte Wolcott, b. May 7, 1860.

3642. Bertha Parker, b. Jany. 10, 1867, unmarried.

3643. Rodney Strong, b. Dec. 17, 1868.

Rodney Dennis was b. Topsfield, Mass. He came to Hartford when but sixteen and at the age of twenty-one established the house of Dennis and Ives. Afterwards went to Augusta, Ga.; then Albany, N. Y., returning to

Hartford, taking in 1855 a position in Phenix Bank, remaining there until 1864, when he was elected Secy. of Travelers' Insurance Co., remaining with the company until his death, which was sudden.

2829.

John Strong Dobson (2419. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 18, 1818, Vernon, Conn., d. Dec. 14 or 15, 1882, m. Jany. 21, 1841, Julia Maria White, b. Mar. 26, 1820. Res., Vernon, Conn. There was one child.

+ 3644. Emma Sophia, b. Nov. 3, 1841.

J. S. Dobson was educated in Wilbraham, Mass., and then went into business with his father in 1851, taking entire charge of their affairs at Vernon. He was a man of sound judgment and unswerving integrity and had the esteem and confidence of the entire community. In 1852 a member of the State Senate; presidential elector in 1876. Officially connected with First National Bank and Savings Bank of Rockville, Conn.

2830.

Charlotte Dobson (2419. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. — — —, 1822, d. Jany. 20, 1902, m. Oct. 28, 1847, Dr. Alfred R. Goodrich, b. Sept. 29, 1818, Gill, Mass. Res., Vernon, Conn. There was one child.

+ 3645. George Dobson, b. Aug. — — —, 1850.

Dr. Goodrich was State Comptroller, 1873-76, and State Treasurer, 1883-84. He was educated in Deerfield Academy, and afterwards was teacher and principal of that institution. In 1843 he chose the medical profession and in 1846 graduated from Berkshire Medical College.

2831.

Sherman E. Root (2422. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 7, 1810, Marlboro, Conn., d. — — —, m. Mar. 28, 1844, Sally

Williams, b. June 17, 1813 (dau. of John and Julia (Fuller) Williams of Chatham, Conn.), d. — — —. Res., Chatham, Conn. There was one child.

3646. Jehial Williams, b. Sept. 20, 1849.

2834.

Laura Sumner Root (2422. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 21, 1820, Marlboro, Conn., m. April 15, 1846, Thos. N. Williams, b. Mar. 29, 1818, Westchester (son of Sparrow and Rebecca (Currier) Williams). Res., Colchester, Conn. There were two children.

3647. Samuel Elisha, b. Jany. 24, 1847.

3648. Flora Sumner, b. May 12, 1849.

2835.

Gustavus Root (2422. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 19, 1823, Marlboro, Conn., m. Mar. 8, 1854, Kate Worthington, b. — — — (dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Willey) Worthington of E. Haddam, Conn.).

2836.

Abigail Porter Sumner (2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 6, 1817, m. Sept. 20, 1838, Ormond Needham Lull, b. July 25, 1816, d. July 15, 1888. He was for many years Supt. Cumberland Valley R. R. Res., Chambersburg, Pa. There were two children.

+ 3649. Alcesta Clarissa, b. Feb. 12, 1843.

3650. Annie Sumner, b. Jany. 18, 1850, d. Dec. 31, 1850.

2837.

Maria Anna Sumner (2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1819, d. May 25, 1898, m. May 3, 1846, Ransel H. Agard, b. Jany. 9, 1815, Stafford, Conn., d. Jany. 27, 1889, Toland, Conn.

When a young man he went to Hartford and engaged in the grocery business for twenty years. He had been identified most of his life with the Methodist Church; was a large contributor, and a leading steward and trustee. There were four children, all d. in infancy.

+ 3651. William Augustus, b. Dec. 13, 1848.

+ 3652. Edwin Sumner, b. Nov. 11, 1851.

3653. Olin Hall, b. Oct. 29, 1855, d. Feb. 29, 1856.

3654. Arthur E., b. Aug. 16, 1859, d. Sept. 5, 1859.

2839.

Laura Sumner (2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 8, 1824, d. June 8, 1891, Coventry, Conn., m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1851, Hartwell Sheldon, b. ———, d. October ———, 1853, ae. 27 years. He was buried West Stafford, Conn. There was one child by first marriage.

3655. Laura Anna, b. April ———, 1852, d. ———, ae. 8 or 10, and was buried in Tolland, Conn.

She m. 2d, April 1, 1861, Marvin K. Clark, b. May 17, 1824. They resided Coventry, Conn. There was one child by second marriage.

+ 3656. Ellen Sumner, b. April 3, 1865.

2840.

William Sumner (2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 3, 1826, Tolland, Conn., d. Dec. 23, 1897, Hartford, Conn., m. Dec. 10, 1857, Juliette C. Bishop, b. ———. Res., Cincinnati, O. His widow resides Hartford, Conn. There were three children, all b. Cincinnati, O.

3657. William, b. April 9, 1867, d. April 13, 1867.

3658. Anna Mariva, b. Nov. 14, 1868, d. Jany. 24, 1875.

+ 3659. Edith Bishop, b. May 30, 1871.

(From "The Religious Herald.")

When Elijah was on the mount of God a great wind rent the mountain, but the Lord was not in the wind, nor in the earthquake that followed, nor in the fire; but He was in

the still small voice. As it was then, so often it is now; the Lord is not always in the man who sweeps on like a tornado, though he may seem to do wonders, but He is always in the man of a quiet and restful spirit, who does his work unto Him. This comparison is suggested by the life of the late William Sumner, Esq., who recently died at his home in Hartford. He was one of the most quiet of men, never making any noise or bluster or calling attention to himself, but moved on his course as gently as the current of a deep river, but also with a like hidden power.

He was born in Tolland in this State in 1826, of Puritan ancestry. His father was a deacon in the Baptist Church and his mother one of the sweetest of women. A lady of extensive acquaintance said that the two sweetest persons she had ever known were his mother and her son, the subject of this sketch. To speak of a man as very sweet may seem to some to savor of weakness, but this is not true. The strongest man that ever lived, who had perfect strength, was just as remarkable for his loveliness and sweetness. Unfortunately these two elements are often separated, or the one trait is so strong as to overshadow the other, but in the most perfect character they are blended, and rarely were they ever so united as in William Sumner.

Though admitted to the bar in his native county early in life, and there filling offices of trust, when thirty years of age he removed to Cincinnati and engaged in business so successfully as rapidly to acquire a large property, but he acquired it by his faithfulness and integrity, and never by doing anything which savored of forgetfulness of the rights of others. There he connected himself with the Vine Street Congregational Church, in which he was from the first a great pillar of strength. So deeply was he there honored and loved, that though it is some years since he left, the Sunday after he died, the pew he occupied was trimmed with smilax, and there has been a memorial service for him.

He did not use his money for himself, but for forty years gave a fourth of his income to Christian and benevolent objects; but he did this so quietly that no one outside of his family knew it till after his death, when incidentally the fact became known to the writer. The range of his benevolence was very great, but he especially delighted to help forward Christian education. For thirty years he was a trustee of Oberlin College and was an annual donor to Berea College, Kentucky.

(From "The Springfield Republican.")

William Sumner, formerly a resident of this city, and well known here, died at his home, 11 Myrtle Street, in Hartford yesterday morning at 11 o'clock from a paralytic shock. He had a severe shock some time ago, but he recovered from it completely, and he was in good health until the time of his second shock, which came only a few hours before his death. He was born in Tolland and was 71 years old. He was the son of Dea. William A. Sumner, and the brother of Elliott B. Sumner, who was elected to the Legislature in 1871, as Senator from the Windham district, and of Edwin G. Sumner, who was a member of the House from Mansfield in 1875 and 1883. William Sumner studied and practiced law in Tolland in company with Zalmon Storrs, who was later president of the society for savings in Hartford for many years. In 1854 he was elected Judge of Probate, and the following year Clerk of the Superior Court in Tolland County. In 1856 he went to Cincinnati, where he controlled for several years the business interests there of the Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company. He married Miss Juliette C. Bishop of Tolland in 1857. About ten years ago he returned to the East and became chief owner of the Underwood Manufacturing Belting Company at Tolland, whose plant burned down a year ago. He was elected to the House of Delegates as member from Tolland in 1895.

(From "The Hartford Times.")

To the Editor of The Times :

The notice in your columns of the late William Sumner, whose funeral took place on Monday, was so brief as not to bring into prominence some of the traits of one of the noblest sons of Connecticut; and I beg the privilege of adding a few words in regard to some of his prominent characteristics. A native of Tolland, his business career was in Cincinnati where he amassed a large estate, and only a year since came to this city to spend his remaining days.

He was one of those men of sound judgment, who *made* money, and did not simply acquire it. He had the wisdom and skill to make two blades of grass grow where one grew before, and so the money he acquired was not made at the expense of any one else.

His business was conducted on the principle that in every bargain both parties should be benefited. He could no more drive what is often styled a sharp bargain than he could deceive. In all his transactions he gave good values, and good values came to him in return.

His benevolence always kept pace with his growing income, and he gave as wisely and liberally. The church, colleges, all manner of benevolent objects, and the needy received continually from him, but what he gave was in such a quiet way that very few persons knew of the extent of his liberality. An incident in connection with repairing the Congregational Church in Tolland, his native town, will illustrate his manner of giving. Eighteen hundred dollars had been contributed for repairing the church, and Mr. Sumner was asked to see that it was done wisely. He not only expended it with great wisdom and taste, but added twenty-five hundred dollars to the sum, so that now the church is a model of beauty. For thirty years he was a trustee of Oberlin College, and always gave wise and helpful counsel. When asked recently why he resigned his office as trustee, he replied that for

two consecutive years he had been unable to attend the annual meeting of the Board, and he could not consent to hold an office of trust without fulfilling its duties. He was a constant friend and helper of Berea College, Ky., aiding it substantially in its early days of struggle, and continuing to give for its support as long as he lived.

(From "The Times-Star," Cincinnati.)

Word was received in this city late Thursday afternoon of the death earlier in the day of William Sumner, in Hartford, Conn. The deceased was seventy years of age and his death was the result of a stroke of paralysis received about a year ago. Mr. Sumner was formerly a resident of this city and the news of his death will be received with regret by the many older business men with whom he associated while here. He was a native of Tolland, Conn., but came here early in life, where he engaged in a number of business enterprises, foremost of which was that of the Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company, of which he and John R. Wright were the general agents for Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee. He was one of the organizers of the Star Publishing Company and a stockholder for a number of years in the Cincinnati Times-Star Company, was associated in the banking firm of Hughes, Wright & Co., the Union National Bank and at present owns stock in the Ohio Valley National Bank. He was also for a time interested in the Strobridge Lithographing Company. He built the house on McMillan Street now the property of G. Y. Roots, where he resided until about fifteen years ago, when he gave up his residence here and removed to Tolland, Conn. He, with B. B. Stewart, a brother-in-law, built the large Staten Island Flour Mills on Staten Island, N. Y., which has since been sold to the Millers' Trust.

2841.

Augustus Sumner (2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1828, Tolland, Conn., m. Nov. 30, 1847, Abigail Davis (of

Westport, Mass.), b. ———. He m. 2d, after being divorced, Feb. 10, 1857, Harriet A. Brobston of Boston, b. ———. Res., Cincinnati, O.; St. Louis, Mo., and Collinsville, Illinois. There were four children by first marriage and ten by second.

3660. Abigail, b. June 9, 1849, Stafford, Conn., d. July 15, 1851, Ware.

3661. Augustus, b. Sept. 10, 1850, Westport, d. Sept. 3, 1851, at Ware.

3662. Augustus, b. July 16, 1852, Ware.

3663. Alonzo W., b. Aug. 18, 1854, at Westport.

(2d Marriage.)

3664. William, b. Sept. 11, 1858, Cincinnati, O., d. Feb. 14, 1865, Collinsville, Ill.

3665. Edwin, b. Dec. 2, 1860, St. Louis, d. Feb. 7, 1865, Collinsville.

3666. Charles, b. July 31, 1862, St. Louis, d. Aug. 6, 1863, Lebanon, Ill.

3667. Anna, b. Jany. 18, 1864, Collinsville, d. Feb. 7, 1865.

3668. William, b. Oct. 29, 1865, Collinsville, d. July 21, 1866.

3669. Edwin, b. Feb. 2, 1867, Collinsville.

3670. Anna, b. Jany. 18, 1869, d. April 9, 1870.

3671. Henry Wing, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

3672. Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

3673. Ellen, b. Mar. 1, 1875, Collinsville.

2842.

Edwin George Sumner (2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 15, 1830, Tolland, Conn., m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1854, Mary S. Hinckley of Mansfield, b. ———, 1834, d. April 5, 1859. He m. 2d, April 12, 1860, Ellen M. Hinckley of Mansfield, b. Aug. 6, 1840, both wives dau. of Asa Hinckley. He is a physician, grad. Yale College, 1855. There was one child by first marriage and two by second.

3674. Mary, b. April 5, 1859, Farmington, d. Sept. 6, 1859.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 3675. Mary Hinckley, b. Oct. 2, 1863, Mansfield, Conn.

3676. Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1867, Dayton, O., m. Sept. 5, 1894, Virgil L. Brooks, b. ——. Res., Dayton, O. She was a graduate of Oberlin College.

Dr. E. G. Sumner grad. Yale Medical College in 1854. Began the practice of his profession in Mansfield, Conn., where he remained three years; then was in Farmington, Conn., three years. He returned to Mansfield about the time of the Civil War, was drafted and received his commission as Asst. Surgeon in 21st Reg. C. V., but owing to severe sickness in his family he never went. In 1864 removed to Dayton, O., where he practiced until 1871; he returned to Mansfield, Conn. He has twice represented his town in the Legislature, has held innumerable town offices, and is also prominent in the Baptist denomination of the state, being an earnest worker.

2843.

Ellen Frances Sumner (2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 26, 1832, Tolland, Conn., m. Jany. 28, 1852, William Ezekiel Hungerford of E. Haddam, Conn., b. Dec. 3, 1826, (son of Zachariah and Anna (Lord) Hungerford). (Anna Lord was dau. of Ezekiel Lord.) Res., Hadlyme, Conn. There were two children.

+ 3677. William Sumner, b. Aug. 3, 1854.

+ 3678. Clarence Washburn, b. July 30, 1864.

GOLDEN WEDDING CELEBRATION.

William E. Hungerford and Wife of Hadlyme Married Fifty Years.

(Special to the Hartford Times.)

HADLYME, July 3.

Mr. and Mrs. William E. Hungerford of this place celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage on June

28. Members of families of the same name from Chester, Moodus, Lyme and other places joined in the festivities. The Sumner family from various places throughout New England was also well represented, and the other invited guests were numerous.

Many gifts were brought to the bride and groom of half a century ago. The Hungerford homestead was prettily decorated for the occasion. An old-fashioned New England dinner, reinforced by many modern dishes, was served. Dr. E. G. Sumner of Mansfield read an original poem.

The Connecticut Valley Advertiser of July 11, 1902, contained an account of the golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Hungerford of Hadlyme:

“William E. Hungerford, the recipient of congratulatory honors on the festive occasion of June 28th, has borne unsullied the “Hungerford crest” and proved a noble representative of a noble name; one whose honesty and integrity has never been questioned, a man of mind and power as well, whose wisdom has been sought in council for many years by those who constitute what is known as the community of “Haddam Town.”

Fifty years ago William E. Hungerford brought a fair young bride to the ancestral home, Ellen Sumner, of Tolland.

The guests were bidden “from near and from far” to celebrate the “golden day,” when even nature smiled welcome, with never a cloud to obscure. The hours for the wedding reception were from three to six, inclusive. The Hungerford home was wreathed and garlanded in festive array; refreshments were not lacking in variety or abundance, and gold in bright and shining coins, golden bric-a-brac and gold tinted china, with familiar faces framed in “Florentine gold,” were offered as gifts to the “bride and groom” of the fifties.

The two sons of Mr. and Mrs. Hungerford, W. S. and Clarence W., well known iron manufacturers of Jersey

City, were on hand, Mrs. Clarence Hungerford acting as assistant hostess on the occasion. Two grandchildren were present, Hala and Clarence Ives Hungerford.

Deacon E. C. Hungerford and wife of Chester, Richard E. Hungerford, Joseph W. and wife of Hadlyme and Henry T. Fuller of Moodus were some of the guests on the Hungerford side.

The Sumners were included in Dr. E. G. Sumner and wife, Mansfield; Mrs. Virgil Brooks, Dayton, Ohio; W. A. Agard and wife, Tolland; Miss Katherine Agard, Marion, Alabama; Augustus Sumner and daughter, Ivoryton; Mrs. Louise Hutchinson, Hartford; and Mrs. A. C. Gilmore, daughter of Mrs. A. P. Lull of Chambersburg, Penn. Mrs. Lull is the sister of Mrs. Hungerford and the eldest survivor of the Sumners.

Not only did the guests eat, drink and toast to the health of the bride, but Dr. E. G. Sumner offered a surprise and pleasure in an original poem befitting the occasion, which in part is submitted.

A happy occasion long to be remembered. An honored life, in peace and prosperity, Mr. and Mrs. Hungerford still dwell as honored citizens of Hadlyme. If no more in *golden* celebration, may many wedding anniversaries be added to those who so happily joined hand and heart some fifty years ago.

So as you see, this family tree
 Is not without its scions,
 For there are present here today
 Two sons as strong as lions.

William is first, a tall young man,
 Who greets us here tonight;
 From his youth up to six feet high
 His aim has been "do right."

Clarence, too, we're glad to meet
Completing this big pair,
He, too, has grown to be six feet,
And yet, looks young and fair.

Both tall and stately are their wives
Which these two sons selected;
Their children, too, have good physiques
Of course, 'twould be expected.

And more than this, all occupy
An enviable position,
So that you all may now enjoy
A satisfied fruition.

If it be true what I have said
(I mean what here I'm stating),
The verdict then, of course, must be,
You all did well in mating.

From out our parents' flock of nine,
Eight of whom were married,
None with one partner, except you
For fifty years have tarried.

Myself and wife are only left,
Who now have any chances
Of wedded life for fifty years—
Unknown 'till time advances.

One day in June in sixty-five
Like this, we had a meeting,
Our parents' golden wedding day
From us received a greeting.

Thirty-seven years since then have passed
Again we here assemble,
We see these golden wedding days
Each other much resemble.

But where are they that with us then
Met at our Tolland home?
Ah! they are now where we shall be
In as many years to come.

Eight children then, now only three,
And one is far away,
No doubt she's thinking of us now,
As we meet here today.

It would, I know, be her delight
To join this celebration,
And might perhaps her pride excite
To meet such loved relation.

“Oh! happy day that fixed my choice”
No doubt your hearts are singing,
As you recall back fifty years,
When wedding bells were ringing.

Long life, indeed—give God the thanks
For this unusual blessing;
Fifty long years of married life
Are really worth possessing.

Look back for friends that once you knew,
When first in life you started,
And you will find that it is true,
Near all from you have parted.

You've served your fellows long and well;
We meet you here with pleasure;
In the Beyond we trust there is
Laid up for you a treasure.

And as you near the end of life,
On day feel night encroaching,
May you at life's last setting sun
See heavenly morn approaching.

And when upon the other shore
 You meet the Great Eternal One,
 May you the welcome plaudit hear:
 "Faithful servants, come, well done."

2844.

Elliott Benjamin Sumner (2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 22 or 23, 1834, Tolland, Conn., d. Oct. 14, 1900, Willimantic, Conn. He was one of the best known and most successful lawyers of Windham County, and the oldest one in the county in point of service. His education was obtained in the common schools supplemented by a course in Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass. He then studied law with Hon. Loren P. Waldo and Alvin P. Hyde, and was admitted to the bar in Tolland Co. in 1857, and soon after settled in Willimantic. He m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1861, Sarah E. Farnham, b. ———, d. ———, 1881 (dau. of Charles H. Farnham.) He m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1899, Mary E. Farnham, b. ——— (a sister of the first wife.) There were ——— children.

+ 3679. Florence Anna, b. ———.

2845.

William Sumner Goslee (2425. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1832, d. March 31, 1892, Glastonbury, Conn., m. Oct. 30, 1861, Mary Theresa Storrs (of Mansfield, Conn.), b. May 30, 1835. Res., Glastonbury, Conn. There were two children.

3680. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.

3681. Henry Storrs, b. Sept. 12, 1872, m. April 28, 1898, Lulu W. Wright of Glastonbury.

William S. Goslee was educated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and New Britain, Conn. School. Chose the law for his profession, and studied law with Judge Waldo at Tolland, Conn., while teaching and when

admitted to the Bar began the practice in Glastonbury and has held several town offices, many years town clerk. He was a member of the Legislature. He was a prominent Mason. He was a man who had the respect and confidence of the entire community.

2846.

Mary Philura Goslee (2425. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 27, 1834, m. Oct. 5, 1871, Lafayette Bosworth, b. Oct. 19, 1824, Ashford, Conn., d. July 6, 1890. She resides Buckingham, Conn. There were two children.

3682. Grace Goslee, b. July 25, 1872; d. May 6, 1890.

3683. James Goslee, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

Lafayette Bosworth had by a previous marriage three children.

2848.

Jemima Sumner Goslee, called Minnie S. (2425. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 8, 1839, m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1863, Chester P. Burroughs, b. July 5, 1838, Northampton, Mass. She m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1893, Gilbert Strickland, b. July 17, 1835, Addison, Conn., d. June 27, 1895. Res., Addison, Conn. There were two children by first marriage.

+ 3684. Mary Theodora, b. Mar. 4, 1865, Bolton.

3685. Harry Cornwall, b. Sept. 28, 1871. He is a machinist.

2849.

Rhoda Ann Goslee (2425. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 27, 1841, d. May 8, 1899, m. Nov. 25, 1863, Erastus Buck Treat, b. April 10, 1838 (son of Edwin Stratton and Nancy (Buck) Treat). Res., New York City. There were seven children.

3686. Everett Sumner, b. Jan. 14, 1865, d. Aug. 2, 1884.

3687. William Howard, b. Jany. 30, 1868, d. Dec. 27, 1901.

3688. Beulah Browning, b. June 24, 1870, d. April 5, 1873.

3689. Edwin Cuyler, b. June 12, 1873, Wesleyan graduate.

3690. Payson Jackson, b. Nov. 14, 1878, Wesleyan graduate.

3691. Flora Draper, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

3692. Mary Sumner, b. Mar. 23, 1886.

E. B. Treat was educated at Wilbraham Academy. He is a publisher and bookseller, and at one time had charge of the subscription book department of Charles Scribner & Co. In 1871, he began business for himself and has been successful.

2853.

Jane Sumner Root (2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 20, 1837, m. June 20, 1862, Isaac C. Gleason, b. June 20, 1837. Res., Hartford, Conn. There were three children.

3693. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1864.

3694. Mary Louise, b. June 25, 1866.

+ 3695. Joseph Randall, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

2854.

Louisa Delia Root (2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 18, 1840, m. Sept. 12, 1860, Jewett Ele Hutchinson, b. Feb. 13, 1832, d. Mar. 9, 1863. (See No. 1729.) Mrs. Hutchinson resides Hartford, Conn. There were two children.

+ 3696. Clair S., b. Aug. 5, 1861.

3697. Jewett, b. April 2, 1863, d. Aug. 10, 1888. (See No. 1880.)

2855.

Emeline Loretta Root (2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 21, 1843, m. Dec. 20, 1866, George Eugene Wells, b. July 5,

1840, d. May 16, 1888. Res., Middletown, Conn. There were four children.

+ 3698. Osgood Hammond, b. July 11, 1868.

3699. Mabel Eugenia, b. Mar. 18, 1871.

3700. Helen Emeline, b. April 6, 1877, d. June 29, 1880.

3701. Chauncey Root, b. Mar. 28, 1879.

2856.

Florilla S. Root (2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 28, 1845, d. April 10, 1903, m. Aug. 31, 1870, William Augustus Collins, b. Aug. 23, 1846. Res., Columbia, Conn. There were five children.

+ 3702. Evalyn Sumner, b. Oct. 24, 1875.

+ 3703. Hubert Potter, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

3704. William Augustus, b. Sept. 15, 1879.

3705. Raymond Parker, b. July 2, 1881.

3706. Jewett Hutchinson, b. Aug. 29, 1889.

DIED SUDDENLY.

Wife of Ex-State Senator Collins of Columbia Stricken.

(Special to The Courant.)

Willimantic, April 10.

Florilla Root Collins, wife of ex-State Senator and Deacon William A. Collins of Chestnut Hill, Columbia, died of cerebral apoplexy early this morning. Mrs. Collins had been in her usual health and had attended to her household duties up to the time she was stricken, about 7 o'clock last evening, at which time a sister of Mr. Collins's heard groans from the part of the house occupied by Mr. Collins and family and immediately called Mr. Collins. He found his wife on the couch unconscious. Dr. T. R. Parker of this city was summoned by telephone, and reached the house in about an hour, but the patient

was past medical assistance and died about six hours after she was stricken.

Mrs. Collins was 57 years old and a native of Gilead, Hebron, was devoutly religious and was a consistent member and worker of the Columbia Congregational Church. Besides her husband, she leaves one daughter, the wife of ex-Representative John H. Davis of Hamden, and four sons, the youngest being about 14 years old. A brother, J. R. Root, and a sister, Mrs. Hutchinson, both of Hartford, also survive her. The funeral will be held Monday.

2857.

Flora Jane Sumner (2428. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. March 11, 1844, d. Dec. 1, 1897, m. June 24, 1868, William Bolles of Marlboro, Conn., b. ———. (See No. 123f.) Res., Marlboro, Conn. There was one child.

3707. Clayton Sumner, b. Nov. 3, 1872, m. Nov. 17, 1897, Lillian Isabel Joyner, b. Jany. 8, 1878. No children.

2859.

Mary Elizabeth Sumner (2428. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1848, m. Dec. 28, 1881, Jesse Allen, b. ———. Res., Oakham, Mass. There were three children.

3708. James, b. Nov. 7, 1882, d. Feb. 16, 1901.

3709. Alice Buell, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

3710. Eva Sumner, b. May 17, 1888.

James Allen died at Mt. Hermon, Mass., where he was attending school.

2860.

Charles Buell Sumner (2428. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1850, Hebron, Conn., d. Dec. 14, 1880, at the Hartford Retreat, m. July 4, 1876, Sarah L. Cortis, b. May 23, 1852. She resides, Willimantic, Conn. There were two children.

3711. Child, b. June 14, 1877, d. same day.

3712. Eva Augusta, b. May 28, 1879, d. April 28, 1888.

“He was born in Hebron, Conn., followed the vocation of a teacher for a number of years and yielding to his convictions was licensed in 1876, to preach the Gospel.

“For two and a half years in Lebanon and as long in Lyme (Conn.) he proved his sincerity and love to Christ by a godly life and a faithful effort to do all he could for the cause. He was well endowed with gifts; of a noble unselfish spirit; of a profound and simple piety but, too modest and sensitive to bear so rough and hard a world. When he had become debilitated by malaria, the sights and sounds of sin and sorrow around him overtaxed his brain! reason tottered from her throne, and he was borne away to the asylum from which he escaped by death. His life corresponded to the words of the weeping prophet:

“O that my head were waters, etc;”

Rest, gentle spirit, rest:

There the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest.

The careless and wicked little know how much some of their friends suffer and sacrifice for them. In 1876 he married Sarah Cortis who, with a little daughter, is left by this early sacrifice to the care of God and His people.”

A. J. CHURCH.

2861.

Minnie Sumner (2428. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) (Maria, since called Minnie) b. Dec. 3, 1853, m. Nov. 24, 1890, Rev. Charles W. Preston who is now Home Missionary in Thedford, Nebraska.

2862.

Sarah Post (2430. 2236. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 29, 1821, d. Sept. 27, 1886, m. Sept. 16, 1848, Dea. Josiah Champion Gilbert (of Hebron, Conn., son of Hon. Peyton Randolph

Gilbert and his wife, Anna Porter), b. Feb. 26, 1810, d. July 26, 1889. He represented Hebron in Legislatures, 1849 and 1855, was clerk of Gilead Cong. Church from Fall of 1856, till his death. Treas. of the society twenty-six years, and Deacon for twenty-three years. Sarah Post was his second wife; his first wife was Louisa M. Alvord of Bolton. There were two children by his second marriage.

3713. Sarah Louisa, b. Dec. 14, 1852, d. May 29, 1855.

3714. Arthur Randolph, b. Oct. 1, 1857, d. Feb. 3, 1873.

2864.

George Alfred Sumner (2432. 2236. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 25, 1839, Hartford, Conn., d. June 4 or 3, 1892, Tacoma, Washington, m. Oct. 13, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth House, b. ——— (only dau. of William W. House). They resided, Paterson, N. J., and his widow res. Hartford, Conn. There were three children.

3715. William Albert, b. July 8, 1874.

+ 3716. George Alfred, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

3717. Louis Beers, b. Jany. 11, 1878, d. July 29, 1878.

2865.

Albert Eugene Sumner (2432. 2236. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1840, Hartford, Conn., d. Aug. 31, 1882, m. Oct. 3, 1866, Louisa Beers of Ithaca, N. Y., b. ———. He was a physician and resided Brooklyn, N. Y. Grad. University of New York, 1861. Three years in Trinity Col., Hartford. There were five children, all b. Brooklyn.

3718. George Beers, b. Aug. 20, 1867, d. Dec. 14, 1870.

3719. Caroline, b. Feb. 7, 1869, d. April ———, 1874.

3720. Harriet Beers, b. Nov. 23, 1872.

3721. Louisa Beers, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

3722. Margaret French, b. Jany. 17, 1876.

He was assist. Surg. U. S. N., 1861-2. Settled in Brook-

lyn, Nov. — — —, 1862. Lecturer at N. Y. Homeo. Coll. Medical Director Brooklyn Homeo., Maternity and Homeo. Dispensary. Pres. of Medical and Surgical staff of Brooklyn Homeo. Hospital. 1st V. Pres. N. Y. Homeo. Medical Society and Editor N. Y. Medical Union, etc.

2871.

Prudence Clarissa Norton (2436. 2237. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 8, 1823, d. Mar. 7, 1882, Boston, Mass., m. Feb. 20, 1842, Silas Buck, b. Aug. 20, 1818, d. Sept. 1, 1899, Boston, Mass. (son of Erastus and Eunice (Wells) Buck of Portland, Conn.) There were six children.

3722a. Darliski Elizabeth, b. Jany. 1, 1843, m. July 18, 1865, Nathan D. Parker, M. D., b. Jany. 15, 1832, d. Feb. 22, 1882, Boston Mass. (son of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodbridge) Parker of Reading, Mass.) No children.

+ 3723. Alice, b. May 26, 1845.

+ 3724. Kate, b. Feb. 14, 1847.

+ 3725. Effie Estelle, b. May 28, 1857.

+ 3726. Charles H. W. E., b. Mar. 31, 1861.

+ 3727. Eunice Edna, b. Aug. 3, 1862.

2875.

David Perrin Porter (2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 6, 1818, or 20, Hebron, Conn., d. June 5, 1878, South Manchester, Conn., m. Feb. 4 or 11, 1845, Mary E. Robins, b. — — —, d. Aug. 8, 1900. There were seven children.

+ 3728. Sarah Adelia, b. Mar. 20, 1846.

3729. Mary Ortensa, b. April 22, 1848, d. — — —, 1876.

3730. Isabella Irena, b. May 25, 1852.

3731. Florilla Francena, b. May 25, 1852. } Twins.

Isabella, m. Calvin Clark. No children.

Florilla m. John D. Blish. No children.

3732. Handel Robins, b. Sept. 20, 1857, d. — — —, 1882.

+ 3733. Wesley Bates, b. Aug. 28, 1859.

3734. Clara Ada, b. May 27, 1868, m. ———, 1895, Clarence M. Hastings. No children.

2876.

Theodore Brown Porter (2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 22 or 28, 1820 or 22, Vernon, Conn., d. Jany 24, 1892, m. April 7, 1851, Sarah A. Chapman, b. Oct. 16, 1827, d. May 27, 1891. He was Representative. There were seven children.

3735. Herbert Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1852, m. April 20, 1897, Mary Chatfield, b. ———, d. April 4, 1900.

+ 3736. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1854.

3737. Mary Ella, b. Jany. 4, 1856. Res., Burnside, Conn.

3738. Sarah Jennie, b. Aug. 25, 1859, d. Oct. 7 or 25, 1862.

+ 3739. John Solomon, b. Mar. 1, 1862.

+ 3740. Frank Arthur, b. May 4, 1864.

+ 3741. George Albert, b. Sept. 24, 1867.

2877.

Marion Jerusha Porter (2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 25, 1824, d. Sept. 20, 1887, m. Mar. 12, 1863, Joseph Treat of Haddam, b. ———, d. Oct. 23, 1886.

2879.

William Truman Porter (2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 10, 1828, d. Oct. 28, 1898, m. Mar. 31, 1851, Annis E. Collins of Norwich, Conn., b. ———. There were five children.

+ 3742. William Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1853.

+ 3743. Martha Emma, b. Feb. 18, 1855.

3744. Harriet Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1857, d. June 22, 1875.

+ 3745. Charies Fletcher, b. Oct. 14, 1859.

3746. Edwin Erwin, b. Mar. 29, 1861 or 62, m. ———, Emma Fisher.

2880.

Henry Gaylord Porter (2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 4, 1831, m. Dec. 29, 1870 or 1875, d. Jany. 3, 1897. He m. Josephine Elizabeth Porter (dau. Royal, see Appendix), b. Nov. 1, 1847. There were two children.

3747. Jasper Ward, b. Oct. 16, 1877. Res., Hebron, Conn. Unmarried.

3748. Sumner, b. Nov. 3, 1879, d. ———.

H. G. Porter was Representative one year.

2881.

John Sumner Porter (2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 23, 1833, d. Sept. 17, 1892, m. Jany. 26, 1859, Electa Ann Brown, b. June 24, 1832, d. Feb. 4, 1875. He was Representative. There were two children.

+ 3749. Annie Jerusha, b. June 3, 1863.

3750. John S., b. May 25, 1873. Is unmarried. Res., South Manchester, Conn., a merchant.

2885.

Henry Tudor Sumner (2439. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 28, 1834, Stockbridge, N. Y., d. Aug. 7, 1901, McKinley, Oklahoma, m. June 12, 1858, Nancy N. Free, b. ———. Res., St. Louis. Was in Civil War. There were three children.

3751. Charles Ptolemy, b. Mar. 13, 1859, St. Louis.

3752. Georgiana S., b. Jany. 29, 1862, m. May 12, 1880, George E. Waldron of Eldorado.

3753. Alta R., b. Dec. 3, 1874, Eldorado.

2887.

William Lyon McKenzie Sumner (2439. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 19, 1838, Stockbridge, N. Y., m. Dec. ———,

1858, Annie Hodges. Was in Civil War. Res., Eldorado, Kansas. There were nine children.

3754. Elizabeth, b. Nov. —, 1859.

3755. George, b. Nov. —, 1862.

3756. Cora, b. —, 1866.

3757. William Thomas, b. Nov. —, 1868.

3758. Roy Evelyn, b. May —, 1870.

3759. Levi Mitchell, b. —, 1872.

3760. Sarah, b. —, 1875.

3761. Henry Tudor, b. Oct. —, 1877.

3762. Morey C., b. Feb. 22, 1882, Eldorado, Kansas.

W. L. McKenzie Sumner m. 2d, —, Mrs. Anna Melissa (Sumner) Kinney, b. Aug. 21, 1840, d. Mar. 9, 1892. (See No. 2894.)

2893.

Fidelis Valnette Sumner (2441. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 6, 1837, d. Aug. 27, 1867, Providence, R. I., m. Nov. 16, 1856, Henry E. Millard, b. —, d. Jan. 10, 1878, Middletown, Conn.

She was usually called "Dee," was, in her girlhood, a great favorite, and in her mature years one of the best-liked women (to use a phrase) "that ever lived." Wherever she found herself placed, Dee Sumner was equal to her part. She was a good scholar, she learned easily, and it used to be said of her, playfully, that "she never was seen studying, yet she always had her lessons."

Possessed of a joyous nature, it seemed to be her mission to shed sunshine and cheer around; and she always filled a large place in the minds and hearts of people wherever she went. Good works were natural to her, and if fidelity and good judgment would avail she was equal to their fulfillment. To get Fidelis identified with a cause went a long way toward its success. She was what one might call "a good balance wheel." Sunny, yet thoughtful, nobody needed a better counselor, or truer friend than she.

When in the course of time events took her away from her native town, a void was felt that extended beyond the home fireside. November 16, 1856, Miss Sumner married Henry E. Millard, an active business man of Hartford, Conn. She went to Hartford to reside, and made that city her home until the last year or two of her life. There were two children.

+ 3763. Henry Warren, b. Dec. 10, 1862.

+ 3764. Louise Valnette, b. Sept. 5, 1865.

2894.

Anna Melissa Sumner (2441. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 21, 1840, d. Mar. 9, 1892 at Eldorado, Kansas, m. 1st, April 4, 1867, William H. Kinney, b. ———, d. Feb. 22, 1883, Morrisville, N. Y. She m. 2d (See No. 2887), William Lyon McKenzie Sumner, b. July 19, 1838, Stockbridge, N. Y. She was a person of marked individuality. She was the one who lived at and near the old home more than any of the other children. Not only a standby at home, but she was a neighborhood "good Samaritan." The illness or other trouble of a neighbor always appealed to Anna Sumner, and she was ever ready to respond, making sacrifices, if need be, for their welfare. Many were they who found occasion to bless her for her kind offices.

When Anna and her sisters were together, what sweet melody from their united voices oft delighted visitors and nearest neighbors! They were a "concert" in themselves. The work of ruthless time has scattered all; but fond memories of the earlier days remain.

April 4, 1867, Miss Anna married Lawyer William H. Kinney, a leading advocate of the Madison County Bar. Mr. and Mrs. Kinney resided at Morrisville and Munnsville until the decease of the former, February 22, 1883. Later, Mrs. Kinney married McKenzie W. Sumner of Eldorado, Kansas. Her departure to her new home in the

far West proved a final severance. The numerous friends to whom she had been endeared were called in a comparatively short period to mourn her loss. There was one child by first marriage.

3765. Mary Anna, b. July 12, 1872. Res., Bethlehem, Pa., with her half-brother, Rev. Oliver B. Kinney.

Nature has done a good deal for Mary Anna Kinney. She was a bright and happy child, endowed with conspicuous talent for music, rhetoric and painting. Her early years were spent in Munnsville and at Morrisville, the county seat, the principal field of her father's legal practice. She was educated at Munnsville and at Brewerton, N. Y., and became a teacher. Bereft of parental blessings at an early age, her happy disposition has gone far toward smoothing life's path. Like her mother, she is appreciated for her ability and kindly traits; and like her mother she is making a record for doing good. Show Mary Kinney a home of suffering, there is where she would be; show her a place where mind and heart can find intellectual entertainment of a high order — there her tastes are compensated. If length of years are granted to her, her inheritance can carry her to distinguished usefulness; and in that direction her ambition calls her.

2898.

Mary Matilda Steele (2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 24, 1827, m. Dec. 8, 1862, George Howe, b. ———. Res., Springfield, Mass. There were three children.

+ 3766. George Sanford, b. Dec. 16, 1864.

3767. Charles Sumner, b. Jan'y. 21, 1866, d. Sept. 12, 1866.

3768. Frank Newell, b. Aug. 4, 1868, d. Sept. 21, 1868.

2899.

Henry Sanford Steele (2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jan'y. 21, 1830, Bolton, Conn., d. Aug. 26 or 27, 1901, Middle-

field, Conn. He m. 1st, ———. He m. 2d, ———. He m. 3d, ———. He m. 4th, Aug. ———, 1884, Frances Wenkel, b. ———, 1860. He m. 5th, July 21, 1888, Louisa Thomas, b. ———. As near as could be ascertained there were seven children, and two are dead.

3769. Charles H., b. Feb. 12, 1863.

3770. Mary E., b. ———, m. Nov. 17, 1888, Charles L. Browning.

3771. Sumner W., b. May 21, 1885.

3772. Helen E., b. Nov. 8, 1886.

3773. Frances W., b. Dec. 19, 1887.

The information obtained was unsatisfactory and difficult to arrange. It may not be correct.

3774. Dead.

3775. Dead.

2902.

John Fletcher Steele (2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1835, d. Oct. 30, 1876, m. Oct. 16, 1861, Mary C. Watrous, b. March 4, 1836, d. May 5, 1884. There were four children.

3776. Caroline Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1863, m. May 26, 1887, William Albert Metcalf, b. Aug. 25, 1857.

3777. John Fletcher, b. Aug. 6, 1865, d. April 30, 1884.

3778. Charles Sanford, b. Sept. 10, 1867.

3779. Sanford, b. Mar. 6, 1870, d. same day.

2903.

Timothy Eleazer Steele (2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1837, Bolton, Conn., d. June 30, 1899, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Clara J. Eaton (of Longmeadow, Mass.), b. Oct. 12, 1838. There were five children.

3780. James E., b. Sept. 15, 1869.

3781. Edward L., b. Jany. 29, 1873.

3782. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1875. A graduate of

Smith College, and took a post-graduate course at Wesleyan College.

+ 3783. William Rich, b. Mar. 25, 1878.

3784. Raymond, b. April 4, 1882.

Timothy E. Steele received his primary education in the common schools of Bolton, then later he entered Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and Wesleyan University. He chose the law as his life vocation and commenced practice in 1865 in Hartford, Conn. He represented Bolton in the Legislature and in Hartford served in the Common Council and held other public offices, being always honorable, and nothing ever swerved him from doing what he thought was right. His wife received her education in Wilbraham Academy and was many years a teacher in Springfield, Mass.

2904.

James Hervey Steele (2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 12, 1840, Bolton, Conn., d. Dec. 16, 1867, Middletown, Conn., m. June 8, 1863, Emily Miner, b. Aug. 25, 1836, New York City. There was one child.

3785. James Henry, b. April 7, 1866, Middletown, Conn. Res., Sayville, L. I.

. 2905.

Benjamin Franklin Steele, called B. Frank Steele (2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 9, 1843, m. ———, Emily F. Loomis, b. ——— (dau. of Joseph P. Loomis of Coventry, Conn.) He was educated in Bolton, Greenwich, L. I., and Hartford High School. He taught school in Bolton, Lebanon, and Manchester. At the age of 21, he went to Leavenworth, Kansas, remaining five years. Returning to Mass. in Aug. 1871, he bought a toy, fruit and notion store conducting a retail business employing the first year one clerk and a handcart to deliver the goods, but the trade amounted to \$10,000.00. He soon changed

to a wholesale business and at the end of eight years employed eight clerks and a yearly business of \$120,000.00. Since then it has amounted to \$250,000.00. He has recently sold out, if newspaper reports are true.

2911.

Mary Matilda Doane (2444. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 22, 1853, m. Sept. 1, 1870, Orestes H. Newcomb, b. July 4, 1849. Res., ———. There were two children.

3786. Mary Jane, called Jennie M., b. Aug. 23, 1872, a teacher in the public schools of Hartford, Conn.

3787. Ernest Sumner, b. Oct. 16, 1873, m. Dec. 15, 1896, M. Eloise Ellis (See No. 1942), b. Aug. 13, 1869 (dau. of Dea. Benjamin Ellis of Gilead, Conn.). Res., Gilead.

2915.

George Gleason Sumner (2445. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1842, m. Oct. 19, 1870, Julia E. Gallup, b. Jany. 5, 1847, d. Mar. 2, 1875. Res., Bolton and Hartford, Conn.

The family of the Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut lived at the time of his birth, January 14, 1841, in the north part of the society of Gilead, in the town of Hebron. He was named after his mother's father, George Gleason, who lived near the Manchester line in Glastonbury. His grandfather on his father's side was Henry Peterson Sumner, a Methodist preacher in Gilead. When he was about six years of age, his father, John W. Sumner, moved to Collinsville, where the latter was superintendent in the axe factory established by the Collinses, whose enterprise had resulted in the building up of a great manufacturing industry. In 1852 the family moved to Bolton, and has lived there since. George, the son, attended the district school, and when about fourteen years of age was sent to the Bartlett High School, at New London, where he studied for a year and a half, and there met for the first time Thomas M. Waller, who was in the same school,

laying foundations for the professional and public life which both he and Mr. Sumner subsequently entered. Before reaching the age of sixteen, Mr. Sumner became a teacher in the district school in Andover, which he successfully conducted, and then went to Williston Seminary, at East Hampton, Mass., and fitted for college; but his purpose of obtaining a university education was defeated by impaired health, and with the good mental equipment which he had obtained he returned to the farm in Bolton, working in the summer time and teaching winters for about four years. During this period he was Town Clerk for three years, Probate Clerk, and Acting School Visitor. The kindness and favors of the people of Bolton in those years have often been the subject of Mr. Sumner's conversation with his friends, and he frequently expresses his pleasure in renewing old associations there upon his repeated visits to his home. In 1864 he began the study of law with Hon. David M. Calhoun, the present Judge of the Hartford County Court of Common Pleas, then living in Manchester, and afterwards came to Hartford and entered the law office of Waldo & Hyde, and in 1866 was admitted to the bar. In 1867 he was elected a Representative in the Legislature from Bolton, and in the same year Mr. Waller was for the first time a member of the House. He was chiefly instrumental that year in securing the passage of the bill for a public act which gives the accused in a criminal trial the right to testify in his own behalf. In the same year Mr. Sumner established his residence in Hartford, and in 1868 was elected to the Board of Aldermen from the Fifth Ward, and served four years. He was City Attorney for one term, Associate Judge of the City Court, and Police Commissioner for three years, and Recorder of the City Court for four years. In these positions he served the public with zeal and fidelity, and there was a manifest appreciation of his worth as a public servant when, in the third year of his membership, a Republican Common

Council refused to accept his resignation, and increased the salary of his office as an inducement for him to remain.

He was Mayor of Hartford 1879 and 80; Lieutenant-Governor 1883 and 84; State Senator for the First District (Hartford) for years 1887 and 88.

Mr. Sumner is one of the rising men in his party and in the State. He has in every place of public trust so justified the confidence of the people that his place in public affairs is the honorable reward of faithful service. Besides the integrity of his character, he is a man of most kindly disposition, of generous impulses, a true and manly friend, broad in his sympathies, and fair in his judgment. While consistently a party man, yet he is so broad in his views, and so tolerant of the convictions of those who entertain opposing opinions, that party lines furnish no measure of the esteem in which he is popularly held. There were two children.

3788. William Gallup, b. Dec. 5, 1871, d. Dec. 22, 1872.

3789. Ella Gallup, b. Mar. 2, 1875, d. Mar. 12, 1875.

2920.

John Nelson Keeney (2446. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 30, 1815, d. Nov. 9, 1894, m. ———, Ruth Tripp, b. ———, There were three children.

3790. Frederick Alfred, b. Jany. 6, 1875. ..

+ 3791. Charles Eaton, b. Mar. 1, 1876.

3792. John Nelson, b. Jany. 20, 1878.

2921.

Henry Olin Keeney (2446. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 4, 1853, m. ———, Susannah James, b. ———. There were four children.

3793. Miriam, b. Oct. 31, 1888.

3794. Sumner James, b. Jany. 27, 1890, d. Feb. 25, 1890.

3795. Philip Olin, b. Feb. 3, 1891.
 3796. Helen, b. June 1, 1892.

2923.

James Hervey Keeney (2446. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 30, 1856, m. 1st, ———, Ella Carrier, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———. Mary James, b. ———. There were two children by first marriage and five by second. As you will notice he is father of three pairs of twins.

(1st Marriage.)

3797. Ella Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1884.
 3798. Daughter, b. Aug. 23, 1884, d. same day. Twin to above.

(2d Marriage.)

3799. Russell James, b. July 19, 1896.
 3801. Joseph Sumner, b. April 8, 1898. } Twins.
 3802. David Nelson, b. April 8, 1898. }
 3803. Roger Moore, b. Oct. 1, 1900. } Twins.
 3804. Gordon Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1900. }
Note the above remarkable family.

2924.

Cornelia Josephine Sumner (2447. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 6, 1853, d. July 4, 1873, m. June 13, 1871, Frederick Case, b. Mar. 27, 1843, Manchester, Conn. There was one child.

3805. Frederick Sumner, b. June 2, 1873.

2926.

Charles Fletcher Sumner (2447. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 28, 1864, m. Jany. 10, 1900, Edna Dean Conklin (dau. John A. and Clara (Anable) Conklin), b. Sept. 5, 1871. He is in State Treasurer's Office in Capitol. He also deals in railroad ties and wood. There are two children.

3806. Elizabeth Conklin, b. Dec. 31, 1900.
 3807. Mary Ella, b. Jany. 27, 1903.

2929.

- Abbie E. Ellis (2448. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 19, 1843, m. May 16, 1872, John H. Buell, b. ———. (See No. 1929.) There were three children.
 + 3808. Elton W., b. Jany. 6, 1874.
 + 3809. Edith M., b. Aug. 7, 1875.
 3810. Robert E., b. May 3, 1882.

2931.

- William S. Ellis (2448. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 30, 1850, m. May 27, 1874, Maria W. Way, b. ———. (See No. 1931.) There was one child.
 3811. M. Ida, b. Mar. 22, 1878, a teacher in public schools, Hartford, Conn.

2933.

- Jennie Louise Sumner (2449. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 18, 1859, m. March 3, 1880, George M. Bolton, b. ———. Res., Rockville, Conn. There was one child.
 3812. Leslie Sumner, b. April 10, 1894, Rockville, Conn.

2934.

- Mary Gleason Sumner (2449. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 1, 1862, m. Sept. 11, 1894, Clair Sumner Hutchinson, b. Aug. 5, 1861. (See 1879 and 3696.) There was one child.
 3813. Louise Jewett, b. July 30, 1902.

2936.

- William Keeney Sumner (2449. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 11, 1867, Bolton, Conn., m. Oct. 3, 1894, Katie Web-

ster Andross (of Rockville, Conn.), b. ———. There were two children.

3814. William Andross, b. Jany. 21, 1896, Rockville.

3815. Dorothy, b. July 10, 1900, Rockville.

2937.

Sherman Peterson Sumner (2449. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1870, m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ida Frances Howard, of Bolton, b. ———. Res., Rockville, Conn. There were two children.

3816. Howard, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

3817. Mildred, b. June 20, 1899.

2941.

Timothy Dwight Goslee (2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 13, 1824, d. June 5, 1903, Hartford, Conn., m. ———, Amanda R. Hills, b. Feb. 8, 1823, d. June 19, 1888. Res., Buckingham, Conn. She was dau. of Deacon Chester Hills and Jemima (Howe) Hills.

2942.

William Nicoll Goslee (2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 12, 1826, m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Ellis, b. May 26, 1827, d. Aug. 22, 1862, London, Minn. (See No. 1757 and 1757a.) He m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1868, Mary Eleanor Cheadle of Rockville, Ind., b. Nov. 13, 1847, d. July 28, 1891. There was one child by first marriage and two by second.

3817a. Alice Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. July 9, 1854.

(2d Marriage.)

3818. Nina Maria, b. July 16, 1870.

3819. William Arthur, b. Sept. 18, 1876.

2943.

James Henry Goslee (2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 31, 1831, went to Minnesota in 1857 and m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1860, Zillah T. Beach, b. Mar. 22, 1838, d. Jany. 14, 1891. He m. 2d, July 6, 1892, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bayes) McKenty, b. Feb. 20, 1840, d. Sept. 12, 1894. He m. 3d, Oct. 17, 1899, Annie Jerusha Porter, b. June 3, 1863. (See No. 3749.) Res., London, Minn. There were two children by first marriage and one by third.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 3820. Henry A., b. July 2, 1861.

3821. Dwight W., b. April 8, 1866, d. Jany. 12, 1882.

(3d Marriage.)

3822. James Porter, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

2944.

Mary Sumner Goslee (2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 26, 1833, d. Sept. 26, 1896, m. Nov. 23, 1853, Riley Fuller Keeney, b. Aug. 13, 1832, d. Aug. 9, 1862, Alexandria. There were three children.

3822a. Flora Maria, b. May 14, 1856, m. Nov. 20, 1879, Charles Hedges Hand, b. — — —, d. Sept. 25, 1881.

+ 3823. Henry Goslee, b. Sept. 19, 1858.

+ 3824. Mary Fuller, b. Dec. 22, 1862.

2945.

Fidelia Lord Goslee (2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 20, 1836, d. July 13, 1877, m. Dec. 15, 1857, John L. Brainard, b. April 22, 1834. There were six children.

+ 3825. Mary M., b. Sept. 8, 1860.

+ 3826. Nina N., b. Oct. 30, 1862.

+ 3827. Floretta F., b. Dec. 30, 1864.

+ 3828. Ada A., b. Dec. 11, 1868.

+ 3829. Hartwell H., b. Nov. 28, 1871.

3830. Everett E., b. July 9, 1877.

2947.

Henry Goslee (2459. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. ———, m. ———. There were two children.

3831. Son, b. ———.

3832. Son, b. ———.

2949.

James Wells Treat (2462. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 28, 1836, m. April 1, 1857, Martha Rebecca House, b. May 7, 1837. Res., Manchester, Conn. There were four children.

3833. Osborn Welles, b. Nov. 30, 1857.

3834. Charles Lincoln, b. Nov. 30, 1860, d. April 16, 1886.

3835. Burton Loren, b. Sept. 18, 1864, m. Aug. 28, 1889, Sarah Viola Martin, b. ———.

3836. Albert Lyman, b. June 12, 1879.

J. W. Treat, res., Manchester, Conn., is a contractor and mason. Representative in 1856, from Glastonbury, Conn. His fourth child was b. in Manchester, the others in Glastonbury, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2954.

Alfred D. Sprague (2466. 2255. 2180. 2162. 6. 1.) b. ———, 1835, m. ———, Susan Ladd, b. ———. There were two children.

3837. Helen R., b. ———.

3838. Alfred D., b. ———.

2972.

Rosella Day (2479. 2270. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. May 31, 1837, Daysville, Ill., m. Dec. 31, 1857, John Bain, b. May ———, 1834, in Scotland. There were five children.

3839. Blanche Evelyn, b. Jany. 20, 1859, Daysville.
 3840. Lulu Pauline, b. June 10, 1861, White Rock, Ill.
 3841. Victor Hemenway, b. Oct. ———, 1863, White
 Rock, Ill.
 3842. Jehiel Day, b. Aug. 10, 1867, White Rock, Ill.
 3843. John Alexander, b. Dec. 20, 1872, White Rock,
 Ill.

2977.

Ellen Hannah Day (2482. 2270. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. July
 3, 1833, m. ———, Dr. Hopkins of Sycamore, Ill., and
 there was one child.

3844. Daughter, b. ———, d. unmarried.

2978.

Frances America Day (2482. 2270. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b.
 ———, Ann Arbor, Mich., m. ——— Edward Hunt, of
 Chicago. There were two children.

3845.

3846.

2989.

Samuel Kilburn (2485. 2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Feb.
 22, 1815, Barnston, C. E., m. ———, Lydia White (of Wis-
 consin) b. ———. There were two children.

3847. Onias T., b. ———.

3848. Ella, b. ———.

2990.

Sarah Kilburn (2485. 2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Aug.
 22, 1819, m. ———, 1843, Francis H. Bartlett (of Fill-
 more, Minn.), b. ———. There were two children.

3849. Elsie A., b. Nov. 7, 1843.

3850. Elmer K., b. Jany 29, 1846.

2991.

Otis A. Kilburn (2485. 2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 1, 1822, m. ———, Sarah E. Thomas, b. ———. There were two children.

3851. Alice A., b. April 13, 1850.

3852. Florence A., b. Jany. 30, 1855.

2995.

James Clifford (2486. 2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. July 15, 1817, m. Nov. 5, 1844, Huldah King, b. ———. There were three children.

3853. Wright, b. Jany. 12, 1847.

3854. Rufus J., b. July 14, 1856.

3855. Betsey A., b. Dec. 25, 1862.

3003.

Ebenezer Kilburn (2487. 2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. May 1, 1826, Barnston, Canada, m. ———, 1855, Arvilla Redway. There was one child. Res., Dakota.

3856. Edgar, b. Feb. 14, 1856.

3006.

Amos K. Fox (2488. 2271. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 13, 1824, Stanstead, Canada, m. ———, 1851, Huldah Baldwin. There were three children.

3857. Ella M., b. ———, 1851.

3858. Alice J., b. ———.

3859. Charles A., b. ———.

3010.

George Henry Sturtevant (2491. 2273. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 19, 1824, Keene, N. H., m. Feb. 18, 1847, Susan Maria Farnsworth, b. April 24, 1826, d. Dec. 6, 1864. There was one child.

3860. Ella Louisa, b. Mar. 5, 1849.

3012.

Frances Cornelia Sturtevant (2491. 2273. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. July 27, 1829, m. Mar. 20, 1850, Samuel E. Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1825. There were eleven children.

3861. Edward Eugene, b. Feb. 26, 1851, m. ———, Mrs. Jennie (Smith) Thompson.

3862. George Henry, b. April 22, 1853.

3863. Ada Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1855.

3864. Emma Grace, b. Dec. 7, 1857, d. Dec. 24, 1857.

3865. Lizzie Elkins, b. Jany. 2, 1859.

3866. Ellen Grace, b. Dec. 20, 1860.

3867. Etta Lilian, b. April 14, 1865.

3868. Emma Marian, b. April 14, 1865. } Twins.

3869. William H., b. July 7, 1867.

3870. Frank James Elkins, b. April 16, 1869.

3871. Lulu Estelle, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

3015.

William Wright Sturtevant (2491. 2273. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 4, 1843, m. Nov. 2, 1872, Minnie Kidder, b. ———. Resided, Boston, Mass. There were two children.

3872. Alice Mabel, b. July 24, 1872, d. Aug. 24, 1872.

3873. Maud Irene, b. Oct. 21, 1873.

3020.

George Merrill Kilburn (2493. 2274. 2182. 2163. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1852, m. ———, Eva Tary, b. ———. There was one child.

3874. Merrill Iddo, b. Mar. ———, 1874.

3037.

Martha R. Newell (2528. 2316. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. June 13, 1832, Jay, N. Y., m. May 17, 1857, John S. Boynton,

b. ——— (son of John Boynton, Weathersfield, Vt.)

There were seven children.

- 3875. Lettie, b. July 29, 1858, Peru, N. Y.
- 3876. Lucy, b. Mar. 3, 1861, d. Sept. ———, 1862.
- 3877. John S., b. Mar. 6, 1863, d. Sept. ———, 1863.
- 3878. Abraham Lincoln, b. May 3, 1865, Peru, N. Y.
- 3879. D. Newell, b. Dec. 16, 1867, Jay, N. Y.
- 3880. Mollie N., b. May 24, 1870.
- 3881. Beulah L., b. April 28, 1873.

3038.

Beulah Blish Newell (2528. 2316. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. April 12, 1836, m. May 17, 1860, Benjamin S. Bull, b. ——— (of Minneapolis, Minn.) There were three children.

- 3882. Irving J., b. July 30, 1861, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3883. Mary Newell, b. Nov. ———, 1864, Minneapolis.
- 3884. Benjamin, b. June ———, 1869, Minneapolis.

3041.

Mary Rosalie Newell (2528. 2316. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. July 30, 1849, m. Aug. 12, 1875, Henry M. Chase, b. ——— (of Minneapolis, Minn.). There was a son.

- 3885. Harry Arthur, b. ———.

3047.

Mary E. Jones (2530. 2316. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 2, 1842, Granville, N. Y., m. June 29, 1862, S. J. Bull, b. ———. There were four children.

- 3886. Alice, b. May 30, 1864, Jay, N. Y.
- 3887. Eugenia M., b. Feb. 21, 1867.
- 3888. Benjamin, b. June 16, 1869.
- 3889. Pierre, b. Mar. 30, 1876.

3053.

Nathan H. Jones (2530. 2316. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 1, 1854, m. Feb. 24, 1875, Ida De Kalb of Granville, N. Y., b. ———. There was a daughter.

3890. Lydia Blish, b. July 4, 1876.

3074.

Cleon Marcellus Lane (2548. 2320. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. July 22, 1849, Swanzey, N. H., m. Dec. 25, 1868, Rosanna Slyfield (dau. Charles and Martha (Norton) Slyfield), b. Feb. ———, 1850. There were four children.

3891. Charlotte Marion, b. Nov. 5, 1869, Swanzey, N. H.

3892. Mildred Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1873, Swanzey.

3893. Rachel Lestina, b. Jany. 29, 1876, Swanzey.

3894. Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 16, 1878, Swanzey.

3076.

George Edward Lane (2548. 2320. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 31, 1853, m. June 20, 1876, Clara M. Page, b. Aug. 20, 1856 (dau. of Leander and Hannah (Brown) Page). There was a son.

3895. Lester Morris, b. May 8, 1877, Swanzey, N. H.

3086.

Clara Ellen Wilcox (2550. 2320. 2193. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 10, 1850, Keene, N. H., m. Sept. 30, 1874, Solon Herbert Lane, b. July 21, 1847. There was a son.

3896. Carl Solon, b. Feb. 18, 1877, Swanzey, N. H.

3090a.

Emily Elizabeth Mack (2557b. 2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1851, Batavia, Ill., m. Sept. 11, 1869, George

Candu Clark, b. May 24, 1846, Morton, Ill. Res., Peoria, Ill. There were five children.

3896a. Walter Mack, b. July 11, 1871.

3896b. Lucia Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1875.

3896c. Mary Helen, b. May 14, 1877.

3896d. George Arthur, b. May 28, 1882.

3896e. Emily K., b. July 3, 1890.

3090b.

Charles Augustus Mack (2557b. 2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1853, Batavia, Ill., m. 1st, July 2, 1884, Nellie F. Strickland, b. Nov. 18, 1857, Gilead, Conn., d. Oct. 26, 1887, Glenullin, No. Dakota. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1890, ———, b. Feb. 29, 1868, Great Bend, Pa. Res., Fessenden, No. Dakota. He is a Congregational minister, pursued his collegiate studies at Oberlin, O., graduated from Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., 1884, and went to North Dakota. There were three children by first marriage and ~~four~~ by second.

(1st Marriage.)

3896f. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1885, Melville, No. Dakota, d. Mar. 24, 1888, Chicago, Ill.

3896g. Helen Dickinson, b. Sept. 30, 1886, Glenullin.

3896h. Paul F., b. Oct. 26, 1887, Glenullin, d. Mar. 9, 1888, Chicago, Ill.

(2d Marriage.)

3896i. Nathan Lincoln, b. Oct. 9, 1892, Chicago, Ill.

3896j. Robert Livingston, b. Sept. 3, 1894, Rantoul, Ill.

3896k. Elizabeth L., b. Aug. 3, 1896, Cando, No. Dakota.

3896l. May F., b. Nov. 9, 1898, Cando, No. Dakota.

3090c.

Mary Lockwood Mack (2557b. 2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 18, 1855, Batavia, Ill., m. Sept. 5, 1882, Charles Alden Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1852, Princeton, Ill. He graduated

Amherst College 1884. He has been Principal of High Schools in Princeton, Peoria and Rockford, Ill. For over six years he was Head Master of Lake Forest Academy, Ill., also was Principal of Orchard Lake Military Academy in Michigan. In 1899 he took the position of Principal of Duluth Central High School to which he is pledged for five years. He is a direct descendant through his mother from John Alden, he being the 9th. Res., Hunters Park, Duluth, Minn. There were three children.

3896m. Philip Alden, b. July 25, 1883.

3896n. Delia Marguerite, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

3896o. Katharine Towne, b. May 5, 1894.

3090d.

William Howard Mack (2557b. 2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 24, 1856, d. June 11, 1894, m. ———, Sarah Elizabeth Conover. Res., Kansas City, Mo. There were four children.

3896p. William H., b. July 8, 1879, m. May 20, 1902, Sepha Wolf, b. ———, 1885. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

+ 3896s. Jessamine Rose, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

3896t. Charles Howard, b. Aug. 12, 1883. Res., Holmdel, N. J.

3896u. Ray, b. June 19, 1887, d. Mar. 17, 1896.

3090f.

Rose Cheever Mack (2557b. 2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. June 11, 1869, m. Oct. 28, 1897, William Q. Glass, b. Feb. 12, 1870, Chicago, Ill. They have an adopted daughter.

3897. Ruth Paton, b. Feb. 12, 1899.

3090g.

Herbert M. Fairbank (2557d. 2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. ———, m. ———.

3091.

Roger Frederick Mack (2558. 2326. 2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 16, 1848, m. April 27, 1873, Maria Adelaide Ramsey, b. April 13, 1854. Res., Kansas City, Mo. There were three children.

3898. Anna Centennial, b. Jany. 2, 1876, m. Aug. 8, 1900, Alfred Henry Simonson, b. ———.

3899. Frances Adelaide, b. Dec. 30, 1877, d. April 15, 1878.

3900. Clyde Frederick, b. April 25, 1887.

3092.

Mary Elizabeth Mack (2558. 2326. 2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 11, 1851, m. Mar. 30, 1873, William Henry Hendrix, b. July 2, 1844. There were three children.

3901. Ora Alpha, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

3902. Frederick Franklin, b. Nov. 16, 1877.

3903. Mary Alfretta, b. Dec. 23, 1880, m. Nov. 28, 1897, Robert Nelson, b. ———.

3095.

Emily Fanny Mack (2558. 2326. 2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 30, 1857, m. June 28, 1874, Andrew Jackson Sanders, b. Jany. 23, 1854. There were four children.

3904. Altania Neoma, b. May 9, 1875.

3905. Mary Ethel, b. July 18, 1879, d. May 2, 1886.

3906. Earl J., b. April 26, 1885.

3907. Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1894, d. Nov. 14, 1895.

3096.

Jeanette Mack (2558. 2326. 2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 23, 1859, m. June 30, 1880, James Clements, b. Mar. 30, 1855. There were four children.

3907a. James Pearl, b. April 30, 1882, d. Sept. 5, 1882.

3908. Ida Eunice, b. Oct. 8, 1883.
 3909. Harley J., b. July 1, 1886.
 3910. Raymond, b. May 7, 1892.

3100.

Catharine Frances Mack (2559. 2326. 2197. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 25, 1860, m. Aug. 21, 1883, Herbert Mann, b. Jany. 14, 1857. She is a Christian Science Healer and res. Denver, Colo. There was one child.

3911. Paul Cyrus, b. May 22, 1891.

3102.

Mary Smith Browning (2563. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1818, Lenox, Mass., d. Nov. 11, 1881, Middlefield, Mass., m. May 2, 1843, Milton Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1817, Middlefield, Mass., d. Nov. 14, 1902, Mittineague, Mass. (See No. 480.) They resided Middlefield, but after his wife's death he removed to Mittineague, Mass. There were eight children, all b. in Middlefield, Mass.

3912. Justus Browning, b. Dec. 24, 1844, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, June 27, 1873, Ella Loveland, b. July 10, 1845, d. Aug. 22, 1892. They adopted a son Leslie who is married and has children. He m. June 19, 1895, Mrs. Harriet (Morse) Smith, b. — — —, d. April 30, 1899. (See No. 884.) He resides Mittineague, Mass.

+ 3913. Clarence Emmons, b. Nov. 21, 1846.

3914. Julia Louisa, b. Dec. 22, 1848, Middlefield, d. there Jany. 4, 1871.

3915. Dwight, b. Feb. 5, 1851, d. Sept. 7, 1872.

+ 3916. Wayland Francis, b. July 26, 1853.

+ 3917. Alice Amanda, b. Jany. 30, 1857.

+ 3918. Mary Emmons, b. Mar. 26, 1859. } Twins.

+ 3919. Fannie Root, b. Mar. 26, 1859. }

3103.

Amanda Emmons (2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1819, d. Nov. ———, 1867, m. ———, 1836, Elias V. B. Conklin, b. ———, 1811-12, d. Nov. 9, 1860, Williamstown, Mass. There were four children.

- 3920. Matthew, b. ———, 1836, d. ———, 1839.
- + 3921. Matthew B., b. May 1, 1840.
- 3922. Catharine, b. ———, 1843, d. ———, 1861.
- + 3923. Ebenezer E., b. June 12, 1846.

3104.

Ebenezer Emmons (2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1822, m. 1st, in 1844, Helena Andrews, b. ———, 1828, d. ———, 1853; m. 2d, in 1854, Charlotte Dewey, b. ———, 1837, d. ———. He m. 3d, in 1856, Eliza ———. It has been difficult to obtain exact data of this family. There were two children by first marriage, both d. in infancy. There was one dau. by second marriage. Lottie ———, m. ———, Shambrook. Is a widow with no children. There were five children by third marriage. Res., Albany, N. Y.

- + 3924. Mary, b. Nov. ———, 1857.
- 3925. Edward, b. Nov. ———, 1860, m. June ———, 1890, Nettie Wolf, b. Aug. ———, 1864.
- + 3926. Grant, b. June ———, 1867.
- 3827. Anna, b. Aug. ———, 1869.
- 3928. Maggie, b. July ———, 1871, m. Dec. ———, 1898, William Ira Hills, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

3105.

Mary Emmons (2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 22, 1827, m. May 8, 1851, Chauncey Watson, b. May 8, 1823, Danube, N. Y., d. Nov. 19, 1895, Albany, N. Y. She res. Albany, N. Y. There were five children.

- 3929. Blanche, b. June 20, 1852, d. July 28, 1852.

3930. Frank, b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Jany. 14, 1872.

3931. Nettie, b. Oct. 31, 1856, d. Sept. ———, 1860.

+ 3932. Emma, b. ———, 1861.

+ 3933. Louise, b. ———, 1865.

3107.

Caroline Church (2568. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 4, 1839, m. Dec. 30, 1863, Edwin McElwain, b. Nov. 5, 1833, Middlefield, Mass. (See No. 3227.) Res., Springfield, Mass. There were two children.

3934. Charles Church, b. May 14, 1872, m. Nov. 8, 1899, Greta Parks, b. Sept. 25, 1873. In business with his father.

3935. Arthur Edwin, b. Feb. 8, 1879, d. July 14, 1880.

3109.

Harriet Church (2568. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 4, 1875, John W. Crane, b. May 23, 1847, Washington, Mass.. (See No. 3229.) Is R. E. dealer, Springfield, Mass. There were three children, all b. Middlefield.

3936. Son, b. April 15, 1877, d. April 18, 1877.

3937. Alfred Sumner, b. Jany. 5, 1880.

3938. Mary Celeмна, b. Sept. 26, 1882.

3111.

Henry Seymour Robbins (2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 29, 1822, Windham, O., d. Sept. 26, 1872, m. Oct. 10, 1843, Betsey Hoadley, b. Jany. 28, 1821. She resided Newton Falls, O. There were three children.

+ 3939. Ella N., b. Aug. 13, 1846.

+ 3940. Rosella, b. April 17, 1855.

3941. Lillie I., b. Sept. 11, 1859.

3112.

David Mack Robbins (2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1824, d. Mar. 22, 1870, m. Nov. 2, 1847, Edith A.

E. Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1828. Res., Pomona City, Cal. (For Smith see Appendix.) There were three children.

+ 3942. Wilmer John, b. Sept. 1, 1848.

+ 3943. Joseph William,* b. Mar. 23, 1852.

+ 3944. Margaretta J., b. Jany. 21, 1854.

3113.

Sally Polina Robbins (2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 24, 1825, d. Nov. 21, 1898, after an illness of five days, the result of a fall, m. Aug. 26, 1846, Frederick Cramer Applegate, b. Feb. 21 or 28, 1821, Hubbard, Ohio, d. Mar. 18, 1899, Ravenna, Ohio, at the home of his daughter.

The Doctor had been in enfeebled condition for some time, and at the last became prostrated from general debility, which obliged him to take to his bed 17 days ere he reached the end of his mortality. Funeral services, conducted in accordance with his request, by Earl Millikan Post, G. A. R., of Windham, of which he was a member, were held at the home on Tuesday afternoon, Rev. W. H. Scott, pastor of the Disciple Church, officiating, and music being furnished by the Ravenna Male Quartette.

Frederick Cramer Applegate was born in Hubbard, Ohio, February 21st, 1821, son of John and Fanny Applegate, pioneers of the Ohio wilderness. Reared on a farm and early accustomed to industry, self-denial and self-reliance, he laid the foundation for the success that crowned a life of honored remembrance. His elementary and common school education was of an indifferent character, but possessing a mind that rose superior to his limitations, his field of mental activity expanded in accordance with his genius and he evolved from nature herself much of what afterward distinguished him in his attainments. He attended a term or two at Vienna Academy, in which he became an assistant teacher. He subsequently studied medicine in Warren and attended lec-

tures in the old Cleveland Medical College. He afterwards graduated from Jefferson College, Philadelphia.

August 26, 1846, he was married to Sally P. Robbins at Windham, in which little hamlet he settled in 1849 and where with slight exceptions, he resided for a half century. Two children were born to them, Fannie, now Mrs. F. M. Rumbaugh, of this city, and C. S. Applegate, of Pittsburgh. The Doctor was a strong anti-slavery and Union man, exemplifying his convictions by joining, as a private, the military organization which afterward became Co. 1, 171st O. N. G., in which he received appointment as Surgeon, and with which he remained until honorably discharged.

November 21st, 1898, the wife and mother with whom he had journeyed in dearest companionship for more than fifty years, was taken from him, and from that sad hour of separation his thoughts turned from earth life to the Home where his faith told him the loving spirit awaited his coming. And the summons was not long delayed. Just four months had elapsed since the day of her departure when his form, sealed with the final impress was borne to Maple Grove Cemetery to be laid beside that of her who has welcomed him to a higher abode.

Although not a professed Christian, or church member, Dr. Applegate affiliated closely with the Christian, or Disciple Church and lived a life illuminated with the faith and precepts of the Great Teacher, whom he revered as the Saviour of Mankind. His life was truly Christian, in that it was moulded in charity, integrity and love for his fellowmen. The Golden Rule was to him more than a Pulpit Formality. He accepted it as a living command, touching his deepest springs of conscience, to which he yielded loyal obedience. We do not believe Dr. Applegate had an enemy in the world, but know that his friends were legion. And his life was worthy of the love and esteem it engendered. We feel that in his death another mind of true greatness and nobility has been taken from us.

The Doctor was a man of vast reading and information, few keeping pace with him in matters of either special or general information. He took great delight in political and financial economics, and was a constant advocate of the theory of protection, which he defended as well as the ablest apologists in the land. Whatever Dr. Applegate was, he was from sincerity, intelligence and conviction, the beautiful light of the Christian virtue irradiating it all. Portage County never had a better citizen, a more loyal patriot or truer member of society. No friend was ever more constant, none more quickly touched with sympathy for others. No man believed more in progress and human betterment than he, and his whole life abounded in works of broadening influence. His work is done and well done. There were three children.

3945. F. Seymour, b. Jany. 2, 1847, d. Jany. 19, 1847.

+ 3946. Fannie L., b. Dec. 3, 1849.

3947. Calvin S., b. June 13, 1852. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa.

3114.

Azariah Smith Robbins (2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 20, 1826, Windham, O., m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1846, Eunice Ann Simpson Kelly, b. ———, d. May 18, 1870. He m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1873, at Dunkirk, N. Y., Annie Spencer Evans, b. ———. There was one son by first marriage.

3948. William Arthur, b. March 11, 1849, d. of croup, Dec. 29, 1853.

After college Mr. A. S. Robbins entered the business world in the mercantile line, but the too close confinement obliged him to retire from business and go to a different climate, and Sept. 10, 1873, he removed to California and as he had familiarized himself with the analysis of metals and assays of the mineral bearing rocks, he soon entered the line of promoting, exporting and selling gold, silver, copper and lead, first in San Francisco. In 1878-82 he spent most of the time traversing the *then*

treacherous territory of Arizona experiencing many a close call from the Apache red skins. In 1882, purchased a home in Los Angeles, Cal., where he is Pres. of Bisbee West Copper Mining Co., has been Pres. of the great Silver King Mine and extensions and other mining companies North in San Francisco. He is also Pres. and General Manager of gold property. He has never failed in any of his mining enterprises.

3115.

Luna Cornelia Robbins (2570. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 16, 1823, Windham, O., m. Sept. 25, 1839, Matthew Higley, b. Sept. 12, 1813, d. Nov. 10, 1893. Res., Windham, O. There were six children.

+ 3949. Lovisa, b. Aug. 15, 1841.

+ 3950. Philander R., b. Jany. 17, 1843.

+ 3951. Minnie C., b. June 13, 1848.

+ 3952. Perkins B., b. July 3, 1850.

3953. Franklin M., b. April 24, 1851, d. Mar. 1, 1865.

+ 3954. David Mack, b. Dec. 16, 1858.

3123.

Lucius L. Robbins (2573. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 22, 1837, m. Mar. 31, 1861, Maria L. Burton, b. Mar. 3, 1836. She was a teacher before marriage. Res., Newton Falls, O. There were two children.

+ 3955. Burt L., b. Aug. 2, 1865.

3956. Miner D., b. Sept. 24, 1873, m. Aug. 9, 1898, Myrian Fox, b. Sept. 24, 1878. Res., Cleveland, O.

3128.

Lydia Maria Robbins (2574. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 28, 1831, d. Feb. 19, 1868, m. Dec. 26, 1850, William H. Wiltse, b. Dec. 2, 1824, d. Jany. 23, 1901. There were four children.

3957. Charles M., b. Nov. 22, 1851.
 + 3958. Ida J., b. Jany. 11, 1854.
 + 3959. Frank R., b. Feb. 11, 1856.
 3960. Willie D., b. Jany. 3, 1862, d. Mar. 29, 1888.

3129.

James Jerome Robbins (2574. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 20, 1833, m. July 22, 1858, Laura Hubbard, b. Oct. 17, 1836. Res., Sheboygan Falls, Wis. There were five children.

3961. William M., b. Dec. 16, 1861, m. April 19, 1888, Ella Leavens, b. Aug. 19, 1862.
 + 3962. George A., b. Mar. 14, 1864.
 3963. Frank H., b. May 4, 1872, d. Sept. 7, 1873.
 3964. Julia A., b. July 29, 1874.
 3965. Emma, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

3131.

Sarah Jane Robbins (2574. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 1, 1840, d. Mar. 11, 1878, m. Dec. 28, 1864, Myron F. Richmond, b. Feb. 27, 1842. There were four children.

- 3965a. Cora, b. Aug. 10, 1867, m. Mar. 24, 1888, Frank E. Gulfin, b. Mar. 24, 1868.
 3966. Lillie, b. Aug. 13, 1869, d. Oct. 2, 1869.
 3967. Jennie, b. Aug. 4, 1872.
 3968. Ida E., b. Nov. 5, 1876, d. Nov. 22, 1881.

3133.

Seymour Sturdevant (2575. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 4, 1834, m. May 28, 1857, Laura Bartholomew, b. July 30, 1833. He is special agent for Continental Nurseries of Rochester, N. Y. Res., Cleveland, O. There were four children.

3969. Henry L., b. Feb. 16, 1859, d. Sept. 25, 1883.
 + 3970. Annie A., b. June 16, 1860.

3971. Clinton B., b. Aug. 8, 1865, d. Sept. 18, 1866.

3972. Fanny L., b. June 4, 1869, d. Oct. 25, 1872.

3134.

Harvey Sturdevant (2575. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 13, 1837, m. Feb. 11, 1867, Mary E. Hewitt, b. Dec. 13, 1844. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. He is a Notary Public; also Sec'y of Union Mutual Building and Loan Association. There were two children.

+ 3973. Julia Delight, b. Sept. 12, 1868.

3974. Harvey Robbins, b. Sept. 17, 1882.

3139.

Esther Florence Robbins (2577. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 5, 1851, m. Dec. 18, 1873, George M. Preston, b. Mar. 13, 1845. Res., Sandusky, Wis. There were two children.

+ 3975. Leslie E., b. Mar. 19, 1875.

3976. Ralph R., b. April 26, 1888.

3140.

Monroe Robbins (2578. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jan'y. 4, 1841, m. Mar. 1, 1865, Harriet Helmer, b. June 18, 1843. Res., Aurora, Ill. He is a physician, prominent in G. A. R. circles and has been U. S. Pension Examiner. There were two children.

3977. George R., b. June 20, 1867, d. July 27, 1867.

3978. Frank R., b. Oct. 11, 1868, d. July 13, 1869.

3141.

Francis M. Robbins (2578. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 26, 1845, m. Sept. 30, 1873, Grace Stephens, b. Dec. 18, 1851. He is a florist. Res., Colorado Springs, Colo. There were three children.

- + 3979. Wilfred C., b. May 7, 1874.
 3980. Herbert F., b. July 30, 1880. He was Corporal,
 Co. H., 34th Reg., U. S. Vol. in Philippines.
 3981. Robert S., b. Jany. 9, 1887.

3144.

Leavitt W. Robbins (2579. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b.
 Sept. 30, 1845, m. 1st, June 11, 1871, Joanna Young, b.
 Aug. 7, 1847, d. Mar. 17, 1874. He m. 2d, — — —, Lenora
 A. Berry, b. Oct. 10, 1860, Money Creek, Minn. Res.,
 Spencer, So. Dakota. There were three children by first
 marriage and five by second.

(1st Marriage.)

3982. Edwin L., b. Sept. 2, 1872, d. April 28, 1894.
 + 3983. Minnie R., b. Sept. 2, 1872. Twin to above.
 3984. Grace, b. Jany. 30, 1874, d. Aug. 12, 1874.

(2d Marriage.)

3985. Leicester E., b. Oct. 13, 1893.
 3986. Fred W., b. Dec. 8, 1894.
 3987. Albert T., b. Nov. 28, 1895.
 3988. Oscar L., b. Sept. 7, 1897.
 3989. Naomi B., b. Jany. 14, 1899.

3145.

Parintha A. Robbins (2579. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b.
 Sept. 14, 1851, d. Dec. 17, 1894, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Robert
 Hunter, b. — — —, 1850. He m. again June 17, 1896,
 Minerva Oberdorf, b. — — —. Res., Shell Rock, Ia. There
 were five children.

3990. Naomi E., b. April 18, 1881.
 3991. Clifton B., b. Dec. 25, 1882.
 3992. Ethel, b. Sept. 25, 1884, d. Nov. 19, 1884.
 3993. Bertha M., b. Nov. 6, 1889.
 3994. Laura M., b. Nov. 7, 1893, d. Nov. 8, 1896.

3146.

Sarah P. Robbins (2579. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1853, d. Dec. 30, 1897, m. May 29, 1877, Joseph N. Pease, b. May 5, 1849. Res., Quimby, Colo. There were two children.

3995. Mary J., b. June 22, 1878.

3996. Laura E., b. July — — —, 1883.

3147.

Frank W. Robbins (2579. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 8, 1856, m. Nov. 10, 1881, Nora A. Nettleton, b. — — —. Res., Shell Rock, Ia. There were six children.

3997. Jessie M., b. Jany. 20, 1883.

3998. Edith L., b. Jany. 31, 1885.

3999. Ralph H., b. Mar. 25, 1887.

4000. Harold B., b. Jany. 27, 1891.

4001. Myrtle E., b. April 18, 1897.

4002. Leslie F., b. Jany. 11, 1898.

3149.

Berton B. Robbins (2579. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 12, 1860, m. Oct. 2, 1890, Bertha C. Swan, b. Nov. 27, 1870. Res., Spencer, South Dakota. There was one child.

4003. Bayard Lyle, b. Feb. 28, 1898.

3151.

Laura Mack (2580. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 7, 1839, Cambridge, Mass., d. April 11, 1869, Athens, Greece, m. Nov. 19, 1860, William James Stillman, b. June 1, 1828, Schenectady, N. Y., d. July 6, 1901, Frimley Green, Surrey, England.

He was formerly United States Consul at Crete, and in the insurrection against the Turks he sympathized strongly with the rebels, and was active in forwarding

their cause. He married 2d, in 1872, his choice being a Greek lady of brilliant attainments, highly talented as an artist, and of striking beauty, her personal and intellectual charms making her a favorite in the best circles of both English and American society. The photographs of her by Mrs. Cameron, the English amateur, have been celebrated. Mr. Stillman was well known and highly esteemed among the literary circles of London, Boston and Cambridge. He was a friend and ardent disciple of Ruskin's, and was intimate with Prof. Charles Eliot Norton of Cambridge. Frank D. Millet, the artist, has spoken of him as one of the ablest of living writers on art. He was a frequent contributor to the *Atlantic Monthly*, writing a number of essays, sketches and literary and art criticisms. He was a minute observer of nature, and his writing in this direction was akin to that of Thoreau and John Burroughs. A paper in the *Atlantic* on "The Woods of Maine" will be remembered as an excellent example of his out-door studies. His experiences in Crete were embodied in a series of articles in the *Atlantic* entitled "Cretan Days." He was a contributor to other American magazines, his published article having been one in *Scribner's*, on the *Venus of Melos*, in which his strong arguments for regarding that famous work not as a *Venus*, but as a statue of *Wingless Victory*, were a masterly instance not only of fine artistic instinct and perceptions, but of his scientific cast of mind and method of reasoning. He has spent a great part of his time in the classic lands, and took a deep interest in the investigations along the ruins of ancient Assos, under the auspices of the American Archæological Society, and he wrote a strong letter to the *New York Nation*, setting forth the importance of providing means for the continuance of the work. He has been a correspondent of the *Nation* for many years. He took an active part in the work of the American Archæological Society, and contributed to its first annual report a scholarly paper on the result of

his investigations of prehistoric ruins in Italy. He was not only a student of art, but had considerable artistic ability, and made the studies himself of the illustrations in Scribner's from living models, demonstrating the correctness of his theory. He was also a most artistic amateur photographer, and James R. Osgood & Co. published a beautiful volume entitled "Poetic Localities of Cambridge," composed of his photographs of historic mansions, homes of the poets, and their resorts, including fine studies of the famous Waverly oaks. Probably the most enduring of Mr. Stillman's literary work will be his contributions to the history of art.

In 1900 he wrote the "Autobiography of W. J. Stillman" and it was published in six parts in the Atlantic Monthly for that year. There were three children.

4004. John Ruskin, b. May 2, 1862. Belmont, Mass., d. Mar. 27, 1875, near Shanklyn, Isle of Wight, England.

4005. Eliza Romana, b. Dec. 23, 1865. Rome, Italy. (See sketch following.)

+ 4006. Bella Helena, b. June 14, 1868. Canea, Isle of Crete.

There is a daughter by second wife, Miss Effie.

The following was contributed by a relative:

Few young women artists have won so pleasing a measure of success in the early years of their labors as that accorded to two American girls in London—Miss Eliza Romana Stillman and her half-sister, Miss Effie Stillman. The latter's work is chiefly medallions.

Miss "Liza" Stillman is chiefly interested in portrait painting, and above all in the representation of character. She was brought up in the atmosphere of a studio from childhood. Her earliest memories are closely connected with Madox Brown's studio where her mother was working. One of her favorite amusements was to "help" her mother paint her pictures—unseen and unasked.

From her fifteenth year she began to study in earnest, at first in Florence with Van Schoric, an American pupil of

Gerome, later with Watts in London and with Giovanni Costa in Rome. The latter, of all her masters, had the greatest influence over her. During one summer she lived an out door life with Mr. and Mrs. Costa studying landscape painting, though she never found this a congenial branch of her profession. Her portraits are eminently characteristic of their originals. She is too good a psychologist, in fact, to allow her own individuality to interfere with her portrayal of personalities. At the same time, her work is distinctively her own. Expression appeals to her far more than mere beauty of feature or coloring. She is especially fond of painting children, and has been very successful with such portraits. Among her many sitters are Modjeska, the Princess Royal of Greece, Mrs. Leslie Stephen, Professor Ray Lancaster, Mr. Moberly Bell, Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, the Princess Venosa, Monsignor Sambricelli, Archbishop of Corinth; and William B. Richmond, the artist. Among American celebrities Miss Stillman has executed portraits of Mr. Richard Watson Gilder and his family, Miss Frances E. Willard and Mr. Charles Dudley Warner.

Miss Stillman's wanderings in search of the attractive, include long visits to Rome, Athens, Florence, London and New York, and many other places. Such a life as hers among the great art cities of the world sounds ideal, though she herself is not of that opinion. "I think it is a drawback for an artist to travel much," she says, "being continually uprooted disturbs one's ideas. An artist should always have at least some permanent *pied a terre*. Hearing about things stimulates one's imagination more than actual experiences."

In the first years of Miss Stillman's life as an artist she worked long mornings in her studio, and spent afternoons and evenings at receptions, balls and dinners. Life in London and Rome where those days were passed appealed to the young artist. She found a cosmopolitan society, a society in which many nationalities and many

creeds and callings are jumbled together—a human element which impresses itself on the youthful student of character and implants the seed of future effort.

3152.

Isabella Mack (2580. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 8, 1842, Northampton, Mass., m. Nov. 22, 1881, Nathaniel Bent Hinkley, b. Feb. 21, 1843 (son of the artist, Milton, Mass.). He is employed by the R. R. Res., St. Paul. There were three children.

4007. Thomas Leslie, b. Aug. 21, 1882, Belmont, Mass. Graduated next to the highest in rank of the class of 1900 in the High School, was Salutatorian and delivered his address in verse. He is likely now in Harvard College.

4008. David Mack, b. Dec. 14, 1883, Chicago, Ill., d. Nov. ———, 1887, St. Paul, Minn.

4009. Robert Messenger, b. Mar. 3, 1888, St. Paul, Minn.

The following was written by Thomas L. when eighteen:

A CHRISTMAS REVERIE.

— — —

The night was late on Christmas eve,
 The fire flickered low;
 Without the wind was roaring
 With fitful gust and low.

Before the low flame sitting
 Drowsy with fancy and with play,
 Methought I heard some singing
 In the still night far away.

Methought I saw a village
 And a stable long and low,
 And the bright stars in the cold, dark sky,
 Before the dawning's glow.

Methought I saw some figures there
 And saw a lantern shine,
 The place was hushed and warm
 In the steaming breath of kine.

Methought I saw a gentle face
 With simple love sublime,
 Methought I heard a moaning
 Where a city's high walls climb.

Methought I heard a din of crowds
 And rending cries of pain,
 And pageants and stern rituals—
 Then all was still again.

And through the night the peace of truth
 Seemed clear to look at me,
 And as it went I thought again
 Of Him of Galilee.

3153.

Annie Maria Mack (2580. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 14, 1854, m. Sept. 19, 1882, James Alpheus Warren, b. Dec. 21, 1853, Lansingburg, N. Y. Before her marriage she was a teacher of the deaf and dumb. There were two children. -

4010. Janet Stebbins, b. June 2, 1883, Chicago, Ill.

4011. David Mack, b. Dec. 20, 1885, Chicago, Ill.

3155.

Moody Harrington (2581. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 25, 1838, m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1879, Sarah S. Strickland, b. Sept. 30, 1854, d. Jany. 26, 1881. He m. 2d, June 26, 1889, Sophie M. Warriner, b. Feb. 23, 1854, Waterford, Vermont, (dau. of Rev. ——— and ——— (Hamilton) Warriner.) There was one child by first marriage and one by second.

4012. Clifton Moody, b. Jany. 12, 1881, d. March 17, 1884.

(2d Marriage.)

4013. Helen Warriner, b. Aug. 15, 1893.

He has represented the town in the State Legislature. He is a merchant. Res., Amherst, Mass.

3160.

Mary Ely Mack (2584. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 8, 1843, d. March 30, 1902, m. July 2, 1879, Rev. Edward Ilsley Galvin, b. April 3, 1838. Res., Sacramento, Cal. There was one child.

4014. Rebecca Robins, b. Feb. 20, 1883. They also adopted one child.

4014a. Charlotte Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1892.

Mr. Galvin had a son by previous marriage.

Carroll Dunham, b. April 7, 1865.

3161.

Henrietta Robins Mack (2584. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 12, 1845, Amherst, Mass., m. Nov. 28, 1864, Rev. Thomas Lamb Eliot (son of Rev. William G. and Abigail (Adams) Eliot), b. Oct. 13, 1841, St. Louis, Mo., and is Pastor Emeritus of the First Unitarian Church, Portland, Oregon.

Mr. Eliot received his preparatory and collegiate education at Washington University, from which he graduated in its first class in 1862, and from which he also received the degree of Master of Arts in 1865. His studies were interrupted midway of the course by failing eyesight; and in the hope of receiving benefit he undertook, in 1860, a voyage in a sailing vessel around Cape Horn to China. He experienced no improvement from the trip, however, and after a few weeks in California returned home from there, to continue his studies with

eyesight so impaired that for months, while in college and Divinity School, he had to have his books read to him. After graduating from college, he was engaged for two years in the ministry-at-large in St. Louis, in charge of the mission house connected with his father's church, doing much work in its large Sunday School, and among the poor. During the same period he spent a part of his time as tutor in Latin and Greek in Washington University. In the early part of this period, also, he enlisted in the First Missouri Volunteers, was mustered in, and was in active service for some months, though never called out of the State.

Even before entering college he had resolved to enter the Christian ministry, and though, on account of his weakened eyesight, he was discouraged from this purpose by all except Dr. Eliot, his father, he adhered to it, and after graduating from college studied more or less under his father's direction. In further pursuance of his purpose he went, in the fall of 1864, to the Harvard Divinity School where he completed the course the next year, having done two years' work in one. In 1865 was elected associate pastor of his father's church in St. Louis, being ordained Nov. 19, 1865.

Nov., 1867, he resigned to accept a call to the church then just organized in Portland, Oregon.

Mr. Eliot, with his wife and infant son, left St. Louis in November, 1867, and came to Portland by way of New York and Panama. They arrived at their destination early on Tuesday morning, December 24, after a journey of forty days and forty nights, having rested for a few days with Rev. Mr. Stebbins in San Francisco. Mr. Eliot was at that time quite youthful in appearance, and was known for some years as "the boy preacher." But in the severe labor and bitter opposition that he and his church had to encounter during the next few years, he showed that he possessed the full powers of a man.

His life, since the day of his arrival, is written on the

history of the Portland church, which has constantly prospered and grown under his ministry. To his own character and influence is due very much of the influence and standing that his church has gained in the community. His work has never been narrowly confined to his particular parish or to his denomination. He has done more or less missionary preaching at various places in the Pacific Northwest, in which his church was for the most of the time during twenty years the solitary pioneer of Liberal Christianity.

Besides strictly religious interests, he inherited from his father, and has bequeathed to his church, an earnest devotion to philanthropic and educational work of every kind. He has been the inspirer of several of Portland's most prominent institutions of philanthropy, and an earnest worker in behalf of almost all of them. His connection with the Children's Home, the Boys' and Girls' Aid Society of Oregon, and the Oregon Humane Society of which he has been President for ten years, deserves especial mention. He rendered important service in securing for Oregon legislation establishing a State Board of Charities and Corrections, the first of its kind on the Pacific Coast. He seemed for many years almost the only person in Oregon enough interested in the reform of its disgraceful jails to do any active work for them.

He has always been an earnest supporter of the temperance movement, and of Woman's Suffrage. He has held the office of Superintendent of Schools in Multnomah Co., for two terms from 1872-75, and did much to bring order out of chaos in the public school system.

Personally, he is scholarly in his tastes, and of a poetic temperament. He is uniformly courteous and kind to both friends and strangers, and though of a somewhat modest and retiring disposition, he never hesitates to assert his convictions when there is occasion to do so in any cause of humanity, good morals, or pure government. During his long residence in Portland he has

won the love of all people, and to no minister in the city are the poor, the outcast or the unchurched so likely to go for the offices of a minister, or for comfort or personal counsel, as to him. He has a wide reputation and influence throughout the Pacific Northwest among men of all ranks and classes, the weight of which has more than once been felt in legislative halls, in behalf of philanthropy and good government.

In 1889, Harvard University, recognizing Mr. Eliot's long and valuable work in the Northwest, honored him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity, which was conferred (an unusual distinction) in his absence.

Dr. Eliot's family life has been singularly blessed. Of eight children, seven are living. The eldest is Rev. William G. Eliot, Jr., pastor of the Unitarian Church in Milwaukee, Wis.

Having completed the honorable term of twenty-five years as pastor of one church, Dr. Eliot resigned his pastorate in January, 1893, desiring, on account of uncertain health, to be free from the heavy obligations it imposed. He has been elected Pastor Emeritus.

At the annual meeting of the First Unitarian Society, held on Jany. 10, 1893, Rev. Dr. Eliot's resignation as Pastor of the Society having been offered and accepted, the following resolutions were presented and unanimously adopted by the Society:

WHEREAS, After a period of 25 years of faithful service, our loved, esteemed and worthy pastor of the First Unitarian Church of Portland, Oregon, Rev. T. L. Eliot, has tendered his resignation to this Church and Society; and

WHEREAS, In consequence of his health and strength not permitting him to continue his labors longer, his resignation has been accepted as the regular pastor of this Church; and

WHEREAS, This long service has been characterized by self-forgiveness, self-sacrifice and devotion to duty; by

substantial help by word and deed in poverty, sickness and distress, by his earnest and intelligent support in all benevolent, philanthropic, educational and religious work in this city and State, he has builded monuments that will be an inspiration to all in coming time, and in every way worthy of the efforts of the ablest and best; and

WHEREAS, He has placed himself in the front ranks of Christian leaders and educators in encouraging all moral reforms and in ably discussing the great questions of the day; therefore, be it

Resolved, That it is the earnest wish and desire of this Church and Society that whenever health and strength will permit, he will supplement the regular pastor's work in every way that will give him pleasure; that he and his estimable wife may live long in our midst, surrounded by their happy family, to witness the growth and development of the great work they have so nobly advanced in our city and State and the potential influences they have set in motion for the amelioration of this community.

Resolved, That a copy of this preamble and resolution be spread upon the records of this Church, and a copy be furnished our retiring and much-loved pastor.

Mrs. Eliot shared with her husband the labors and honors of his work as well as the love of the people to whom he ministered. There were eight children.

+ 4015. William Greenleaf, b. Oct. 13, 1865.

4016. Mary Ely, b. Sept. 22, 1867, d. April 21, 1878.

4017. Dorothea Dix, b. Feb. 14, 1871, m. June 30, 1898, Rev. Earl Morse Wilbur, b. April 26, 1866. She was b. Portland, Oregon; educated there in the public schools and in Macy Institute, St. Louis, Mo. Before her marriage she was a teacher of vocal music.

He was b. Jericho, Vt., eldest son of La Fayette and Mercy Jane (Morse) Wilbur.

Bachelor of Arts, University of Vermont, 1886. Assistant Teacher Mt. Beacon Academy, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1886-7. Harvard Divinity School, 1887-90. Bach-

elor of Divinity and Master of Arts, Harvard University, 1890. Asst. Minister First Unitarian Church, Portland, Oregon, 1890-93. Pastor of same 1893-8. Abroad 1898-99 (University of Berlin, etc.) In 1899, Minister of Independent Congregational (Unitarian) Church, Meadville, Pa., and in 1900 was Asst. in Homiletics, Meadville Theological School. Probably resides now Meadville, Pa. No children.

4018. Ellen Smith, b. Feb. 20, 1873.

4019. Grace, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

4020. Henrietta Mack, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

4021. Samuel Ely, b. May 22, 1882.

4022. Thomas Dawes, b. June 19, 1889.

3164.

Henry Ely Mack (2584. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 19, 1851, Covington, Ky., m. Oct. 9, 1876, Sarah Grace Lathrop, b. April 7, 1851. Res., Philadelphia, Pa., where he is Vice Pres. and General Manager of Eastern Hydraulic Press Brick Company. There were four children.

4023. Joseph Lathrop, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

4024. Rebecca Robins, b. May 3, 1879; a student at Smith College.

4025. Henry Ely, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

4026. Samuel Ely, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

3167.

Charles Samuel Mack (2584. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 13, 1856, Walnut Hills (a suburb of Cincinnati, O.), m. June 1, 1893, at Washington, D. C., Laura Gordon Test, b. Oct. 8, 1871, Chicago, Ill. In 1860 removed with his parents to St. Louis, Mo. From 1872-75 attended Phillips Exeter Academy in N. H. In 1879 received degree A. B. at Harvard. In 1883 received degree M. D. at College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York.

He served at Mt. Sinai Hospital and at Chambers Street Hospital in New York. Then served on vaccinating corps of Board of Health, New York City. In 1885, for about nine months, he assisted Dr. George Murdock in Cold Spring, N. Y. 1885-88 he practiced in Boston, then one year at Hyde Park, Ill., now a part of Chicago. From 1889-95, he occupied the chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Homeopathic Medical College in the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

In 1895-6 he occupied a like chair in Hahnemann College, Chicago, Ill., practised medicine and became a licensed preacher in the New Jerusalem Church (Swedenborgian). At the end of one year his license lapsed. Since Jan'y. 1897, he has practised medicine in La Porte, Ind.

He has made to medical journals frequent contributions on the subject of homeopathy and has written the following books: "Similia Similibus Curantur," "Philosophy in Homeopathy" and "Principles of Medicine." There were four children.

- 4027. Francis Test, b. Mar. 15, 1894.
- 4028. Edward Ely, b. May 9, 1895.
- 4029. Gordon Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
- 4030. Cornelia Rebecca, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

3171.

David Mack Emmons (2586. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 1, 1847, m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1890, Martha Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1852, Edinburgh, Scotland, d. June 25, 1892. He m. 2d, July 31, 1894, Jennie K. Nathurst (of La Porte, Ind.), b. — — —, Nashville, Tenn. Res., St. Paul, Minn. She was a descendant of Ludlow, one of the signers of Declaration of Independence.

In Hinsdale, Mass., Mr. Emmons was in the mercantile business, then he went to Nevada and California and first engaged in mining, afterwards employed in rail-

roading in St. Paul, but at present in real estate business. There were two children by second marriage.

4031. Roger Monroe, b. Nov. 11, 1896.

4032. Louisa Ludlow, b. June 23, 1898.

3175.

Emma Hannah Emmons (2586. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 25, 1854, m. Oct. 5, 1885, Edwin C. Beverly, b. Aug. 6, 1857. Res., Williamstown, Mass. There were five children.

4033. Louisa Mary, b. Jany. 26, 1888.

4034. Ralph Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

4035. Bertha Lora, b. Nov. 24, 1892.

4036. Monroe Edwin, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

4037. Wendell Paul, b. June 28, 1898.

3181.

Eliza Frissell (2589. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 20, 1835, Peru, Mass., m. Feb. 13, 1862, Henry A. Messenger, b. June 16, 1830, d. Jany. 21, 1888. Res., Federalsburg, Md., where he was a merchant, and a respected citizen and died very suddenly after having been confined to his bed, for less than a day. The immediate cause of his death was probably internal hemorrhage, induced by consumption, from which he had been a sufferer for many years; having removed to Maryland from his native State, Massachusetts, on account of his health. Mr. Messenger was an upright, consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, a kind friend, and good neighbor, and will be missed by all. The funeral was held in the Presbyterian Church on Tuesday, Rev. G. W. Burke officiating, and the body taken North on Wednesday to his old home at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, for interment. All the stores in town were closed at the hour of the funeral in respect for the deceased. The family have resided there twenty years. There were three children.

4038. Henry Burdett, b. Mar. 11, 1863, owns two farms, one of eighty-four and one of fifty acres. These he rents. He is also in company with his brother Robert in the ownership of two canning houses, a sail-boat, and gasolene launch; also a grist and flour mill, having a capacity of sixty barrels of flour a day. They grind meal (fine and coarse) and feed of all kinds.

4039. Jennie Eliza, b. April 22, 1864, d. July 25, 1865.

4040. Robert William, b. Feb. 28, 1869. He is in business with his brother as above stated. He enlisted in 5th Maryland Reg. April 22, 1898, and was mustered out Oct. 1898.

3182.

Emily Frissell (2589. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 7, 1837, Peru, Mass., d. Sept. 30, 1888, North Adams, Mass., m. Mar. 16, 1862, William Joy, b. June 25, 1831. There was one child.

4041. William Ashman, b. Nov. 21, 1872, d. June 25, 1882, Federalsburg, Md.

3184.

Susan Frissell (2589. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 19, 1845, Peru, Mass., d. May 2, 1890, Shelburne Falls, Mass., a great sufferer for many years. Before her marriage she was a milliner. She m. Sept. 2, 1870, Charles E. White, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1847, d. June 7, 1899. Res., Shelburne Falls, Mass. (He. m. again.) He was a machinist and for many years was foreman of the H. H. Mayhew shop. There were three children.

4042. Madaline, b. May 19, 1871, d. June 29, 1893, Springfield, Mass., of quick consumption.

4043. Charles Euclid, b. Oct. 24, 1877, took a post-graduate course at Arms Academy and prepared for Harvard University. Is now clerk in a hotel in New York City.

4044. Frank Russell, b. Nov. 27, 1884. Res., Federalsburg, Md., with his aunt.

3185.

Solon E. Frissell (2589. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 25, 1847, Peru, Mass., m. May 25, 1875, Fannie E. Boutwell, b. June 27, 1850, Montague, Mass. He has been a baker, but for several years a policeman. Res., Springfield, Mass. There were three children.

4045. Fred Boutwell, b. Sept. 2, 1876, a machinist, making tools. Res., Gardner, Mass.

4046. Marion Emmons, b. Sept. 20, 1878, d. Nov. 3, 1878.

4047. Florence Boutwell, b. Sept. 15, 1887.

3186.

Thomas Augustus Frissell (2589. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 18, 1851, Peru, Mass., m. June 9, 1878, Susie Hutchinson Bingham, b. Dec. 28, 1851. Res., Hinsdale, Mass., where he is a merchant and agent for the American Express for nearly twenty-five years. In politics, a Prohibitionist, and was candidate for Sheriff for Berkshire Co. There were three children.

4048. Clinton Bingham, b. Sept. 19, 1879. Express Messenger, Lebanon Springs R. R.

4049. Thomas Augustus, b. Dec. 30, 1887.

4050. Nelson Emmons, b. July 31, 1890.

3184a.

Emily Payne (2590. 2234. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 11, 1851, Brighton, N. Y., m. Nov. 7, 1872, Azariah Smith Storm, b. June 5, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Dorchester, Mass. (See No: 666 and 3261.) There were five children.

+ 4051. Mary Payne, b. June 17, 1873.

+ 4052. Emily Zilpha, b. July 29, 1874.

- + 4053. Katie Kittredge, b. Aug. 14, 1876.
- 4054. Lyman Payne, b. Nov. 9, 1880, d. May 13, 1881.
- 4055. Mack Payne, b. May 23, 1888.

3189.

Mary Foote (2593. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1836, d. Sept. ———, 1859, Manitowac, Wis., m. ———, G. S. Donahue, b. ———. There were two children.

- 4056. Charlotte, b. ———.
- 4057. John H., b. ———.

3190.

Sarah Foote (2593. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 22, 1838, d. Dec. 24, 1867, m. Sept. ———, 1858, Albert N. Baker, b. ———, d. April 4, 1899, South Bend, Ind. There were three children.

4058. George A., b. Oct. 10, 1859, Manitowac, Wis., m. May 1, 1894, Bessie Agnes Chapin, b. ———. He graduated South Bend High School 1876. At present is Sec'y of the Board of Education of the City of South Bend, Ind.; also Sec'y of the Northern Indiana Historical Society. There were two children.

- 4059. Helen M., b. Mar. 25, 1863.
- 4060. Beatrice M., b. Oct. 1, 1866, d. April 18, 1868.

3191.

Harriet Foote (2593. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 17, 1839, m. Feb. 14, 1857, Norman W. Faulk, b. July 9, 1831. Resided Preston Hollow, N. Y. He is a lawyer. There was one child.

- 4061. Carrie E., b. Mar. 16, 1859, d. Aug. 27, 1880.

3193.

John H. Foote (2593. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1847, or Jany. 2, 1849, m. Aug. 4, 1870, Lena Glass, b. June

3, 1849. Res., South Bend, Ind. There were three children.

4062. Sarah Beatrice, b. Aug. 27, 1871.

4063. John H., b. Nov. 26, 1874.

4064. Harriet, b. ———, d. ———.

3194.

Charlotte Foote (2593. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 19, 1852, Grand Rapids, Mich., m. ———, John Russell, b. Oct. 15, 1853, Franklinton, N. Y. Res., ———. There was one child.

4065. Burchard Foote, b. June 21, 1894.

3196.

George William Mack (2594. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 30, 1836, d. ———, m. ———. There were two children.

4066.

4067.

3198.

Julia E. Mack (2594. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, m. ———, George Hall, b. ———, d. ———. There was a daughter.

4068. Julia, b. ———.

3201.

Mary Elizabeth Lyman (2597. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 16, 1843, Hinsdale, Mass., d. May 11, 1903, Washington, Mass., m. Sept. 22, 1866, Alanson B. Pomeroy, b. Feb. 8, 1842. Res., Washington, Mass. There were six children.

4069. Frank Alanson, b. July 14, 1867.

+ 4070. Jessie Lyman, b. Oct. 19, 1869.

+ 4071. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1871.

+ 4072. Wilbur Irving, b. July 30, 1873.

4073. Rupert Hayes, b. July 29, 1876, d. Mar. 17, 1888, scarlet fever.

4074. Carlton Mack, b. April 13, 1878.

Mrs. Pomeroy's mother d. May 12, 1903, and a double funeral was held, both buried in one grave at Hinsdale, Mass.

3202.

Sarah Jane Lyman (2597. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 11, 1848, m. Nov. 27, 1873, John Adams Manley, b. Mar. 11, 1850. Res., Harriman, Tenn. There were two children.

+ 4075. Alice Lyman, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

4076. Frederick John, b. June 20, 1879, Washington, Mass. Res., Harriman, Tenn. He m. Oct. 2, 1902, Mary Alma Metcalfe, b. June 7, 1879.

3203.

Charles Dwight Lyman (2597. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1853, m. April 2, 1884, May Herbert, b. ———. He has gone to Klondike. His family are in California. There were five children.

4077. Florence Mabel, b. May 8, 1885.

4078. Lydia Maud, b. Dec. 2, 1886.

4079. Pearl Delilah, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

4080. George Herbert, b. April 24, 1891.

4081. Alice Manly, b. Oct. ———, 1898.

3205.

John Parsons Mack (2599. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 17, 1848, m. Sept. 28, 1881, Hattie Russell, b. Oct. 2, 1857, Pittsfield, Mass. Res., Dalton, Mass. He is a farmer and at present has charge of Ex-Lieut.-Gov. Weston's farm. There were four children, all b. Hinsdale, Mass.

4082. Mabel Russell, b. Sept. 7, 1882.
 4083. Helen Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
 4084. Ina Frances, b. Oct. 19, 1886.
 4085. John Lyman, b. Nov. 17, 1888.

3206.

Mary Ellen Mack (2599. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 18, 1857, m. Jany. 19, 1886, Louis Sherman, b. Jany. 5, 1862, Bridgeport, Conn. There were six children, all b. Hinsdale, Mass., where they now reside.

4086. Gertrude Maria, b. June 6, 1888.
 4087. Lyman Mack, b. May 2, 1890.
 4088. Gladys Mary, b. April 18, 1893.
 4089. Robert Fisher, b. Dec. 27, 1894, d. May 12, 1895.
 4090. Ruth Mabel, b. Aug. 22, 1896.
 4091. Jane Marion, b. May 26, 1898.

3207.

Charles Dwight Dibble (2600. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 3, 1859, Rutland, Vermont, m. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1883, Louisa McKinley, b. Dec. 11, 1865. There were four children, all b. Syracuse, N. Y.

4092. Aimee Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1885.
 4093. Leila Frances, b. April 20, 1888.
 4094. Louisa Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1890.
 4095. Catharine Belle, b. July 27, 1893.

3208.

John Mack Dibble (2600. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 18, 1862, Rutland, Vt., m. — — —. Res., Marysville, California.

3210.

Ada Augusta Mack (2601. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 2, 1858, m. May 19, 1881, Darius M. Wheeler, b. July 10,

1852. Res., Binghamton, N. Y. There were two children.

4096. Vera Geraldine, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

4097. John Lord, b. May 9, 1884.

3211.

James Seigel Mack (2601. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 22, 1862, m. Aug. 4, 1883, Mary C. Van Etten, b. Jany. 15, 1867. Res., Lackawaxen, Pa. There were two children.

4098. Ada Estella, b. May 25, 1884.

4099. Roy Van Etten, b. June 23, 1887.

3213.

William Hanaford Clark (2608. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 19, 1835, m. Jany. 17, 1885, Mary M. Dornbusch, b. ——. In 1894 was Mayor of Globeville, Colo. When young he was considered remarkably bright and intelligent, noted for courage, bravery, industry (no duty too arduous), and truthfulness. In 1859, with his brother, Isaac, he went to Nebraska, took up a large tract of land, built a cabin, had a span of horses, guns, stove and cooking utensils, located ten miles from white settlers, among the Indians. One day they went five miles to cut cotton wood; on returning at night saw the prairie on fire and as they drew nearer no cabin was to be seen. The Indians built fires, set the prairie grass on fire, and cabin, clothing and horses all consumed!

They walked ten miles to nearest settlers, and it so happened there was a returned Californian stopping there for the night. Being so discouraged, they offered to sell their claim to him, which he purchased, paying to them the gold for it. They then bought a yoke of oxen and a cart, and started for Pike's Peak; enduring untold hardships while crossing the plains. Isaac then went to California, and William lived among the Indians, took up

tracts of land, located on Platte River; also had town lots in Denver, and tried to farm it, but to his surprise he could not raise a hill of beans, nor a potato (at that time it was not known that it was necessary to irrigate), and he thought he should starve to death—saw perilous times, subsisted on wild game; tried to sell his ranch, but no one would buy—said the land was “good for nothing.”

He let his land lie, paid his taxes, went to mining in Montana Territory, was successful. Returning to Denver after ten years' absence, found it a thriving town, and his real estate *very valuable*. He has also been engaged in mining in the San Juan Silver mines, and prospecting for claims in Black Hills. He is a noble looking man—a thorough student, a close observer, a great traveler, and very interesting in conversation. There was one child.

4099a. Leona Edith, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

3216.

George Frary Clark (2608. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 23, 1843, Windham, O., m. April 25, 1870, Adella Loretta Ball, b. Dec. 15, 1849, Hillsdale, Mich. He owns a ranch in Colorado stocked with cattle; was telegraph operator a great many years at River Bend, Colo. In 1894 resided Elizabeth, Colo., where he was also operator. There were eight children.

4100. William Mack, b. Jany. 27, 1871, d. July 5, 1872.

4101. Sarah Frary, b. May 19, 1872.

4102. George Dwight, b. April 13, 1874.

+ 4103. Carol May, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

4104. Edwin Mack, b. July 11, 1878, Topeka, Kansas, d. May 12, 1880.

4105. Minnie Essie, b. Sept. 29, 1880, Denver, Colo.

4106. Adella K., b. July 17, 1872, La Veta, Colo.

4107. Gny Ball, b. April 19, 1890, Topeka, Kansas, d. Nov. 5, 1890.

3217.

Anna Mack Clark (2608. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 7, 1845, Windham, O., d. Oct. 26, 1886, m. Oct. 4, 1864, Truman D. Gibbons, b. Mar. 19, 1843, Plattsburg, N. Y. He was a broker. Res., Jacksonville, Fla. There were two children.

4108. Julie Clark, b. July 21, 1866, Painesville, O.

4109. Lockie Truman, b. Mar. 30, 1874, Danville, Ill.

3220.

Celia A. Clark (2610. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 3, 1838, Windham, O., d. April 14, 1896, m. Oct. 6, 1859, Laurin D. Woodworth, b. Sept. 10, 1837, d. Mar. — — —, 1897. Res., Youngstown, O. There were six children.

4110. Inez S., b. Dec. 9, 1860, Ravenna, O., d. Feb. 3, 1861, Windham, O.

4111. Lola A., b. Dec. 21, 1861, Ravenna, O., d. May 20, 1884.

+ 4112. Carl Clark, b. Nov. 14, 1863, Windham, O.

4113. Laurin D., b. Nov. 8, 1869, at Youngstown, O., d. there, Dec. 12, 1870.

+ 4114. Jessie June, b. June 25, 1871, Youngstown, O.

4115. Mary L., b. Oct. 31, 1873, Youngstown, O., m. Nov. 27, 1895, Henry Thaddeus Moody, b. Aug. 21, 1870, Boardman, O. No children.

3221.

Edward Payson Clark (2610. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 31, 1840, Windham, O., m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1867, Sarah M. Higley, b. Aug. 10, 1847, Windham, O., d. there Jany. 5, 1874. He m. 2d, May 5, 1875, Emily A. Kingsley, b. Jany. 8, 1847, Windham, O. Res., Mahoning, O., then Windham, O. There was one child by first marriage.

+ 4116. Edward A., b. Jany. 22, 1870, Windham, O.

3223.

Mary A. Clark (2610. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 10, 1848, Windham, O., m. Oct. 25, 1871, Volney R. Canfield, b. Sept. 13, 1846, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Res., Lansing, Mich. There were five children.

4117. Stanton, b. April 1, 1877, Lansing, Mich.

4118. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.

4119. Helen B., b. Feb. 11, 1881.

4120. Russell Sayles, b. May 21, 1884. } Twins.

4121. Florence W., b. May 21, 1884. }

3224.

Albert D. Clark (2610. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1850, Windham, O., m. June 29 or 30, 1874, Jennie Goodsell, b. ———. Res., Mahoning, O. There were two children.

4122. Gleeland E., b. Sept. 11, 1875, Windham, O.

4123. Effie, b. June, 1879.

3227.

Caroline Church (2612. 2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 4, 1839, Middlefield, Mass., m. Dec. 30, 1863, Edwin McElwain, b. Nov. 5, 1833, Middlefield, Mass.

She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary. He spent his early life on his father's farm being educated in the public schools of the town and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Afterwards taught school several terms. In 1858 he went to Springfield and was for two years employed by the firm Kibbe, Crane & Co., manufacturers of confectionery. He then went into business with his brother, J. S., in the Agricultural Store, Springfield, under the name McElwain Bros., where he remained four years. In Aug., 1864, he became a member of the firm Kibbe Bros. & Co., manufacturers of confectionery, now being Treasurer and doing an extensive business. Res., Springfield, Mass. There were two children. (See No. 3107.)

4124. Charles Church, b. May 14, 1872, m. Nov. 8, 1899, Greta Parks, b. Sept. 25, 1873. Res., Springfield, Mass., and in business with his father.

4125. Arthur Edwin, b. Feb. 8, 1879, d. July 14, 1880.

3229.

Harriet Church (2612. 2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 4, 1875, John W. Crane, b. May 23, 1847, Washington, Mass. In R. E. business in Springfield, Mass., where he resides. (See No. 3109.) There were three children.

4126. Son, b. April 15, 1877, Middlefield, Mass., d. there April 18, 1877.

4127. Alfred Sumner, b. Jany. 5, 1880, Middlefield, Mass.

4128. Mary Celema b. Sept. 26, 1882, Middlefield, Mass.

3233.

Julia Mack Church (2613. 2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 11, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 26, 1868, Edward Payson Smith, b. Jany. 20, 1840, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 2, 1892, Worcester, Mass. (See No. 403.) There were four children.

4129. Emily Lucy, b. Feb. 10, 1874. (See No. 718.)

4130. Edward Church, b. Dec. 10, 1877. (See No. 719.)

4131. Philip Mack, b. Jany. 1, 1883. (See No. 720.)

4132. Robert Metcalf, b. Mar. 29, 1886. (See No. 721.)

3235.

Clara Amanda Church (2614. 2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 18, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., m. June 21, 1871, William D. Kites, b. April 1, 1836, Fair Haven, Vt., d. April 16, 1900, Springfield, Mass., where the family now reside. He was a veteran papermaker and had been super-

intendent of the Chapin and Gould paper mill in Russell, Mass., since 1865. He started to learn the papermaking business when eight years old. He was for some time employed in the Carson mills at Dalton before going to Russell. There were four children.

4133. William Lyman, b. Jany. 3, 1873, d. Oct. 20, 1879.

4134. Louis Clifford, b. Sept. 14, 1875.

4135. Maud A., b. Sept. 8, 1878.

4136. Harry, b. Jany. — —, 1886.

3237.

Emma Lucy Church (2617. 2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 22, 1852, Middlefield, Mass., d. there (while on a visit) Mar. 31, 1882, m. Dec. 9, 1875, Henry G. Taylor, of Westfield, Mass., b. Aug. 14, 1847. He has a large tobacco warehouse. Res., Westfield, Mass. He m. again. There were two children.

4137. Harry Church, b. May 7, 1877, a graduate of Williams College, now in business with his father.

4138. Louis Oliver, b. Feb. 29, 1880. First in business in Boston, but now with his father.

3240.

Ella Phebe Church (2617. 2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 6, 1860, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 2, 1887, Elias P. Burnham of Gloucester, Mass., b. June 21, 1847. He has a marine railway and deals in Grain, etc. Res., Gloucester, Mass. There was one child.

4139. Donald Church, b. Aug. 30, 1891.

Mr. Burnham had by previous marriages four children: Annie A., May, Maud and Harold.

3242.

Oliver Uriah Church (2617. 2338. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 3, 1864, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 23, 1892, Lillian

M. Porter, b. April 2, 1872. Res., Springfield, Mass., where he is in business. There was one child.

4140. Oliver Karl, b. Sept. 25, 1894, Middlefield, Mass.

3243.

Louisa Smith (2619. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 3, 1836, m. Sept. 16, 1857, Peter Van Schaack, b. April 7, 1832, Manlius, N. Y. (See No. 646.) Res., Chicago, Ill. There were five children.

+ 4141. John Calvin, b. July 2, 1858, Manlius, N. Y.

+ 4142. Henry Cruger, b. Dec. 14, 1860, Charleston, S. C.

+ 4143. Robert Hubbard, b. Mar. 21, 1862, Mill Point, Ont.

+ 4144. Cornelius Peter, b. May 26, 1863, Manlius, N. Y.

+ 4145. Catharine Louisa, b. May 26, 1863, Manlius, N. Y. Twin to above.

3247.

Herbert Huntington Smith (2622. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 22, 1851, Manlius, N. Y., m. Oct. 5, 1878, Amelia, (called Daisy) W. Smith, b. Jany. 10, 1858, Woburn, Mass. (See No. 652.) There was one child.

4146. Holland Huntington, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

3251.

Zilpha Smith (2624. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 4, 1852, Manlius, N. Y., m. Jany. 7, 1875, Lewis S. Tripp, b. Nov. 9, 1852, d. July 14, 1875, Manlius, N. Y. (See No. 656.) There was one child.

4147. Hattie Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1875, Manlius, N. Y. (See 1106.)

3253.

Azariah Smith (2624. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 7, 1856, Manlius, N. Y., d. there Feb. 23, 1887, m. May 10,

1883, Edith K. Carter, b. Feb. 10, 1858, London, England. (See No. 658.) There was one child.

4148. Gurdon Bradley, b. Jany. 28, 1885. (See No. 1107.) Res., in Providence, R. I.

3257.

Allen Macy Smith (2624. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 26, 1864, Manlius, N. Y., m. June 5, 1892, May Drew, at Fort Custer, Montana. She was there visiting relatives. (See No. 662.) There was one child.

4149. Richard Steele, b. Palm Sunday, 1893.

3261.

Azariah Smith Storm (2625. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 5, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Nov. 7, 1872, Emily Payne, b. Jany. 11, 1851, Brighton, N. Y. (See Nos. 666 and 3184a.) There were five children.

+ 4150. Mary Payne, b. June 17, 1873.

+ 4151. Emily Zilpha, b. July 29, 1874.

+ 4152. Katie Kittredge, b. Aug. 14, 1876.

4153. Lyman Payne, b. Nov. 9, 1880, d. May 13, 1881.

4154. Mack Payne, b. May 23, 1888.

3262.

Clara Eleanor Storm (2625. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 24, 1850, New York City, m. April 13 or 18, 1876, Charles S. Simpkins, b. May 22, 1847. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (See No. 667.) There were eight children.

4155. Zilpha, b. Nov. 13, 1877, Bergen, N. J.

4156. Annie A., b. Aug. 23, 1879, d. Nov. 22, 1886.

4157. Bessie, b. April 4, 1881, d. Aug. 5, 1881.

4158. Charles Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

4159. Bertrand D., b. July 13, 1884, d. April 28, 1891.

4160. Edgar W., b. Feb. 26, 1886, d. July 18, 1886.

4161. Frank McClellan, b. June 28, 1887, d. Nov. 8, 1891 or 1893.

4162. Leon T., b. April 1, 1889.

3267.

Bertrand Storm (2625. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 22, 1864, Bergen, N. J., m. May 5, 1892, Esther Keziah Everson, b. May 28, 1867, Alexandria Bay, N. Y. Res., Chicago, Ill. (See No. 672.) There was one child.

4163. Walter Everson, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

3268.

Lucy Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 21, 1850, m. Dec. 21, 1870, Eli Rogers (son Rev. B. F. Rogers), b. April 30, 1845. Res., Spencer, W. Va. There were thirteen children.

+ 4164. Alberta A., b. May 17, 1872.

4165. George T., b. Oct. 5, 1873, d. Nov. 30, 1874.

+ 4166. Leonidas, b. Dec. 1, 1874.

4167. Benjamin E., b. Aug. 4, 1876.

4168. John W., b. Oct. 4, 1877.

4169. Wilbur L., b. Dec. 28, 1878.

4170. Charles H., b. Jany. 26, 1880.

4171. James A., b. Sept. 23, 1881.

4172. Everett O., b. Mar. 12, 1883.

4173. Eliza P., b. Feb. 7, 1885.

4174. Selden R., b. Aug. 19, 1886, d. Mar. 21, 1887.

4175. Virgil E., b. Oct. 24, 1888.

4176. Emma E., b. June 30, 1891.

3269.

George Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 18, 1852, Linden, W. Va., m. Mar. 12, 1872, Nancy M. Webb, b. Feb. 17, 1849 (dau. of J. W. and Margaret Webb). Res., Linden, W. Va. There were eight children.

4177. Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1873.
 + 4178. Emory, b. April 16, 1875.
 + 4179. Frona, b. April 27, 1877.
 4180. Homer, b. July 13, 1879, m. Oct. 13, 1900, Mary M. O'Brien (dau. of John and Mary Jane O'Brien), b. April 22, 1880. No children.
 4181. J. E., b. Jany 6, 1883.
 4182. Laura, b. May 15, 1885.
 4183. Clara H., b. April 5, 1888.
 4184. Nelson M., b. Oct. 20, 1890.

3270.

Mira Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 2, 1853, m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1872, Joseph Young, b. April 5, 1849, d. May 21, 1892 (son of Jonathan and Catharine (Hoffman) Young). She m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1892, Dan Starcher, b. Feb. 9, 1840 (son of William and Nancy T. Starcher). Res., Linden, W. Va. There were nine children, six by first marriage, three by second.

- + 4185. Bertha, b. Mar. 8, 1874.
 + 4186. Edward, b. Jany. 24, 1876.
 4187. Hattie, b. May 27, 1878, d. Sept. 30, 1885.
 4188. Amba, b. Sept. 4, 1879, m. Dec. 18, 1900 or Mar. 10, Hattie Ross (dau. George and Becker Ross), b. Dec. 10, 1880.
 4189. Jonathan, b. Mar. 7, 1884.
 4190. Ada, b. Jany. 14, 1887.

(2d Marriage.)

4191. Estelle, b. Aug. 3, 1894. } Twins.
 4192. Ethel, b. Aug. 3, 1894. }
 4193. Clenie, b. Dec. 11, 1896.

3271.

Selden Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 8, 1855, m. Aug. 24, 1872, M. J. Young, b. June 13, 1855.

Res., Oka, W. Va. There were twelve children.

- 4194. Curtis, b. Jany. 30, 1874, d. April 16, 1875.
- + 4195. Herbert, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
- 4196. Rosa, b. Dec. 2, 1877.
- + 4197. Etta, b. Jany. 14, 1880.
- 4198. Olive, b. Feb. 6, 1882.
- 4199. Birdie P., b. Sept. 9, 1884, d. Nov. 8, 1885.
- 4200. Harriet, b. Sept. 5, 1886.
- 4201. Kirtley, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
- 4202. Selden W., b. Feb. 24, 1891.
- 4203. Elberta J., b. June 19, 1893.
- 4204. Luey M., b. April 26, 1895.
- 4205. Mary Iby, b. Aug. 1, 1897, d. Dec. 28, 1897.

3272.

Rosetta Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 8, 1858, m. Nov. 21, 1880, William Henry Haverty, b. Dec. 30, 1857, Milo, W. Va. Res., Milo. There were ten children.

- 4206. Hoyt, b. Aug. 26, 1882.
- 4207. Camden Dwight, b. Nov. 29, 1883.
- 4208. Birdie, b. Aug. 3, 1885.
- 4209. John, b. June 28, 1887.
- 4210. Jona, b. July 16, 1889.
- 4211. Patrick, b. April 30, 1891.
- 4212. Infant, b. Nov. 19, 1893, d. same day.
- 4213. Selden, b. Jany. 12, 1895.
- 4214. Mira, b. Jany. 1, 1897.
- 4215. George O., b. July 25, 1899.

3273.

Wilbur Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 1, 1859, Newton, now Tariff, Roane Co., W. Va., m. Aug. 21, 1880, Malissa Boggs, b. Feb. 6, 1862, Linden, W. Va. (dau. of Thaddeus and Susan (Webb) Boggs). Res., Smithfield, Va.

His father Capt. John W. Spencer, M. D., a native of Mass. and his mother Permelia a native of Connecticut, removed to then Gilmer County in 1845, ending their days in the county, where the subject of this sketch was born, esteemed and honored by all who knew them. Young Spencer received instructions in the common schools of his native county until at the early age of fifteen the exacting cares and responsibilities of a farm life being placed upon him, he was forced to relinquish his studies to follow the plow and to the performance of such other duties as the exigencies of such life of toil imposes. With the religious spirit of forbearance and acquiescence in the will of Almighty God, which his Puritan forefathers displayed to such eminent degree, and which have actuated and guided him in all of the affairs of life, he accepted the trust imposed upon him, carrying its burdens until he attained his majority, when on March 1, 1881, he engaged in farming and handling timber on his own account, continuing in it ever since. During the years 1895-96, he managed the mercantile house of T. R. Simmons, and in 1897, added to his farming operations a general store of his own. Mr. Spencer has always had a desire for ministerial life, the acme of his ambition being to preach the gospel; to bring the sinner to repentance and the just to the appreciation of the fullness of the realization of Eternal Life. He was licensed to preach by the West Virginia A. C. Conference in 1888, ordained in 1892 and elected President of the Conference in 1898. He was elected to the Legislature of 1899, as a Republican over Dr. A. R. Parsons, by a majority of 84 and is a member of the Committee on Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, and Immigration and Agriculture. There were ten children.

4216. Otto Hastings, b. April 6, 1881.

4217. Wyatt Shelden, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

4218. Lucy Alice, b. Oct. 23, 1884.

4219. Lizzie May, b. Mar. 1, 1887.

- 4220. Mira Susan, b. Feb. 14, 1889, d. Oct. 12, 1891.
- 4221. Permelia Bell, b. June 3, 1891, d. Mar. 13, 1892.
- 4222. Silas Whitney, b. Dec. 29, 1892.
- 4223. Lulie Esta, b. Aug. 25, 1895.
- 4224. Lida Rachel, b. Nov. 29, 1897.
- 4225. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 2, 1900.

3274.

Harriet Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 16, 1861, m. Feb. 24, 1879, John M. King, b. May 11, 1859. Res., Newton, W. Va. There were twelve children.

- 4226. Ralph Woodford, b. Feb. 24, 1880.
- 4227. Dennis Farnsworth, b. Aug. 28, 1881.
- 4228. Alfonso, b. Feb. 5, 1883, d. Oct. 25, 1886.
- 4229. Okey Warn, b. April 5, 1885.
- 4230. Son, b. Oct. 11, 1886, d. same day.
- 4231. Dora Permelia, b. Jany. 20, 1888.
- 4232. Noah Webster, b. Feb. 4, 1890, d. Mar. 4, 1890.
- 4233. Julia May, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
- 4234. Ella Florence, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
- 4235. Hattie Myrtle, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
- 4236. Ruby Pearl, b. Feb. 23, 1898.
- 4237. Harley Milton, b. Dec. 27, 1900.

3275.

Permelia Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 23, 1864, m. April 12, 1885, Newton J. Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1863 (son of James J. Smith and grandson of John Smith). Res., Uler, W. Va. There were nine children.

- 4238. Myrtle N., b. Jany. 11, 1886.
- 4239. George W., b. June 11, 1888, d. same day.
- 4240. James H., b. April 13, 1889.
- 4241. Dora P., b. Dec. 19, 1890.
- 4242. Willie, b. Sept. 6, 1892, d. same day.
- 4243. Eliza, b. Oct. 28, 1893, d. Oct. 23, 1894.
- 4244. Fannie E., b. Aug. 25, 1895.

4245. John E., b. Jany. 31, 1898.
 4246. Rosa, b. Mar. 17, 1900.

3276.

Julia Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 29, 1866, m. June 16, 1890, Wesley T. Ellis, b. Feb. 25, 1863. Res., Newton, W. Va. There were five children.

4247. Willie Wilbur, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
 4248. Millie Ray, b. July 29, 1894, d. Aug. 12, 1894.
 4249. George Tyre, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
 4250. Ethel May, b. Feb. 12, 1898.
 4251. Dau. b. Mar. 18, 1901.

3277.

Eliza Spencer (2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 29, 1868, m. Sept. 14, 1884, William A. Noe, b. April 20, 1860. Res., Newton, W. Va.; a merchant and lumber dealer. There were eight children.

4252. Nettie, b. Sept. 28, 1885.
 4253. Addie, b. July 12, 1887.
 4254. Albert, b. Jany. 28, 1889.
 4255. Lucy, b. July 12, 1890.
 4256. A. J., b. July 22, 1892.
 4257. Alice, b. May 18, 1895.
 4258. Nelson F., b. July 24, 1897.
 4259. Permelia, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

3279.

George Spencer Moseley (2631. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 14, 1847, Jersey City, N. J., m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1868, Frances A. Kelley, b. May 14, 1847, d. ——. He m. 2d, July 1, 1876, Ida A. Taylor, b. Mar. 4, 1854, d. Feb. 3, 1897. He m. 3d, June 26, 1900, Ella May Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1860. He was in 13th N. Y. Reg. in Civil War. He is a dealer in coffee and spices in New York City and res.

Brooklyn, N. Y. There was one son by first marriage and nine children by second.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 4260. Albert F., b. Sept. 15, 1870.

(2d Marriage.)

4261. Ida M., b. Oct. 7, 1877, Charlestown, Mass.

4262. Eliza S., b. May 20, 1879, Charlestown, Mass.

4263. Edna C., b. Mar. 16, 1881, New York, d. June 25, 1883.

4264. Kate L., b. Jany. 18, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4265. Laura B., b. Sept. 9, 1884, d. Nov. 20, 1892.

4266. George S., b. June 17, 1886, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4267. Vincent T., b. Oct. 12, 1889, d. Nov. 23, 1889.

4268. Walter T., b. Jany. 8, 1892, d. Dec. 10, 1894.

4269. Leslie E., b. Oct. 17, 1895.

3282.

Sarah Elizabeth Moseley (2631. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 25, 1855, Williamsburg, L. I., m. Feb. 20, 1878, John McCormick, b. Dec. 15, 1842. He is a wholesale dealer in tropical fruits. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. There were four children.

4270. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1881, d. Aug. 4, 1881.

4271. John, b. Mar. 31, 1882.

4272. Frank Eugene, b. May 26, 1886.

4273. Warren Spencer, b. Feb. 4, 1895, d. Oct. 8, 1895.

3286.

Ben A. Spencer (2634. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 3, 1864, m. Aug. 9, 1886, Maud Ella Mighells, b. April 23, 1865, Sugar Grove, Ill. There were two children.

4274. Auriel, b. Sept. 2, 1887, Aurora, Ill.

4275. Guy, b. Nov. 10, 1888, Aurora, Ill.

3287.

Bertie Thaddeus Spencer (2634. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
 b. Feb. 3, 1864, m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1884, Adaline Ingham, b.
 Feb. 5, 1860, d. — — —. He m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1894, in Glen
 Rose, Texas, Mrs. Lettie May (Clark) Shafer, b. — — —.
 There were two children by first marriage and three by
 second.

(1st Marriage.)

4276. Frank Utley, b. June 15, 1885, Aurora, Ill.

4277. Rena, b. Aug. 12, 1891, Phenix, Arizona.

These two children res. Aurora, Ill., with their grand-
 parents.

(2d Marriage.)

4278. Harold Berte, b. Jany. 20, 1896, Boulder, Colo.,
 d. Dec. 23, 1896, Los Angeles, Cal.

4279. Earl Clark, b. Mar. 19, 1897, Los Angeles, Cal.

4280. Helen Letitia, b. Sept. 7, 1901, Mount Lake Park,
 Md. Res., Baltimore, Md., or in suburbs.

3292.

Mary Theresah Pomeroy (2635. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
 b. Aug. 27, 1843, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. June 22, 1897,
 m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1865, Lieut. Almon L. Clark (son of Mon-
 tague and Ann (Cowler) Clark), of Otisco, N. Y., b. June
 27, 1842, d. at Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1871. She m. 2d,
 Nov. 29, 1873, William King Munson (son of Jared Mun-
 son), b. Oct. 24, 1844. He is a nursery-man. Res., Grand
 Rapids, Mich. There were two children by first mar-
 riage and one by second.

(1st Marriage.)

4281. Lucian Pomeroy, b. May 31, 1867, Tully, N. Y.,
 d. there June 1, 1867.

4282. Anna Murette, b. Aug. 15, 1868, Jackson, N. J.,
 d. Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1870.

(2d Marriage.)

4283. Jared Pomeroy, b. Jany. 26, 1877, Grand Rapids, Mich.

The cause of Mrs. Munson's death is given in the following paragraphs:

Mrs. William K. Munson, wife of the well-known fruit grower of Grand Rapids township, was fatally injured in a peculiar manner yesterday, and died at the U. B. A. Hospital at 3:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon. About noon Mrs. Munson discovered that the bees were preparing to swarm on the Munson farm on Knapp Avenue, and she started to call the hands from the field to hive them by ringing the farm bell. The bell hung from a stout framework at one corner of the house about 20 feet from the ground and was rung by means of a rope in the ordinary manner. It appears that the bracket had become loosened from long usage, and as she jerked the rope the bell slipped from its rack and fell. It is one of the largest sized farm bells, weighing about 150 pounds, and it fell directly on Mrs. Munson's head, she not having the slightest warning of her impending danger. She was crushed to the ground under the heavy weight, sustaining injuries that resulted fatally about four hours later. The sharp edges of the bell cut a dangerous hole in the right side of her head and also a deep gash in her back. Her face was lacerated and the bones of her nose and face were broken. The right leg was also fractured near the hip.

Died at the Hospital.

Assistance was soon at hand, and the unfortunate woman was tenderly carried into the house and made as comfortable as possible. A messenger was sent for medical assistance at once, and Dr. A. J. Patterson was hastily driven to the house. He saw at a glance that Mrs. Munson was very severely injured, and advised her removal to the hospital as soon as possible. Mr. Munson took immediate steps, and with one of his teams and carriage conveyed

his wife to the U. B. A., where she was given every possible care and attention. She failed to rally from the effects of her terrible injuries and the accompanying shock and slowly sank until death finally ensued.

Deceased had lived with her husband on their fruit farm northeast of the city for the past 25 years. She was widely and favorably known throughout Western Michigan as the wife of one of the most prominent horticulturists and fruit growers in the state. Mr. Munson has been identified with nearly every movement in the interest of farm improvement and fruit growing in Kent County, and for several years was Secretary of the Western Michigan Fruit Growers' Association. He first became engaged in the nursery business, but later gave the greater share of his attention to the growing of grapes. He has one of the largest and finest vineyards in the state. To the untiring energy and helpfulness of his wife he owed much of his success in business. Deceased was 54 years of age, and a great many friends will be shocked to hear of her sad fate. Besides her husband she leaves of the immediate family one son, J. P. Munson, who lives at home, and one step-daughter, Mrs. Walter Rice, who lives in New York.

3294.

Emma Corinth Pomeroy (2635. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 19, 1850, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. June 7, 1888, Sharon, Conn., m. Sept. 18, 1872, Robt. E. Goodwin, b. Aug. 28, 1848. Res., Sharon, Conn.

Reared in the midst of kindly Christian influences, she manifested, at a very early age, in unusual measure, the qualities of mind and magic loveliness blended with the other elements which constitute the perfect woman. Like her loved Saviour, whose companionship and inspiration she carefully and constantly cultivated, she attracted and secured the purest and best regard of all with whom she

came in contact, radiating to all such a benignant Christian influence. Such was her modest and retiring nature that only her most intimate friends were fully aware of her real worth, yet those whose acquaintance with her was slight, agreed in pronouncing her "one of the sweetest and gentlest of her sex." As the violet among flowers, so she among women was a universal favorite.

A portion of her earlier years was spent in teaching, in which capacity she was very successful. While thus occupied she formed the acquaintance which resulted in her marriage to Mr. G., at her father's house in Savannah, N. Y., Sept. 18th, 1872. From that to the close of her life, their home was beneath the roof of the parental home of her husband. Here they became and continued to be the companions and comfort of the inmates of that home.

In due time there were born to them two daughters and one son, who survive. May they imbibe and emulate the virtues of their sainted mother, and so develop and carry forward the work so well commenced by her. Thus, though dead, she will live and labor in the lives and labors of her offspring.

The disease which closed this earthly career was protracted and exceedingly painful, yet the most meek and perfect submission to her Heavenly Father's will was exercised, with a cheerful and trustful recognition of His love and goodness even in the darkest hour, as expressed in these wonderful words: "Not my will, but thine be done." From that scene of suffering, which seemed sanctified with a Divine presence, even on "the verge of Heaven," have gone forth saving influences to many who witnessed or were informed of what was transpiring there. To such as Mrs. G. death comes as

"A key wrought of silver,
That opens the palace of rest."

Why, then, do we wish to hold or hinder our loved ones to pass "out of the shadow into the sun," through the "gates ajar" into the blissful presence of our loving Lord?

While our loss seems overwhelming we are compensated by the confident belief that her gain is infinitely greater.

Mr. Goodwin was son of George D. Goodwin who died in Sharon, Conn., Jany. 1, 1900, aged 86, and was a member of one of the oldest and most prominent families of the town. He owned a large estate and had been a leading man, during his active years, in all business and town affairs. He represented the town in the General Assembly during four sessions—1852, 1867, 1872 and 1881. He was a Whig at the time of his first election but afterward affiliated with the Democrats and was elected by that party for the other terms named. Mr. Goodwin was a son of Captain Hezekiah Goodwin, who served in the Revolutionary War, and one of his treasured family papers was his father's discharge, signed by General George Washington. There were three children.

4284. Jennie Marett, b. Oct. 24, 1873, Sharon.

4285. Mary Corinth, b. Mar. 15, 1875, Sharon. Attended Smith College.

4286. John Pomeroy, b. Aug. 17, 1877, a law student.

3298.

Theodore Edgar Pomeroy (2638. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 25, 1846, m. June 26, 1883, Leila Maria Schenck (dau. James L. and Maria (Sullivan) Schenck), b. Nov. 8, 1856, Plainville, N. Y., d. Oct. 19, 1892, Syracuse, N. Y. Res., Syracuse. There were three children.

4287. Clara Leila, b. Sept. 24, 1886, Syracuse, N. Y., d. Jany. 10, 1887.

4288. Edgar Schenck, b. July 17, 1889, Syracuse, N. Y.

4289. Harold Eltweed, b. Feb. 6, 1891, d. Oct. 15, 1891.

3299.

Clara Theresah Pomeroy (2638. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 23, 1848, Onondaga Valley, N. Y., m. Sept. 10, 1873, Vincent Whitney Bayless, b. Oct. 15, 1845. He is son of Gen. John Bayless of Binghamton, N. Y. In banking business at Eau Claire, Wis., for ten years; now in lumber business. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. There were two children, b. Eau Claire, Wis.

4290. Harry Cornelius, b. Mar. 19, 1877, grad. University of Minn.

4291. Clara Louise, b. July 7, 1884.

3300.

Anna Corinth Pomeroy (2638. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 4, 1850, a teacher in Binghamton High School for many years; m. Dec. 1, 1881, Moses Amasa Shumway, b. Feb. 3, 1829, Mexico, N. Y., d. Dec. 13, 1893, Syracuse, N. Y. He was a wholesale paper merchant and later a manufacturer and dealer in butchers' supplies, contracts for market outfittings, refrigerators and all styles of ice boxes. He was a Christian worker, active in temperance cause, giving much of his time and means for every good work. His widow resides Homer, N. Y. There was one child.

4292. Leonard Pomeroy, b. Oct. 14, 1889.

3305.

Mary Elder Strong (2640. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1851, Otisco, N. Y., d. Sept. 14, 1879, Brownville or Chaumont, N. Y., m. June 27, 1872, Dr. Ezra Baldwin Pratt, b. Oct. 14, 1845. He was a graduate of Medical College, New York. There were five children.

4293. Addison Strong, b. May 4, 1873, Chaumont, N. Y. Res., New York City.

4294. Helen Eunice, b. Dec. 10, 1874, Brownville, N. Y.

4295. Katharine Madorah, b. July 28, 1876, Brownville, N. Y.

4296. Edmund Hull, b. Aug. 16, 1878, d. Aug. 21, 1879, Brownville, N. Y.

4297. Mary Elder, b. Aug. 16, 1878, d. Aug. 22, 1879, Brownville, N. Y. Twin to above.

Dr. Ezra B. Pratt was son of Edmund Pratt of Durham, N. Y., where he obtained his academic education. He began the study of medicine with Dr. E. Whittlesey of Durham, and during that time in 1865 served nearly a year as Medical Cadet in the Army's General Hospitals. Graduated from the University of New York the Medical Dept. in 1869, and then commenced to practise at Chaumont, N. Y. In 1873 removed to Brownville, N. Y., and in 1885 to Fairport, his present residence. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1881, Sara E. Cathcart, and there are no children by second marriage.

Addison Strong Pratt graduated from Yale University in the academic department with the degree B. A. in 1896 and in the law department with the degree L. L. D. in 1899. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society and the Phi Delta Phi Society. In June, 1899, he was admitted to the Bar in New York and is still practising at 141 Broadway. He is also admitted to practise in the U. S. Courts. He is a member of the Yale and the West-Side Republican Club of New York City.

Helen E. Pratt graduated from Fairport, N. Y., High School; also the Albany Normal College at Albany, N. Y., and is at present Preceptress in the High School at Perry, N. Y.

Katharine M. Pratt also graduated from Fairport High School and from the St. Andrews' Kindergarten School at Rochester, N. Y., and now has charge of the Kindergarten Dept. of the Union School at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

3306.

Rev. Edward K. Strong (2640. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1852, Otisco, N. Y., m. Sept. 13, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Dodge, b. Oct. 10, 1852, Hampton, N. Y. She is a direct descendant of "Molly Stark" of Revolutionary fame.

He graduated Princeton University 1874, Auburn Theological Seminary 1879, supplied the Cong. Church at Sharon, Conn. 1879-80; pastor of Presbyterian Church, Homer, Mich. 1881-85; of First Presbyterian Church of Beaver Dam, Wis. 1885-87; of First Presbyterian Church of Bloomington, Ill. 1887-96; of Westminster Presbyterian Church, West Bay City, Mich. 1896, to present time. There were four children.

4298. Edward Kellogg, b. Aug. 18, 1884, Syracuse, N. Y.

4299. Marion Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1885, Beaver Dam, Wis.

4300. Anna Louise, b. Oct. 4, 1886, Beaver Dam, Wis.

4301. Addison Graves, b. July 22, 1888, Bloomington, Ill.

3308.

Louisa Smith Strong (2640. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 29, 1857, Monroe, Mich., m. Jany. 30, 1878, Rev. Alfred Kelly Bates, b. Dec. 14, 1853, Columbus, O. He was the second son of Judge James L. Bates and Maria (Kelly) Bates.

He graduated Princeton College 1874, and Chicago North Western Theological Seminary 1877. He began his ministry in Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Ill. soon after leaving the Seminary, and has continued in the active work of the ministry to present time. There were nine children.

4302. James Lawrence, b. Jany. 18, 1880, Mt. Vernon, O.

4303. Ethel, b. Feb. 28, 1883, Lima, N. Y.
 4304. Madorah Janet, b. June 14, 1885, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 4305. Naomi Handy, b. July 27, 1887, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 4306. Alfred Kelly, b. Nov. 18, 1888, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 4307. Edward Strong, b. July 18, 1890, Cadiz, O.
 4308. Mary Seymour, b. May 3, 1892, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 4309. Gertrude Strong, b. Sept. 29, 1893, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 4310. Lucy Holmes, b. April 13, 1896, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

3309.

Fannie Madorah Strong (2640. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 14, 1858, Monroe, Mich., m. Mar. ———, 1885, John Nicholas Bailhache Smith, b. June 4, 1854, near Moro, Ill. He united with the Pres. Church 1868. Graduated Blackburn University, Carlinville, Ill. in 1875, from Pres. Theological Seminary of the Northwest (now McCormick Theo. Sem.) in 1880. In 1879 assisted in organizing a church at Elwood, Ill., which church he supplied for two years. He was ordained by Alton Presbytery as a Foreign Missionary in 1880. Arrived in Shanghai, China, Oct. 6, 1881. At home on furlough, July, 1890 to Sept. 1891. Transferred to Ningpo Mar. ———, 1894. In 1897, he had been acting Supt. of Mission Press, 18 mos. Resigned and returned to the U. S. A. March, 1900.

Received degree of D. D. from Blackburn University in 1891. Commissioner to General Assembly in 1891 and again in 1900.

She has resided Monroe, Mich., Galena, Ill., Syracuse, N. Y., Harrisburg, Pa., where at the age of twelve she was converted and at the age of fifteen became a S. S.

teacher and has ever since been engaged in the work, when practicable. In 1874 she removed with her parents to Kalamazoo, Mich., then Clyde, N. Y., and 1880 Hoboken, N. J. In 1882 she taught school Homer, Mich. In 1882 in Sept. she sailed as Missionary, landing in Shanghai, China, Oct. 19, reaching her first field of labor for the Chinese Nov. 10. In January, 1883, she adopted a Chinese baby and named her Tui-nyi-chi (Eunice). She won a martyr's crown June 25, 1900, at the age of 17 yrs and 11 mos. being one of sixteen Christians killed by Boxers that day.

Mrs. Smith was married at Pekin and went with him to Shanghai, but transferred to Ningpo, Mar. 30, 1894. Mar. 7, 1900, they were given a second furlough. Res. now, Carlinville, Ill. There were eight children.

4311. Ruth Bailhache, b. Jany. 23, 1886, Shanghai, China.

4312. Madorah Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1887, Shanghai, China.

4313. James Addison, b. Nov. 12, 1888, Shanghai, China.

4314. Mary Louise, b. June 14, 1890, Shanghai, China.

4315. John Irwin, b. Nov. 27, 1891, Shanghai, China.

4316. Francis Strong, b. Nov. 3, 1893, Shanghai, China.

4317. Edward Morgan, b. Feb. 15, 1897, Ningpo, China.

4318. Helen Katharine, b. July 26, 1898, Ningpo, China.

3310.

Sarah Elizabeth Strong (2640. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1860, Monroe, Mich., m. in Cadiz, O., Oct. 30, 1890, Rev. Arno Moore, b. Oct. 13, 1859, Waukesha, Wis. Res., Huntsville, Tenn.

In 1878 she was connected with Prof. Brown's Seminary, Auburn, N. Y. Mr. Moore graduated Carroll Col-

lege, Waukesha, Wis., and at Theological Seminary, Xenia, O. His first pastorate was Clifton, O. He is now Home Missionary in Huntsville, Tenn. There were two children.

4319. William Elder, b. Aug. 26, 1891, Clifton, O.

4320. Addison Strong, b. Aug. 30, 1893, Clifton, O.

3311.

Helen Armitage Strong (2640. 2342. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 25, 1864, Galena, Ill., m. Sept. 11, 1884, Prof. James R. Campbell, b. Oct. 3, 1859, New Orleans, La. He was trained at Collegiate School, Edinburgh, Scotland, and at Stevens School, Hoboken, N. J., was successively teacher in Stevens School; Professor Eng. Literature in College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; also in Academy at Charlottesville, Va.; Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; lecturer on English Literature, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.; and first Director and Organizer of Jacob Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md. Since Jany. 1897, has been Literary Editor of Art Education. Res., Caldwell, N. J. There were nine children.

4321. Carolyn Beers, b. Sept. 9, 1885, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

4322. Charles Soutter, b. Aug. 2, 1887, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

4323. Helen Argyll, b. May 29, 1889, Carmel, N. Y.

4324. Louise Strong, b. April 12, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4325. William Patrick, b. Dec. 19, 1894, Clifton, Ohio.

4326. Margaret Belle, b. Dec. 3, 1896, Port Deposit, Md.

4327. Virginia Garrow, b. Feb. 11, 1897, Durham, N. Y.

4328. Edward Strong, b. Dec. 24, 1898, Caldwell, N. J., d. suddenly, May 5, 1899.

4329. Norman St. George, b. Nov. 29, 1900, Essex Falls, N. J.

3316.

Frank Anson Boise (2641. 2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 9, 1847, Dracut, Mass., m. 1st, Jany. 5, 1881, Gussie A. Haley (of South Boston, Mass.), b. Jany 5, 1861, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———, Annie Augusta Cahill, b. Dec. 3, 1863, Red Bank, N. J. He was many years in business in Boston; later in New York. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. There were no children by first marriage and two by second.

4330. Frank Cahill, b. Jany. 18, 1896.

4331. Henry Sandford, b. Jany. 26, 1899.

3320.

Helen Maria Smith (2642. 2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 9, 1843, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1902, Huntington, Mass., at the home of her sister, m. Jany. 26, 1871, Francis Emroy Warren, b. June 20, 1844, Hinsdale, Mass. (For further sketch see No. 675.) He was son of Joseph S. and Cynthia E. Warren.

The following from "New York Commercial" June 27, 1902:

His own colleagues—the men who know him best—will doubtless agree that the most persistent man in Congress is Senator Warren of Wyoming. On scores of occasions, during his legislative career, he has fought with dogged energy and tenacity for a measure that he wanted, and has carried it through—sometimes only after years of labor. Here is one instance among many—it illuminates one of the most salient of Warren's personal characteristics:

More than twelve years ago he introduced a bill to reimburse his State for expenses that it had incurred while under a territorial government for protecting the Yellowstone National Park, and at every session of Congress since that time he has been working to secure the passage of the bill. He finally "won out" a few days ago, for the

omnibus-claims bill as signed by the President carried an item of more than \$7,000 to reimburse the State of Wyoming.

Senator Warren in future years may be remembered and revered as "the father of irrigation." He has at least one distinguished friend and supporter in the great policy of reclaiming the arid West by Federal means—and that is Theodore Roosevelt.

Warren's faith has always been as strong as his persistency. While Senator Carter of Montana was talking the rivers-and-harbors bill to death in the closing hours of the Fifty-sixth Congress Senator Warren prophesied that a large Federal appropriation for irrigation would be made by the National Congress before another rivers-and-harbors measure should even be put upon the statute books. A few days ago the prophecy was fulfilled. The irrigation bill, passed at this session, went through one day before the rivers-and-harbors bill.

Like many of the present members of the Senate who represent far-Western States, Francis E. Warren was born in the East—in Massachusetts. He was a poor boy, but was able to get a common-school and academic education. He never went to college. When he was eighteen years old he enlisted as a private in the Forty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers and served throughout the war for the preservation of the Union. He became a non-commissioned officer and was afterward a captain in the Massachusetts militia. He is one of the three members of Congress now living who possess medals of honor granted by Congress for gallantry on the field of battle.

For two or three years after the Civil War, he had charge of a stock farm in Massachusetts. In 1868 he went to Iowa as foreman in charge of a construction gang on the Burlington and Pacific Railroad, then building. A little later he emigrated to the then frontier town of Cheyenne. That town of tents and "shacks," as it existed at that time, was the terminus of the Union Pacific Rail-

way, and many persons said that it would never be anything more—that it was a passing settlement of the plains. But Warren and many others settled there; and the town has prospered, and Warren and some of the other pioneers have prospered mightily with it. After reaching Cheyenne he reverted to the live stock business, and he still calls himself a ranchman. He owns cattle, horses and sheep, and is President of the Warren Live Stock Company. His sheep alone number about 100,000. He prospered from the time he reached Cheyenne, and he is now connected with a large variety of interests there besides ranching. He is President of the Cheyenne Fuel, Light and Gas Company, and is a large owner of real estate. He has built more than forty dwelling-houses during the last two years.

It did not take long for Warren to get into politics. He was a man among men in that frontier town, and his rugged, forceful, honest character made itself felt among his fellows. As early as 1873 he was President of the Wyoming Senate, was Mayor of Cheyenne, three terms Treasurer of Wyoming, a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1888, and again to Philadelphia in 1900. He was appointed Governor of the Territory of Wyoming by President Arthur, was removed by President Cleveland, and again appointed by President Harrison. During the anti-Chinese riots at Rock Springs he showed his iron character by calling on the Federal Government to put down the rioters, although that act was exceedingly unpopular. President Cleveland granted the appeal for Federal assistance. Warren made some enemies, but the law-abiding people of the Territory sustained him. He was elected Governor after Wyoming's admission to the sisterhood of States. He was a logical candidate for the United States Senate and was elected to that body in 1890, and re-elected in 1895 and 1901.

Although not a man of liberal education, as the term is applied to men of university training, Senator Warren

is fond of books and has gotten more out of them than many college-bred men. He has one of the best private libraries in Washington. He is fond of fine horses, of which he has a number on his estate near Cheyenne, and apparently the greatest enjoyment he has is when spending a part of each Summer on his ranch and among his old neighbors and friends in Cheyenne.

Mr. Warren's wife died last March, and he has felt the bereavement keenly. She was a Massachusetts woman of good attainments, whose life was wrapped up in her husband's career and that of her children. There are two children, a son and a daughter. The son is at Harvard. He fitted for college in the Washington High School, and was an officer in the crack company of High School Cadets. Miss Warren is a graduate of Wellesley and represented her college in the joint debate with Vassar, taking the affirmative on the question of legislation to build up the United States merchant marine.

Mrs. Warren was a daughter of Matthew Smith of Middlefield, and was born, reared and married in that place. She went West with her husband, who was born and formerly lived in Hinsdale, immediately after her marriage in January, 1871, and Cheyenne, the capital city of Wyoming, had since been her home, although she spent several Winters in Washington, D. C., with her husband. At her home in Cheyenne and in Washington she was a leading spirit in religious, charitable and social circles. A member of the Baptist Church herself, she was nevertheless a contributor to the charities of all denominations. Her home was always a social center as well before as after her husband had entered public life, and a guest bidden to come, or a caller was sure of a cordial welcome, and an entertainment of intellectual value as well as of passing pleasure. Her acquaintance was wide and her admirers and sincere friends were as numerous East as West.

Mrs. Warren took a leading place among the active, use-

ful and highly esteemed women of Cheyenne. She was a loyal member of the Baptist Church and a prominent member of the leadings clubs of the city. She was President of the Alpha Society and Regent of the Wyoming Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Warren was not only a good Christian woman and charitable to a high degree, but popular socially, and her home was synonymous with open-hearted hospitality.

With the exception of several years spent in Washington with Senator Warren, Mrs. Warren had spend her married life in Cheyenne until two years ago, when ill health made it necessary for her to enter a sanitarium in the East.

Her condition was not considered serious at the time, and she did not break down until about one year ago. The immediate cause of her death was ulceration of the stomach.

From Cheyenne Leader April 2, 1902:

The sympathies of our citizens are with Francis E. Warren and his children in their present bereavement. We all well know and deeply appreciate the good, sweet woman who was not only a loving wife and devoted mother, but likewise a helpful sister in all the walks and relations of life.

She was identified with and a leader in those societies which help to remove the hardships and asperities of life and all movements to elevate and soften mankind. She always had the time as well as the disposition to relieve distress, and an encouraging word for all. She was the embodiment of charity, both in word and deed.

But her last years were sorrowful. She retired from a useful, helpful life to a sick chamber with an ailment that gave little hope of recovery. How much she missed her home and friends we can partly judge by occasional letters to her family and brother. They were always full of affection and of lament at the misfortune that had fallen upon them. It was the privilege of the writer of

these lines to see some of them, and they were sad, indeed. Her thoughtfulness for others continued to the last.

And now she is gone. Her sufferings are over. Her sweet soul is wafted above.

At the request of a near and dear friend of the late Mrs. Warren this appropriate paragraph and the beautiful lines of Whittier are published:

O, God of all the living, we thank thee for the happy memory of those whom thou hast called out of this transitory life into the eternal joy of thy presence. Thine they were upon the earth as we are thine, and thine are they and we in differing experience still. Though our eyes cannot see them and our ears are deaf to their remembered voices, we bless thee that they are never absent from thy loving care. Our hearts have rest, knowing that thy love changes not and that they see thy face with unobstructed vision. Help us so to live that they may welcome us with joy when thou shalt call us to thyself at last. Amen.

Alas for him who never sees
 The stars shine through the cypress trees!
 Who, hopeless, lays his dead away,
 Nor looks to see the breaking day
 Across the mournful marbles play!
 Who hath not learned, in hours of faith,
 The truth to flesh and sense unknown,
 That life is ever lord of death,
 And love can never lose its own!

— *Whittier.*

There were two children.

4332. Helen Frances, b. Aug. 16, 1880, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Graduate of Wellesley, 1903. (See No. 1123.)

4333. Frederick Emroy, b. Jany. 20, 1884, Cheyenne, Wyoming. (See No. 1124.) In Harvard College.

We still find later interesting matter about Senator Warren, as follows:

FOR A LONG HORSEBACK RIDE.

— — —
*Senator Warren in Training for a Mountain Trip With
the President.*
— — —

(From the Chicago Inter Ocean.)

Senator Warren of Wyoming, after several weeks' practice riding at Hot Springs, Va., has gone West to prepare for the ride with President Roosevelt from Laramie to Cheyenne on the 30th. Excepting the trip through the Yellowstone Park, this proposed horseback ride over the mountains in Wyoming will be the most unique and probably among the most enjoyable features of the Western tour. The President is a good rider and he thoroughly enjoys riding across country. He rides in the Western or cowboy style, his feet thrust well into the stirrups, and riding with the horse instead of trying to be independent of his mount as to motion. He has let the cowboys have a large part in the arrangements for his entertainment while in Wyoming and they have arranged their plans more in harmony with the Mr. Roosevelt's personal ideas of recreation than with a view to entertaining the President of the United States. The President will leave the train at Laramie, mount his horse, and ride over the mountains to Cheyenne.

The Western cowboys had arranged to ride with him and give him a big and old-fashioned escort in this ride, but that plan was not approved, and Senator Warren and one or two others will be the only companions in this all-day ride. It will be a long ride, measured by the standards of pleasure riding in the East, for the distance is nearly 60 miles by railroad and considerable more by the old overland road which the President will follow. This old road was the way the miners and other overland travelers went before the days of the transcontinental railroads, and it passes over the continental divide at an elevation of nearly 10,000 feet. The railroad has found a lower level for getting over the divide, but

the President will ride over Sherman hill, which is the highest point in that region. He will start from an elevation of 7,000 feet at Laramie, rise to an elevation of nearly 10,000 feet at the crest of the mountain, and then descend to 6,000 feet at Cheyenne. Senator Warren insists that this will be the most delightful part of the President's tour, because it will give him an all-day ride through some of the finest scenery in this country, scenery not appreciated or viewed from the railroad, and that it will give the President a comprehensive picture of the possibilities of irrigation in the mountain region of Wyoming and also of grazing and ranch life.

This ride would tax the strength of any ordinary man from the East, but the President has lived the life of the plains and the mountains, and Senator Warren says that a ride of 100 miles there is only a pleasant scamper for a day's outing. But the big Wyoming Senator has taken the precaution to prepare for this scamper by giving several weeks to practice and the hardening process, just to get back to old ways of living and get out of the dignified life of the National Capital, where he walks or rides in a cab. He has been successful in his practice, and he now feels much like a ranchman again, for this was his old life and is still when he is at home. He has large horse and cattle ranches in Wyoming, and he has offered to show some of his fellow-Senators from the East the way back to youth if they will spend the Summer on one of his ranches, with outdoor life and stall feed until the special session of Congress begins in November. The President will spend Sunday and part of Monday with Senator Warren in Cheyenne, and Monday morning will have an opportunity to revive old memories of his cowboy days, watching the cowboys in their sports and giving exhibitions of skill in throwing the lasso, breaking bucking horses and branding cattle.

President Roosevelt's sixty-mile ride on horseback from Laramie to Cheyenne was a notable incident of his

Western tour. No President since General Grant's time has been capable of such a thing, and Grant had finished his long horseback tours before he entered the White House. In fact Roosevelt is probably the first President to make such a journey while holding the Presidential office. This ride was taken May 30, 1903.

3321.

Eliza Ann Smith (2642. 2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 20, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., m. Nov. 21, 1871, Henry Ellsworth Stanton, b. Jany. 23, 1846, Huntington, Mass. Res., Huntington, Mass. (See No. 676.) There were three children.

4334. Emroy Ellsworth, b. June 30, 1873, Huntington, Mass. He has been Tax Collector. Sells and repairs bicycles.

4335. Robert Henry, b. May 7, 1875, Middlefield, Mass., d. Sept. 27, 1877, Huntington, Mass.

4336. Luke Winchell, b. April 22, 1879, Huntington, Mass. In business with his father.

3324.

Charles Matthew Smith (2642. 2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 27, 1856, Middlefield, Mass., m. Mar. 20, 1883, Laura Parks, b. June 5, 1860, d. June 2, 1890. There were no children but they adopted a son.

4336a. Parks, b. May 16, 1884.

Res., Cheyenne, Wyoming. (See No. 679.) Is engaged in mercantile business; also is the proprietor of a lodging house.

3325.

John Henry Smith (2643. 2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 12, 1842, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 8, 1873, Mrs. Sarah E. (Aborn) Parks, b. Oct. 14, 1840, Lincoln, Vt. (See

No. 680.) Res., Dalton, Mass. There was one child.
 + 4337. Sophia Elvira, b. Jany. 28, 1875, Fair Haven,
 Vt.

3328.

Azariah Smith Root (2644. 2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b.
 Feb. 3, 1862, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 30, 1887, Anna
 Mayo Metcalf, b. July 26, 1862, Elyria, Ohio. (See No.
 702.) Res., Oberlin, O. There were two children.

4338. Francis Metcalf, b. Sept. 24, 1889.

4339. Marion Metcalf, b. Jany. 2, 1896.

3347.

Helen M. Tarbox (2654. 2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b.
 ———, m. ———, Byron Abell, b. ———. There were
 three children.

4340. Andrew J., b. ———.

4341. Edna E., b. ———.

4342. Harry Webb, b. ———.

3349.

Stella B. Tarbox (2564. 2349. 2208. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———,
 d. ———, 1893 (?), m. ———, Kelleher, b. ———. There
 was a son.

4343. Harry M., b. ———.

3394.

Charles Eugene Little (2692. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.)
 b. April 7, 1838, Waterbury, Vt., m. June 14, 1860, Elvira
 Brown Emery, b. Oct. 27, 1841, Concord, N. H. (dau. of
 Timothy Walker Emery). He was educated at Fort Ed-
 ward Institute and Boston University (and Concord, N.
 H.). He entered the ministry as a local preacher in 1858
 and joined the Troy Conference as a probationer in 1860,
 and was received as a full member in 1862; transferred to

the Newark Conference in 1866. Has compiled three reference books, viz.: "Biblical Lights," in 1884, "Historical Lights," in 1886 and "Cyclopedia of Classified Dates," in 1899. Res., Jersey City, N. J. There were four children.

- + 4344. Frank Blair, b. Aug. 11, 1861, Dannemora, N. Y.
- + 4345. Alice Emery, b. Mar. 27, 1863, Clintonville, N. Y.
- + 4346. Addie or Nellie Maybell, b. Oct. 19, 1870, Newark, N. J.
- + 4347. Charles Eugene, b. April 7, 1873, Nyack, N. Y.

3397.

Sarah Emma Little (2692. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 26, 1846, Cambridge, N. Y., m. Oct. 6, 1868, John Rice Loomis (of Cambridge, N. Y.), b. Jany. 15, 1846, Cambridge, N. Y., educated at Falley Seminary, N. Y. She was educated at Ripley College, Poultney, Vt. Res., New York City, in insurance business. There were four children.

4348. Kate Luella, b. April 17, 1870, Jersey City, d. Feb. 28, 1872.

4349. Russell Mack Little, b. July 7, 1871. Educated at Glens Falls University School.

4350. John Rice, b. Jany. 25, 1873. Educated at University School, Glens Falls, N. Y.; also at Academy. He m. Mar. 2, 1897, Alice Emma Rugge, b. Oct. 12, 1871, Glens Falls, N. Y. Educated at Glens Falls Academy, and at Vassar College.

4351. George Little, b. Aug. 29, 1874, d. Dec. 28, 1895. Educated Glens Falls University School.

3398.

Russell Alphonso Little (2692. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1849, m. Oct. 28, 1873, Alida Brown, b. Nov. 27, 1853, Glens Falls, N. Y. He was educated Glens Falls Academy; also at Cambridge, N. Y. He then en-

tered Insurance business and is Secy. Glens Falls Insurance Co. She was educated at Glens Falls Academy. There were four children.

4352. Jessica Emma, b. Sept. 11, 1874, Glens Falls, N. Y., where she was educated; also at Comstock School, New York.

4353. Helene Kate, b. Oct. 12, 1876, Glens Falls, N. Y., where she was educated; also at La Salle Seminary.

4354. Edith Louise, b. April 19, 1878. Educated at Glens Falls High School.

4355. Russell Mack, b. Sept. 5, 1882, Glens Falls, N. Y., d. there Feb. 16, 1884.

3399.

Katherine Luella Little (2692. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 14, 1856, Glens Falls, N. Y., m. Aug. 18, 1881, Charles Hubert Carson, b. Oct. 28, 1851, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was educated at Elmwood Seminary and Glens Falls Academy. Mr. Carson was educated at Fort Edward Collegiate Institute. Res., Glens Falls, N. Y. There were five children.

4356. Russell Mack Little, b. June 20, 1884, Glens Falls, N. Y.

4357. Edith Nancy, b. Jany. 10, 1888, Glens Falls, N. Y.

4358. Charles Hubert, b. Sept. 22, 1891, Glens Falls, N. Y., d. there Mar. 5, 1892.

4359. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1893, Glens Falls, N. Y., d. there June 26, 1893.

4360. Donald Alphonso, b. Mar. 17, 1896.

3400.

Helen Little (2693. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. — — —, d. Sept. 29, 1877, m. Oct. 4, 1874, Samuel Williamson, b. Aug. 4, 1849, in Strathaven, Scotland. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. again. There was one child.

4361. Helen L., b. Sept. 24, 1877, Philadelphia, and resides with her father.

3401.

Mary Frances Little (2695. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 11, 1843, Lenox, Mass., m. Oct. 14, 1863, Andrew J. Botelle, b. ———, 1835, d. ———, 1897. Res., Cromwell, Conn. There were three children.

+ 4362. Carrie S., b. July 28, 1864.

+ 4363. Charles Warren, b. May 21, 1866.

4364. May E., b. Nov. 23, 1874. She is a contralto singer and has sung in several churches.

3402.

Sarah Elizabeth Little (2695. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 7, 1845, New Marlboro, Mass., m. Mar. 8, 1865, Amos Bigelow Mack, b. Jany. 21, 1833. (See No. 2727.) There were three children.

4365. Willie, b. Oct. 16, 1866, Tama City, Iowa, and d. there Oct. 27, 1867.

4366. Minnie Landers, b. Aug. 25, 1868, Grinnell, Iowa, d. there Nov. 22, 1894. (See No. 3496.)

4367. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1873, m. June 15, 1898, William Arthur Heidel, b. ———. (See No. 3497.) Res., Grinnell, Iowa.

3403.

James Russell Little (2695. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 4, 1849, Chatham, N. Y., m. Oct. 5, 1871, Margaret Alice Orr, b. Oct. 30, 1854, Ashley, Missouri. Res., Berkeley, California.

He went to California in 1869, taught school several years, then was bookkeeper several years in Central R. R. office, San Francisco, California. In 1892 engaged in R. E. and Insurance, local R. R. agent at Berkley Sta-

tion; has an interest in a coal mine; is Sec'y and one of the Directors of the Company whose office is in San Francisco. There were three children.

4368. Ada Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1872, Yuba City, California. In Sept. 1892, in Freshman Class of University of California at Berkley.

4369. James Edwin, b. Oct. 27, 1872, Yuba City.

4370. Harold Landers, b. Dec. 26, 1884, Berkley, Cal.

3406.

Ella Lewis Mack (2697. 2358. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 13, 1841, d. Mar. 31, 1894, m. June 30, 1864, Ed. Elisha Mack, b. Feb. 5, 1836, Lenox, Mass. (See No. 2728.) Resided, Albany, N. Y. There were six children, all b. Albany, N. Y.

4371. Fannie Minerva, b. May 7, 1866, d. Aug. 23, 1866.

4372. Jessie Spencer, b. July 21, 1867, d. Jany. 3, 1871.

4373. George Henry, b. July 15, 1869, d. Aug. 2, 1869.

4374. Russell Little, b. May 24, 1871. Res., Albany, N. Y.

4375. Nellie Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1876, d. Sept. 3, 1876.

4376. Hayward Seaton, b. Mar. 20, 1882. Attended Iowa College at Grinnell. Is now in Denver. (See No. 3503.)

3419.

Sarah Hayward Mack (2698. 2358. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 3, 1843, Albany, N. Y., m. Oct. 11, 1865, John McKean, M. D., in Washington Corners (Irvington), Cal. He was b. ———, d. ———, 1867, Palo, Iowa. He was educated at Medical College, Castleton, Vt. She m. 2d, in San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1874, Edward J. Ismert, b. July 24, 1851, Varysburg, N. Y. Educated Nevada City, California. He is a miller. She was educated Santa

Clara Seminary, California. There was one child by first marriage, and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

4377. Lydia Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1866, Washington Corners, d. Dec. 30, 1875.

(2d Marriage.)

4378. George Edward, b. July 12, 1875, Washington Corners, d. Oct. 24, 1875.

4379. William Hayward P., b. Aug. 15, 1886, Oakland, California.

The family reside Irvington, California.

3423.

George Washington Mack (2698. 2358. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 18, 1852, San Francisco, Cal., m. April 4, 1891, Lillian Elizabeth Ismert, b. Feb. 8, 1862, Grass Valley, Cal. There were three children, all b. San Francisco. Res., San Francisco.

4380. Anna Eva, b. April 14, 1893.

4381. Lillian Eveline, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

4382. George Earl, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

3431.

Leonard L. Copeland (2699. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 22, 1842, m. Feb. 8, 1877, Cornelia E. Mullen, b. ———. Res., Walker, N. Y. There were two children. (See 1821.)

4383. John Mack, b. Nov. 14, 1879.

4384. Sarah M., b. Oct. 26, 1882.

3432.

Helen M. Copeland (2699. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jan. 9, 1844, d. June 21, 1883, m. Dec. 16, 1869, Henry Arthur Cozzens, b. June 29, 1843. He m. again and re-

sides Brooklyn, N. Y. There were three children.

+ 4385. Charlotte Maria, b. Jany. 31, 1872.

+ 4386. Helen Louise, b. Mar. 12, 1874.

4386a. Lyman Babcock, b. Aug. 25, 1878. Is with the wholesale drug firm, Parke, Davis & Co., New York. (See 1822.)

3434.

Hetta Mariah Hooker (2703. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 30, 1836, m. Oct. 10, 1858, William Abrams, b. Oct. 18, 1832. He was killed in battle of Chickamaugua, Sept. 20, 1863. There was one child. (See 1824.)

+ 4387. Frank W., b. Nov. 13, 1859.

3435.

Amos Judson Hooker (2703. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 13, 1838, m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1861, Margaret E. Hancock, b. Sept. 11, 1840, d. Aug. 2, 1883. He m. 2d, Jany. 7, 1885, Mrs. Nellie M. (Jacobs) Currie, b. Sept. 12, 1841. Res., Oswego, N. Y. (See 1825.) There were two children by first marriage.

4388. Carrie E., b. Nov. 1, 1863, d. Sept. 14, 1864.

+ 4389. Nettie M., b. May 3, 1866.

3436.

William Wellington Hooker (2703. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 3, 1841, m. Jany. 20, 1864, Betsey Ann Beach, b. July 29, 1844. Res., So. Lyon, Mich. (See 1826.) There were three children.

4390. Henry W., b. Jany. 24, 1867, d. Jany. 28, 1869.

4391. Hattie M., b. Mar. 27, 1869, d. Dec. 29, 1887.

4392. Wilhelmina Bessie, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

3437.

- Laura Elizabeth Hooker (2703. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 23, 1845, m. May 13, 1863, John H. Stark, b. Nov.

7, 1840. (See 1827.) Res., Highland, Mich. There were four children.

4393. William Judson, b. Jany. 21, 1867.

4394. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

4395. Ida Adeline, b. June 13, 1880, d. Aug. 11, 1882.

4396. John Mack, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

3440.

Eugenia Josephine Mack (2704. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 24, 1848, m. April 24, 1874, Erving Underwood Smith (son of S. F. Smith), b. Mar. 2, 1849. (See 1830.) Res., Chicago, Ill. There were two children.

4397. Emma Eugenia, b. May 24, 1877.

4398. Samuel Francis, b. Nov. 3, 1884, d. Mar. 6, 1886.

3443.

Mary Campbell Mack (2705. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1849, m. Sept. 20, 1871, John Leander Judson (familiarily called John Lee Judson), b. July 14, 1846. Res., Rochester, N. Y. (See 1833.) There were eight children.

4399. Marie Larenda, b. Aug. 28, 1872.

4400. Royal Mack, b. Dec. 15, 1873, d. July 31, 1874.

4401. Lee Mack, b. April 16, 1875, d. July 25, 1892.

4402. Junius Royal, b. June 10, 1876.

4403. Grace Augusta, b. Aug. 3, 1879.

4404. Charles Brewster, b. Feb. 10, 1881, d. Mar. 31, 1881.

4405. Josephine Louise, b. May 2, 1884.

4406. Marjorie Elisabeth, b. July 25, 1885.

3445.

Amos Peck Mack (2706. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1857, m. May 27, 1885, Alice Munroe Smith, b. June 27, 1862. Res., Rochester, N. Y. There were two children. (See 1835.)

4407. Warren Townsend, b. June 20, 1888.
 4408. Ernestine Munroe, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

3448.

Catharine Ann Hooper (2707. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.)
 b. Mar. 11, 1846, m. Feb. 10, 1870, Rudolph Trune, b. June
 20, 1846, Danzig, Germany. He is a stone mason. Res.,
 Lapeer, Mich. There were nine children. (See No. 1838.)

4409. Laura Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1871.

4410. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 19, 1873, m. Dec. 25, 1898,
 George Alt, b. May 24, 1870. There are no children re-
 ported.

4411. Son, b. Mar. 15, 1879, d. same day.

+ 4412. Ida May, b. May 12, 1880.

4413. John Rudolph, b. Nov. 15, 1882. }
 4414. Millie Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1882. } Twins.

4415. William Peter, b. April 25, 1885.

4416. Royal Elisha, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

4417. Jennie Belle, b. Nov. 14, 1890.

3450.

Mary Eugenia Hooper (2707. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b.
 April 19, 1850, m. Dec. 31, 1874, James Homer Calkins,
 b. May 25, 1851. Res., Oswego Center, N. Y. (See
 1840.) There were two children.

4418. Clyde Eugene, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

4419. Bernice Finette, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

3452.

Amos Mack Hooper (2707. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b.
 Sept. 7, 1854, Green Oak, Mich., m. June 2, 1883, Anna V.
 Goodwin, b. Nov. 28, 1863, Springfield, Mich. (See 1842.)
 Res., South Lyon, Mich. There were seven children.

4420. Laura Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1884.

- 4421. Jessie Lucinda, b. Nov. 9, 1885.
- 4422. Royal Samuel, b. June 7, 1887.
- 4423. Emma Mariah, b. June 28, 1889.
- 4424. Amos Mack, b. June 28, 1893.
- 4425. Frank Gertrude, b. July 27, 1895.
- 4426. Ada Josephine, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

3457.

Kittie Mack (2708. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 10, 1852, m. Sept. 1, 1875, Charles W. Havens, b. Sept. 8, 1844, d. Aug. 21, 1889. She resides with her father. There were six children. (See 1847.)

- 4427. Samuel M., b. July 10, 1877.
- 4428. Robert P., b. June 23, 1878, d. Sept. 26, 1878.
- 4429. Raymond D., b. July 25, 1880.
- 4430. Mary C., b. July 26, 1883.
- 4431. Charles F., b. Aug. 18, 1885, d. Feb. 13, 1892.
- 4432. Ruth M., b. Mar. 5, 1889.

3459.

Nettie Franklin Mack (2710. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 29, 1864, Avon, Ill., m. June 21, 1888, at Hamilton, N. Y., Ernest Gibson Treat, b. Feb. 7, 1867, Butler, N. Y. (See 1849.) There were two children.

- 4433. Marguerite Nettie, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
- 4434. Barbara Harmon, b. June 2, 1893.

3460.

Charles Chapin Cooper (2713. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 21, 1845, Chester, Mass., m. Oct. 10, 1871, Belle E. Twining, b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. Feb. 22, 1895. Res., Springfield, Mass. There were three children.

- 4435. George Cone, b. Feb. 11, 1877.
- 4436. Charlotte Eliza, called Lotta E., b. April 10, 1879, m. June 5, 1901, Charles Leverett Brown, b. Dec.

31, 1871. (See No. 2113 and 5205.) He is proprietor of The City Laundry, Springfield, Mass.

4437. Carrie Belle, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

3461.

Willard Mack Cooper (2713. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1847, Springfield, Mass., m. Dec. 3, 1871, Almira Wilson, b. April 26, 1853. Res., Chester, Mass. There was one child.

4438. Ivanette, b. Mar. 19, 1884.

3462.

James Cameron Cooper (2713. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 10, 1849, Chester, Mass., m. 1st, April ———, 1871, Maggie Lacey, b. ———, 1855, d. Oct. ———, 1873. He m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Fisk) (Smith) Parks. He is Post Master, Chester, Mass. There was one child by 1st marriage and three by second.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 4439. John Cameron, b. April 1, 1873.

(2d Marriage.)

4440. J. Worcester, b. Sept. 13, 1885.

4441. C. Willard, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

4442. Rodney Arthur, b. July 12, 1895.

3464.

Clinton Amos Cone (2717. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 9, 1850, d. June 11, 1886 (killed in Hoosac Tunnel while acting as brakeman), m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1874, Viola Davis, b. Jany. 30, 1849, d. Jany. 12, 1876. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1878, Etta E. Bates, b. July 14, 1859. Have obtained nothing further of this family, and also of the following.

3465.

Charlotte Maria Cone (2717. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 29, 1852, m. Dec. 14, 1876, Henry James Mullen, b. ———. Res., Westfield, Mass.

3468.

Julia Nellie Cone (2717. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 27, 1862, m. Mar. 31, 1882, Albert Foster Powers, b. Dec. 7, 1850. Res., ———.

3469.

Clara Fidelia Cone (2717. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 10, 1865, m. Oct. 23, 1885, George Samuel Hamilton, b. ———. Res., ———.

3475.

Alice Cone Bliss (2718. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 27, 1853, m. Dec. 24, 1878, Daniel Wilbur Knapp, b. Dec. 16, 1856, Kendallville, Ind. He is clerk of the village of Sunfield, Mich., where they reside. There were three children.

4443. Maud Estella, b. May 4, 1880.

4444. Mary Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

4445. Emmet Jasper, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

3476.

Ida Estelle Bliss (2718. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 23, 1856, m. May 18, 1878, Gideon Stinchcomb, b. ———, 1855. Res., Lake Odessa, Mich. There were two children.

4446. Elaine, b. Feb. 13, 1882, d. April 13, 1882.

4447. Leon Cone, b. Mar. 19, 1884.

3480.

Estella Marion Cone (2719. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 23, 1859, Russell, Mass., m. Oct. 17, 1883, Huntington, Mass., Burton Fanning, b. June 3, 1855, Sandisfield, Mass. Res., Westfield, Mass., where he is a butcher. There were four children.

- 4448. Rose Estella, b. Sept. 25, 1884.
- 4449. Bertha Marion, b. Mar. 14, 1887.
- 4450. Eva Lillian, b. Jany. 11, 1891.
- 4451. Leon Burton, b. May 9, 1894.

3484.

Emma Charlotte Cone (2719. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 21, 1872, m. Mar. 23, 1891, Leon Phelps, b. May 18, 1868. Res., Westfield, Mass. There were three children.

- 4452. Warren E., b. May 12, 1893.
- 4453. Stanley C., b. May 15, 1895.
- 4454. Truman J., b. June 20, 1896.

3485.

Edward Spencer Cone (2719. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 3, 1876, m. July 2, 1898, Minnie Williams, b. Aug. 19, 1877. Res., ———. There was one child.

- 4455. Charles E., b. Mar. 13, 1900.

3485a.

Sarah Jessie Herrick (2720. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 18, 1859, Westfield, Mass., m. May 18, 1876, Charles Eustace Sartelle, b. Feb. 9, 1855. Res., Chester, Mass. There were two children.

- 4456. Edward Joeson, b. Sept. 21, 1877.
- 4457. Robert Moses, b. June 30, 1880.

3486.

Clayton Bishop Cone (2721. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 25, 1874, m. June 24, 1896, Minnie Shannon, b. Aug.

12, 1870. Res., Chester, Mass., where he is in employ of R. R. Co. There were three children.

4458. George Norman, b. July 26, 1898.

4459. Harriet Permelia, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

4460. Mildred, b. Mar. 9, 1901.

3489.

Minnie Olive Florence Clark (2723. 2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1865, m. Aug. 25, 1887, Louis Monroe Dennis, b. May 26, 1863. Have many times been "abroad." Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. There were two children.

4461. Faustine, b. June 7, 1888.

4462. Clark Monroe, b. Oct. 21, 1891.

3490.

Sadie Florence Mack (2725. 2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 3, 1868, Bloomington, Ill., m. Mar. 31, 1891, Arthur Henry Burtis, b. Feb. 23, 1861, Hudson, Ill. He is special agent of the U. S. Land Office. Res., Garden City, Kansas. There were three children.

4463. Preston Arthur, b. Jan. 10, 1892, Garden City, Kan.

4464. Aurel, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

4465. Lucien Mack, b. Feb. 24, 1899.

3491.

George Henry Mack (2725. 2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 19, 1870, Grinnell, Iowa, m. Jan. 30, 1893, Mary Fawcett Rich, b. Jan. 30, 1871, Westbranch, Ia. He and his brother Robert are in grocery business, Garden City, Kansas. There was one child.

4466. Harold Rich, b. Dec. 19, 1893, d. Nov. 9, 1897.

3493.

Ella L. Mack (2726. 2363. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 10, 1859, Lenox, Mass., m. Sept. 6, 1878, Walter A. Little,

son of R. A. Little, b. Oct. 8, 1854, at Kewanee, Ill. Res., Des Moines, Ia. There was one child.

4467. Mary E., b. April 28, 1880, Grinnell, Ia.

3506.

Martha Priscilla Taylor (2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 22, 1832, Middlefield, Mass., m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1850, Erastus J. Metcalf, b. ———, 1831, in Chester (son of Eliab Metcalf), d. ———. She m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1858, William Noble, b. Dec. 23, 1824 or 22. Res., Washington, Mass. There was a son by first marriage, Andrew Frederick, b. Aug. 5, 1851, in Chester, Mass., d. ———. There were eight children by second marriage.

+ 4468. Julia Adeline, b. Dec. 23, 1859, Washington, Mass.

+ 4469. Fred or James William, b. Sept. 23, 1863, Washington, Mass.

4470. Frank Edwin, b. Aug. 23, 1865, Washington, Mass., d. Aug. 12, 1884.

4471. Henry Willis, b. Feb. 3, 1868, Becket, Mass.

+ 4472. Martha Lorana, b. April 14, 1870, Middlefield, Mass.

+ 4473. Mary Elsie, b. Feb. 26, 1872, Middlefield, Mass.

+ 4474. Emma Ella, b. Jany. 30, 1875, Washington, Mass.

+ 4475. Edith B., b. Nov. 8, 1876, Washington, Mass.

3507.

Nancy Mariah Taylor (2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 26, 1837, m. Jany. 1, 1853, Orson Porter, b. Feb. 14, 1831, Chesterfield, Mass. (son of Thomas and Polly Porter), d. Feb. 11, 1877, Nevada City, California. Res., Reno, Nevada. There were seven children.

4476. Lydia N., b. June 10, 1854, Chesterfield, Mass., d. July 27, 1854, Middlefield, Mass.

+ 4477. Alfred O., b. June 3, 1855, d. Jany. 9, 1891.

- + 4478. Mary Maria, b. May 17, 1858.
- 4479. Samuel T., b. Nov. 6, 1862. Res., Shaver, California.
- 4480. Joel T., b. Oct. 16, 1864, d. June 29, 1886.
- 4481. Francisco, called Francis, b. Dec. 31, 1867.
- + 4482. Franklin B., b. Dec. 31, 1867. Twin to above.

3509.

James Henry Tator (2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 23, 1835, d. May 3, 1883, m. Mar. 8, 1861, Margaret A. Fraleigh, b. Feb. 22, 1843. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y. There were nine children.

- + 4483. John W., b. Mar. 22, 1862.
- + 4484. Julia E., b. April 2, 1864.
- + 4485. Benjamin F., b. Oct. 5, 1865.
- 4486. Mary E., b. Dec. 5, 1867, d. Jany. 6, 1868.
- 4487. Helen F., b. Feb. 14, 1869.
- 4488. Lucy E., b. Aug. 23, 1872.
- + 4489. Mary C., b. Oct. 10, 1875.
- 4490. Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1879.
- 4491. Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1882.

3510.

Eliza Jane Tator (2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 26, 1837, d. July 15, 1880 or 81, m., Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1856, Zachariah Butler, b. Nov. 25, 1835. He resides, Rock City, N. Y. There were six children.

- 4492. Mary E., b. Nov. 7, 1857, d. Dec. 3, 1866.
- + 4493. Martha, b. Oct. 8, 1858.
- + 4494. Emma, b. Aug. 31, 1860.
- + 4495. Laura Frances, b. May 10, 1863.
- 4496. Lottie, b. Aug. 17, 1865, d. May 6, 1869.
- 4497. Jennie, b. Mar. 11, 1869, Albany, N. Y., d. Oct. 12, 1889, m. Edward Tator *just before* her death.

3511.

Stephen R. Tator (2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 29, 1839, m. Sept. 15, 1861, Lucinda Ackert, b. Oct. 10, 1844. There were seven children.

4498. Sarah E., b. April 11, 1862, d. Dec. 4, 1863.

4499. Margaret, b. Jany. 4, 1865, m. Aug. 27, 1883, Charles O. Emory, b. Sept. 15, 1855. Res., Rhinecliff, N. Y.

+ 4500. William Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1868.

4501. Charles Samuel, b. Mar. 30, 1876. Commandant at College Claverack, N. Y., and lectures on the Hawaiian Islands as an eye witness.

4502. Dora Agnes, b. Mar. 25, 1879, m. Jany. 1, 1899, William P. Janes, b. Sept. 13, 1876. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y.

4503. Daisey Alma, b. Mar. 25, 1879, d. June 29, 1896.

4504. Stephen Ackert, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

3512.

Edward F. Tator (2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 7, 1841, m. Nov. 1, 1871, Margaret Fritz, b. May 14, 1842. Res., ——. There were four children.

4505. A. Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1872.

+ 4506. Wallace N., b. Dec. 24, 1874.

4507. Hattie F., b. April 19, 1877, d. Feb. 16, 1878.

4508. Sheridan C., b. May 26, 1879.

3513.

Martha R. Tator (2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 17, 1843, m. Aug. 25, 1858, Howard Fraleigh, b. Aug. 25, 1834. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y. There were seven children.

4509. Ida, b. April 28, 1859.

+ 4510. Stephen F., b. Sept. 15, 1864.

+ 4511. Arthur, b. Feb. 12, 1867.

+ 4512. Frederick, b. July 14, 1869.

4513. Goldie, b. July 8, 1882.
 4514. Ernest J., b. Dec. 5, 1884.
 4515. Harold, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

3514.

William Barnhart (2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. ———, 1834, d. Jany. ———, 1864, m. Oct. 8, 1859, Louisa Kinch, b. ———. There are no children. Res., Cooks Falls, N. Y.

3515.

Martha Barnhart (2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 18, 1837, Rockland, N. Y., m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1855, George W. Fuller, b. Oct. 8, 1818, d. July 14, 1881. She m. 2d, Jany. 1, 1884, Henry Cook, b. Oct. 8, 1836. Res., Cooks Falls, N. Y. There were nine children by first marriage.

+ 4516. Charles W., b. Feb. 22, 1856.

4517. Anna M., b. Dec. 21, 1857, Colchester, N. Y., m. July 2, 1875, Thomas Wolcott, b. Dec. 22, 1855, Fremont Centre, N. Y. There are no children. Res., Longeddy, N. Y.

4518. Marquis J., b. Jany. 8, 1860, d. Aug. 17, 1861.

4519. Ellsworth, b. April 16, 1862, d. July 25, 1864.

+ 4520. Pennina, b. Mar. 28, 1864.

+ 4521. Martha Lodusky, b. Mar. 18, 1866.

+ 4522. Sara Viola, b. April 30, 1868.

+ 4523. Bert G., b. May 11, 1870.

+ 4524. Jared, b. Aug. 14, 1872.

3516.

Charles Barnhart (2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 11, 1839, d. Dec. 10, 1880, m. Sept. 12, 1869, Lovina E. Persing, b. Aug. 28, 1854, Woodhull, N. Y., d. Dec. 21, 1900. Res., Osceola, Pa. There were three children.

4525. Windsor G., b. Feb. 17, 1871, d. Dec. 7, 1900.
 + 4526. Rhoda, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
 4527. Frank J., b. April 2, 1879.

3517.

Orrin Barnhart (2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 13, 1840, Cooks Falls, m. Mar. 10, 1866, Mary A. Cook, b. Jany. 19, 1850, Cooks Falls, N. Y. Res., Cooks Falls, N. Y. There were nine children.

- + 4528. Eunice, b. July 1, 1867.
 + 4529. Phebe J., b. Nov. 3, 1870.
 + 4530. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
 4531. Marvin, b. Oct. 3, 1878.
 4532. Asa, b. April 27, 1881.
 4533. Blanche, b. Aug. 19, 1883.
 4534. Frank, b. April 4, 1887.
 4535. Guy, b. Jany. 23, 1891.
 4536. Ernest, b. May 18, 1894.

3519.

Squire Barnhart (2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June ———, 1845, d. Mar. 24, 1893, m. April 1, 1866, Mary E. Stewart, b. May 9, 1848. She resides Corning, N. Y. There were seven children.

4537. Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1874, Colchester, N. Y., m. Sept. 6, 1900, Mabel F. Campbell, b. Mar. 24, 1881. Res., Cooks Falls, N. Y.

4538. Robert, b. April 10, 1880.
 + 4539. Julia, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
 + 4540. Sarah, b. June 29 or 30, 1885, Morris, Pa.
 + 4541. Eliza, b. Aug. 2, 1870.
 4542. Alice, b. April 17, 1887, Morris, Pa. Res., Corning, N. Y.

4543. May, b. April 15, 1889, Morris, Pa., and resides Hornby, N. Y.

3520.

Catharine E. Barnhart (2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 11, 1848, Colchester, N. Y., d. Feb. 12, 1880, m. Dec. 31, 1866, William C. Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1834, Hamden, N. Y. Res., ———. There were five children.

4544. Jennie, b. July 9, 1868, d. June 20, 1871.

4545. James A., b. April 7, 1871, m. Dec. 24, 1901, Margaret B. Maxwell, b. Jany. 24, 1879. Res., Middletown, N. Y.

4546. Cecelia R., b. June 20, 1874, m. Feb. 24, 1897, John P. Hawver, b. Dec. 15, 1867, Andes, N. Y. Res., Walton, N. Y.

4547. Walter V., b. Nov. 19, 1876. Resides, Niskayuna, N. Y.

4548. Alexander, b. Feb. 9, 1880, d. April 12, 1880.

3521.

Adaline Barnhart (2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 26, 1850, d. Jany. 14, 1900, m. Sept. 5, 1871, William Irving Atkins, b. May 15, 1849. There were three children.

4549. Aldena, b. April 20, 1875, and resides Cooks Falls, N. Y.

+ 4550. Mary, b. July 7, 1877.

4551. George I., b. Sept. 24, 1888.

3523.

Charles Frank Cheeseman (2736. 2370. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 16, 1857, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 15, 1878, Estella L. Doyle, b. Nov. 1, 1856, Northampton, Mass. Res., Northampton, Mass. There were six children.

4552. Mabel Estella, b. Sept. 10, 1881, Northampton, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1884, West Springfield, Mass.

4553. Leila May, b. May 7, 1884, West Springfield, Mass., d. there Aug. 23, 1884.

4554. Leon Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1885, Northampton, Mass.

4555. Frank Hadley, b. June 2, 1888, Northampton, Mass.

4556. Gertrude Eveline, b. June 12, 1890, Northampton, Mass.

4557. Ralph Loomis, b. Dec. 31, 1895, Northampton, Mass.

3524.

Clayton H. Cheeseman (2736. 2370. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 8, 1858, Middlefield, Mass., m. April 20, 1887, Sarah E. Crother, b. June 16, 1863, Chicopee Falls, Mass. There was one child.

4558. Lilla A., b. Aug. 26, 1888, Northampton, Mass. Res., Northampton.

3526.

Kate Louise Cheeseman (2740. 2374. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1868, m. Dec. 15, 1886, Harry E. Brooks, b. Feb. 2, 1865, Burlington, Ia. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. There were two children.

4558a. Harry E., b. Sept. 26, 1888, Burlington, Ia.

4559. Margaret, b. Jany. 9, 1891, Burlington, Ia.

3538.

Josiah Mack (2746. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1848, m. July 3, 1871, Fanny Elizabeth Helmer, b. Aug. 9, 1853. Res., ———. There were three children.

4560. Cecelia, b. Aug. 2, 1872, d. Mar. 24, 1872.

4561. Gertrude May, b. Dec. 18, 1875, d. Aug. 26, 1897.

4562. Burr Wayne, b. ———, 1882.

3539.

Charles H. Mack (2746. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 24, 1850, Herkimer, N. Y., m. July 24, 1871, Mary M.

Kurfess, b. March 20, 1850 (dau. Joseph and Mary M. Kurfess). Res., Williams Bridge, N. Y. There was one child.

4563. Bradford M., b. Jany. 21, 1879.

3540.

George W. Mack (2746. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1856, Saratoga, N. Y., m. Sept. 19, 1877, Mary E. With-
erstone, b. ———. Res., Herkimer, N. Y. There were
six children.

4564. Lulu May, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

4565. Bessie, b. Jany. 17, 1882, d. July 21, 1886.

4566. Katherine, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

4567. George W., b. May 2, 1886, d. Sept. 6, 1886.

4568. Gladys B., b. April 8, 1895.

4569. Maynard W., b. Aug. 13, 1899.

3541.

Spellman Mack (2746. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———.
He left Herkimer, N. Y., in 1874. Have not been able to
get this record.

3542.

Byron C. Mack (2746. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June
14, 1860, m. 1st, April 9, 1885, Louisa Haderer, b. Feb.
20, 1862, and divorced in 1896. He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1899,
Mabel Emily Holdredge, b. May 22, 1881. Res., Venan-
go, Neb. There were three children by first marriage
and one by second. Byron C. Mack left Herkimer when
four or five years of age. After his mother's death he
was put in an Orphan Asylum and adopted by some fam-
ily in Binghamton. From there they moved West.

(Children by first marriage.)

4570. Milo Monroe, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

4571. Son, b. ———, 1888, d. ———, 1890.

4572. Lloyd, b. ———, 1890.

(2d Marriage.)

4573. Statia Norma, b. Nov. 20, 1900.

3543.

Florence Evelyn Mack (2749. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 11, 1863, m. Mar. 25, 1884, John O. Monnich, b. Mar. 25, 1862. Res., Hooper, Neb. There were four children.

4574. Carrie E., b. May 7, 1885.

4575. Maurice J., b. Mar. 1, 1889.

4576. Eleanor G., b. Feb. 9, 1892.

4577. Robert C., b. Mar. 19, 1897.

3544.

Grace Edith Mack (2749. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 9, 1867, m. ———, Edgar Joseph Cooper, b. Nov. 17, 1867. Res., Hooper, Neb. There were three children.

4578. Lucille E., b. Nov. 15, 1892.

4579. Edelbert E., b. Nov. 20, 1893.

4580. Glenn E., b. Dec. 22, 1894.

3549.

Morton Sumner Mack (2749. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 15, 1878, m. May 21, 1900, Ida Claire Calkins, b. July 2, 1881. Res., Hooper, Neb. There was one child.

4581. M. Carroll, b. Jany. 14, 1901.

3551.

Charles W. Butts (2754. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 9, 1853, m. Aug. 9, 1875, Lucy Freed, b. ———. Res., Petaluma, California. There was one child.

4582. Myrtle, b. Feb. 9, 1877.

3552.

George Littlefield (2754. 2376. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 2, 1869, m. ———, 1890, Ola Talbot, b. ———. There

were two children.

4583. Lester, b. Oct. 12, 1891.

4584. Clarence, b. July 15, 1898.

3553.

Mary Stover (2755. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 27, 1840, Richfield, N. Y., m. Sept. 25, 1860, Eugene T. Van Court, b. Nov. 7, 1840, Schuyler Lake, N. Y. Res., Oaktree, N. J. There were four children, all b. Oaktree.

4585. William Eugene, b. Jany. 31, 1867.

4586. Evalena Jane, b. April 21, 1872, m. Sept. 16, 1896, William H. Randolph, b. — — —.

4587. Mabel Eliza R., b. Feb. 24, 1879.

4588. Leonora Estella, b. Mar. 26, 1882.

3555.

George Washington Stover (2755. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 22, 1844, Richfield, N. Y., m. Mar. 13, 1872, Catharine Marsh Craig, b. Dec. 25, 1844, New Dover, N. J. Res., Oaktree, N. J. There were nine children.

4589. George William, b. June 5, 1873, New Dover, N. J., m. June 16, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Terry, b. — — —.

4590. Susan Eliza, b. Jany. 29, 1876, Oaktree, N. J.

4591. Effie Craig, b. Feb. 9, 1877, Oaktree, N. J.

4592. Benjamin Fletcher, b. Dec. 13, 1878, d. Oct. 20, 1879.

4593. Stephen Augustus, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

4594. Fannie May, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

4595. Gertrude, b. Jany. 26, 1884, d. Dec. 15, 1884.

4596. Frederick, b. Jany. 3, 1888.

4597. Mary Janette, b. Nov. 7, 1889.

3556.

Emma Elizabeth Stover (2755. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 22, 1848, Richfield, N. Y., m. Sept. 25, 1872, John

James Freeman, b. Jany. 8, 1842, New Dover, N. J. Res., Oaktree, N. J. There were three children.

+ 4598. James Herbert, b. Oct. 19, 1873, New Dover, N. J., m. Dec. 24, 1896, Helen Dickson, b. — — —.

4599. Griffin Halstead, b. Dec. 28, 1875, New Dover, N. J.

4600. Charles Orville, b. Mar. 7, 1881, Oaktree, N. J.

3557.

Norman Orlando Wheeler (2756. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1843, Exeter, N. Y., m. Jany. 22, 1874, Ida Everett, b. Feb. 15, 1853, d. Sept. 4, 1888. Res., Hornellsville, N. Y. He remained with his parents until he was twenty. In Aug. 1864, enlisted in the 189th Reg., N. Y. V. and was in several battles in the vicinity of Petersburg and was at Appomattox—at the surrender of Gen. Lee. He was discharged June, 1865. The following summer worked on a farm and bought a wood lot of 44 acres and went to work cutting wood and logs, selling them and built a house and barn and went to farming. He has since enlarged his farm to 150 acres. He has been Assessor three years and at present is Town Auditor. He was sole trustee of the village of Arkport School and succeeded in getting it changed into a Union Free School, and served on the Board of Education seven years. He has been an Elder in the Presbyterian Church of Arkport for many years; also a teacher in the S. S. He is a Free Mason, and has been Master Workman for ten years. He now lives with his daughter whose husband has taken her father's farm. There was one child.

4601. Ada, b. Jany. 1, 1875, m. Feb. 11, 1897, Schuyler F. Bill, b. Feb. 28, 1870.

3559.

Ernest Herman Mack (2757. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 30, 1848, Wayland, now Fremont, N. Y., m. June 1,

1869, Susan D. Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1848 (dau. of Alfred Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1804, Elmira, N. Y., and gr. dau. of Caleb Smith). At twenty years of age he purchased a farm in Woodhull, N. Y., where he remained twenty years or more, then moving to present residence, Keuka Park, N. Y., for the purpose of giving their children better school privileges. There were two children.

4602. La Vern P., b. Jany. 24, 1872.

+ 4603. Nina L., b. Dec. 4, 1876.

3562.

Margaret Mack (2757. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 12, 1855, m. Jany. 10, 1884, James C. Stewart, b. May 3, 1854. Res., Corning, N. Y. There were two children.

4604. Carl O., b. July 16, 1885.

4605. Bina C., b. April 29, 1894.

3564.

George E. Cotton (2758. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 30, 1854, m. Nov. 4, 1880, Ida M. Herbert, b. — — —. Res., Hornellsville, N. Y. There were two children.

4606. Clair H., b. Oct. 30, 1882.

4607. Nellie M., b. Feb. 15, 1884.

3565.

Foreman R. Calkins (2759. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 13, 1850, Warsaw, N. Y., m. Dec. 15, 1880, Lillian A. Crawford, b. Dec. 25, 1860. Res., Warsaw, N. Y. There were five children.

4608. Orval J., b. April 4, 1882.

4609. Mary L., b. Aug. 22, 1884.

4610. William C., b. Feb. 12, 1890.

4611. Ethel M., b. July 6, 1895.

4612. Clair S., b. June 1, 1898.

3567.

Commerce C. Calkins (2759. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 5, 1858, m. Oct. 24, 1889, Sarah Sullivan, b. Jany. 26, 1870. Res., Sauk Center, Minn. There were five children.

- 4613. Edwin E., b. Sept. 7, 1890.
- 4614. Frank E., b. April 30, 1892.
- 4615. Commerce J., b. April 21, 1894.
- 4616. Lester C., b. Feb. 26, 1896.
- 4617. Mildred E., b. June 16, 1899.

3568.

Jane E. Mack (2760. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 17, 1852, m. Sept. 7, 1867, Lewis Alvin Davis, b. April 25, 1850. Res., Stephen's Mills, N. Y. There were two children.

- + 4618. Elisha Fay, b. Feb. 5, 1870.
- + 4619. Horace Mack, b. May 19, 1881.

3569.

Norman Orlando Smith (2763. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 9, 1857, East Campbell, N. Y., m. Mar. 9, 1881, Mary M. Hills, b. Feb. 6, 1855, Bath, N. Y. He has resided in Bath twenty-five years and is agent for the Singer Manufacturing Co. There were four children.

- 4620. Rose May, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
- 4621. Warren Orlando, b. July 2, 1885.
- 4622. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.
- 4623. Child, b. ———, d. in infancy.

3571.

Mary Jane Smith (2763. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 26, 1864, m. Oct. 9, 1895, Alvord Clifton Warren, b. Mar.

20, 1859. Res., Bath, N. Y., and has a farm of two hundred acres. There was one child.

4624. Gladys, b. Mar. 3, 1897.

3572.

Alice R. Smith (2763. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 29, 1868, m. Feb. 2, 1867, Albert L. Piper, b. Mar. 21, 1864, Townsend, N. Y. Res., Watkins, N. Y. There was one child.

4625. Mildred, b. Jany. 29, 1882, Beaver Dams, N. Y.

3576.

Edwin Guthrie (2764. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 16, 1865, Humphrey, N. Y., m. July 24, 1887, Carrie Sill of Franklinville, N. Y. Res., Limestone, N. Y. There were six children.

4626. Norman Elon, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

4627. Fleda Beatrice, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

4628. Reva Evaline, b. July 8, 1893.

4629. Merle Glen, b. Jany. 15, 1895, d. April 5, 1896.

4630. Clifford Burdette, b. Mar. 8, 1897.

4631. Donald John, b. May 6, 1900.

3577.

Elisha Wilson Guthrie (2764. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1867, Humphrey, N. Y., m. ———, 1891, Callie Dunning, b. ——— Res., Bradford, Pa. There were four children.

4632. Wayne J., b. Jany. 4, 1892.

4633. Howard, b. July 30, 1894.

4634. Carl, b. June 23, 1896.

4635. Dora E., b. Jany. 30, 1898.

3578.

Josephine Guthrie (2764. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1870, Humphrey, N. Y., m. ———, Leslie Morehouse,

- b. ———. Res., Lafayette, Pa. There were two children.
 4636. Harland, b. Mar. 3, 1898.
 4637. Lawrence, b. Oct. ———, 1900.

3579.

- Allen Guthrie (2764. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 30, 1872, Humphrey, N. Y., m. ———, Chloe Kimball, b. ———. Res., Bradford, Pa. There was one child.
 4638. Raymond, b. April ———, 1901.

3581.

- Merritt Lyon Wilcox (2765. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 8, 1861, m. Dec. 12, 1882, Etta Marble, b. April 3, 1863. Res., Bradford, Pa. There were five children.
 4639. Gladys May, b. Oct. 31, 1884.
 4640. Glen Ray, b. Jany. 30, 1886.
 4641. George Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
 4642. Grace Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1890, d. Nov. 10, 1896.
 4643. Gilbert Augustus, b. Jany. 23, 1892.

3582.

- Jane Adell Wilcox (2765. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 8, 1863, m. Nov. 27, 1878, John Green, b. Feb. 2, 1856. Res., Bradford, Pa. There were three children.
 4644. Elba Seymour, b. May 21, 1880.
 4645. Mable, b. May 14, 1882.
 4646. Eva, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

3583.

- Flora Rebecca Wilcox (2765. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 24, 1866, m. Mar. 29, 1887, Leo Bowen, b. Nov. 1, 1866. Res., West Falls, N. Y. There were three children.
 4647. Eva Adell, b. Jany. 15, 1888.
 4648. Zetta Ella, b. May 21, 1880, d. Aug. 19, 1894.
 4649. Harry, b. Jany. 17, 1900, d. Jany. 19, 1900.

3588.

Elias Bradley Wightman (2767. 2378. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 12, 1836, m. 1st, Aug. ———, 1854, Josephine L. Wightman, b. ———, 1836, d. ———, 1897. He was divorced and m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1872, Carrie Howard, b. July 13, 1844, d. April 28, 1887. He m. 3d, Dec. 25, 1887, Kit-tie Dunham, b. Oct. 1, 1865. He is a banker and resides Fenton, Mich. There was one child by second marriage and one by third marriage.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 4650. Etheylin Estelle, b. June 17, 1874, Fenton, Mich.

(3d Marriage.)

4651. Ida Maie, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

3590.

Emma J. Davis (2768. 2380. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 25, 1853, m. Nov. 2, 1873, T. Carrabine, b. Mar. 9, 1851. Res., Sioux City, Ia. He is Secretary and Manager of a Commission Co.: Live Stock Commission Merchants. There was one child.

4652. Helen I., b. April 2, 1879, m. Nov. 10, 1900, P. D. Fitzpatrick, b. ———. Res., Chicago, Ill.

3591.

John L. Davis (2768. 2380. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 24, 1860, m. Dec. 23, 1882, Julia E. Demure, b. ———. Res., Ponca, Neb. There were four children.

4653. Mabel E., b. Sept. 30, 1883.

4654. Edward J., b. Feb. 13, 1887.

4655. Ida E., b. Jany. 9, 1890.

4656. Harold A., b. Mar. 4, 1892.

3595.

Cora Davis (2769. 2380. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, d. Aug. 5, 1879, m. ———, 1876, ——— Kianze, b. ———. There were two children.

4657. Cora Ella, b. Mar. 27, 1879, d. Sept. 18, 1879.

4658. Belle, b. Sept. 8, 1877.

3597.

Lillie A. Moe (2774. 2383. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 9, 1873, m. Dec. 26, 1899, John Rogers, b. ———. A farmer and stockman. Res., Lost River, Idaho. There was one child.

4659. Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

3617.

Frances M. A. Mack (2798. 2398. 2224. 2169. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 22, 1848, m. Aug. 19, 1871, Fayette Washington Roe, b. ———. He was Capt. U. S. Army, Lieut. Col. Vol. Staff. He was the only child of Rear Admiral Francis Asbury Roe, who was b. in New York Oct. 4, 1823, d. Dec. 28, 1901, Washington, D. C. He was placed on the retired list Oct. 4, 1885, after thirty-four years of active service. He m. Sept. ———, 1849, Eliza J. Snyder. Their son, Col. Roe, belongs to the following societies or organizations: Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, War of 1812, Society of Mexican War, Loyal Legion (Civil War), Society of Indian Wars, Spanish-American War. (He served personally in the last two.) Mrs. Roe is a member of order of Colonial Governors, Colonial Dames of Conn., and was of Daughters of Revolution, until she withdrew. At present their residence is Washington.

3622.

Mary Catharine Welles (2823. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 13, 1843, m. July 26, 1869, Edward Collins Stone,

b. Jany. 29, 1840, d. Dec. 21, 1878. He at one time was Principal of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Delavan, Wis.; also at similar institution, Hartford, Conn., 1870-78. His widow resides Hartford, Conn. There were four children.

- 4660. Jane Willey, b. Mar. 4, 1872.
- 4661. Elizabeth Wolcott, b. May 29, 1873.
- 4662. Henrietta Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1874.
- 4663. Edward Collins, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

3623.

Charles T. Welles (2823. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 23, 1846, m. Sept. 27, 1892, Edith Wilder Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1864 (dau. of Rev. Wilder and Charlotte M. (Davis) Smith). (See No. 4671.) Mr. Welles is President of the City Bank. Res., Hartford, Conn. There were four children.

- 4663a. Alice Bradford, b. June 11, 1893.
- 4664. John Strong, b. Oct. 6, 1894.
- 4665. Esther Ellsworth, b. Dec. 31, 1896.
- 4666. Charles Bradford, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

3627.

Gustavus Pierrepont Davis (2825. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 16, 1845, m. Oct. 5, 1870, Elise L. Mitchell, b. ——. He is a physician. Res., Hartford, Conn. There were four children.

- + 4667. Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Aug. 16, 1871.
- 4668. Arthur Wendell, b. May 8, 1874.
- 4669. Louise Pierrepont, b. April 6, 1880.
- 4670. Helen Fitch, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

Dr. Davis is a graduate of Yale 1866. He then spent a year in Paris studying for his profession. A graduate of New York Medical College in 1869. Since 1870 he has made Hartford his home. Since 1875 has been Medical Examiner for Travelers' Insurance Co.

3628.

Charlotte Maria Davis (2825. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1846, m. June 15, 1862, Rev. Wilder Smith, b. July 17, 1835, Boston Mass., d. Sept. 1, 1891, Hartford, Conn. There were two children.

+ 4671. Edith Wilder, b. Aug. 11, 1864.

4672. Alice Mildred, b. ———.

He was a graduate of Yale College in 1857 and Salutatorian of his class. Was a Congregational Clergyman with pastorates in Berlin, Conn., 1862-67; Milwaukee, Wis., 1867-71; in Rockford, Ill., 1872-83; but the latter part of his life resided at Hartford.

3629.

Emily Strong Davis (2825. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 22, 1847, Litchfield, Conn., m. Oct. 25, 1870, George Edwin Taintor, b. Dec. 20, 1846, Hampton, Conn. Res., Hartford, Conn. There was one child.

4673. Lucy Strong, b. Oct. 15, 1871.

Mr. Taintor resided in Hampton until fifteen years of age when he went to Hartford, Conn., and entered the firm of Collins & Fenn, wholesale dry goods merchants, remaining about fifteen years, then for a few years Secretary of the Hartford Ice Company, then in banking business a while, but now with J. J. & F. Goodwin R. E. office.

He is a Trustee of the Keney estate and Keney Park, a Director of the Hartford Street Railway Co., and also of some bank. His line of Taintor ancestry is Michael Taintor of Branford, Conn. Michael Taintor m. Mary Loomis. Michael Taintor m. Eunice Foote. John Taintor m. Sarah Bulkeley. Solomon Taintor m. Judith Bulkeley. Henry G. Taintor m. Delia W. Ellsworth. George Edwin m. Emily S. Davis, named above.

3630.

Frederick Wendell Davis (2825. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 9, 1855, m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1879, Lucy Trumbull

Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Feb. 1, 1881, in New Orleans. He m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1884, Mary E. Taintor, b. Oct. 8, 1860 (a sister of G. E. Taintor). He is with J. J. and F. Goodwin R. E. office. Res., Hartford, Conn. There was one child by first marriage.

4674. Carl Willis, b. Oct. 27, 1880, graduate Yale 1902, and now connected with the J. Horace McFarland Press of Harrisburg, Pa., the concern that prints the illustrated magazine—title, *Country Life in America*; as well as other high-class illustrated work. There were four children by second marriage.

4675. Dorothy Wendell, b. Mar. 12, 1886.

4676. Roger Wolcott, b. Jany. 8, 1890.

4677. Frederick Ellsworth, b. Mar. 11, 1892.

4678. Elise Pierrepont, b. Nov. 21 or 27, 1897.

Frederick W. Davis was a graduate of Hartford High School 1873, Yale College 1877. He then went into business in Kentucky, but was in New Orleans 1878-81; then was in manufacturing business until 1896 in Hartford, when he entered employ of J. J. and F. Goodwin.

3639.

Grace Dennis (2828. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 6, 1855, m. Jany. 7, 1880, Ralph William Cutler, b. Feb. 21, 1853, Newton, Mass. He is President of Hartford Trust Co. Res., Hartford, Conn. There were three children.

4679. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1882, now called Elspeth.

4680. Ralph Dennis, b. April 16, 1885.

4681. Ruth Holman, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

3641.

Charlotte Wolcott Dennis (2828. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 7, 1860, m. ———, Thomas Little (of Philadelphia, Pa.), b. ———.

3644.

Emma Sophia Dobson (2829. 2419. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 3, 1841, m. Sept. 13, 1865, Rienzi Belcher Parker, b. Feb. 15, 1838. Res., Hartford. Life Insurance Co. There were four children.

+ 4682. John Dobson, b. Sept. 25, 1866.

4683. Annie Belcher, b. Oct. 9, 1868, d. June 11, 1876.

+ 4684. Julia White, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

+ 4685. Lucius Rienzi, b. Dec. 21, 1872.

3645.

George Dobson Goodrich (2830. 2419. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. ———, 1850, m. May 24, 1876, Marie Antoinette Talcott, b. ———. Res., Vernon, Conn. There were three children.

+ 4686. Charlotte Dobson, b. Jany. 14, 1878.

4687. George Dobson or Talcott, b. Dec. ———, 1882.

4688. Emmeline Strong, b. July 16, ———.

3649.

Alcesta Clarissa Lull (2836. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 12, 1843, m. Dec. ———, 1864, William Blair Gilmore, b. ———, 1834, d. Aug. 22, 1881. Res., Chambersburg, Pa. There were three children.

+ 4689. William Sumner, b. May 27, 1866.

4690. Gail, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

4691. Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1877, d. Jany. 27, 1879.

3651.

William Augustus Agard (2837. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 13, 1848, m. Sept. 15, 1874, Catherine Eliza Bissell, b. ———. There were four children.

4692. Mary Lucille, b. July 25, 1875.

4693. Catherine Maria, b. Mar. 5, 1877.

+ 4694. William Hall, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

4695. Marion Bissell, b. April 14, 1881.

Mrs. Agard was a dau. of George S. Bissell and Mary Ann (Haskins) Bissell, gr. dau. of George C. Bissell and Elizabeth (White) Bissell and gt. gr. dau. of George Bissell and Lois (Cone) Bissell. The last named George Bissell was b. Aug. 6, 1763, d. Nov. 5, 1838. He served in Rev. War in 8th Reg. under Colonel Chandler in 1780.

Her. gt. gt. gr. parents were Jared Cone and Christiana (Loomis) Cone. William A. Agard was Treasurer at one time of the Staten Island Flouring Mills.

3652.

Edwin Sumner Agard (2837. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 11, 1851, Hartford, Conn., m. Sept. 5, 1876, Sarah S. Browning, b. July 5, 1855, Kingston, R. I. Res., Tolland, Conn. There were four children.

4696. Harry Browning, b. June 21, 1877.

4697. Florence Edna, b. June 30, 1881.

4698. Lilla Sumner, b. Mar. 6, 1885.

4699. Elizabeth Browning, b. Oct. 31, 1892.

He attended the public schools of Hartford, then attended the Academy at E. Greenwich, R. I., graduating in 1874. Studied law with Atty-General Charles Phelps of Rockville and in 1881 was admitted to the bar in Tolland. Attended the Legislature from Tolland, 1881 and 1897. He has been Treasurer of the Underwood Belting Co. of Tolland.

3656.

Ellen Sumner Clark (2839. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. April 3, 1865, m. July 27, 1897, Edgar Alonzo Brownell, b. May 16, 1875. Res., Bolton, Conn. (Belknap.) There were three children.

4700. Laura Sumner, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

4701. Edgar Clark, b. May 28, 1900.

4702. Mary Hunt, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

3659.

Edith Bishop Sumner (2840. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 30, 1871, m. Nov. 17, 1898, Rev. Samuel Simpson, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

4703. William Sumner, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

3675.

Mary Hinckley Sumner (2842. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 2, 1863, Mansfield, Conn., m. Sept. 5, 1888, Willard D. Chamberlin of Dayton, O. There were two children.

4704. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

4705. Edwin Sumner, b. Nov. 1, 1894.

3677.

William Sumner Hungerford (2843. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 3, 1854, m. Oct. 29, 1890, Cora Clifton Paxton, b. Sept. 16, 1862, Clifton Forge, Va., d. May 31, 1895. He m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1897, Mary Church Bininger, b. June 17, 1864, Huron, N. Y. Res., Arlington, N. J. There was one child by second marriage.

4706. Ruth Sumner, b. Dec. 28, 1899, Arlington, N. J.

W. S. Hungerford is a Mining Engineer and iron manufacturer.

3678.

Clarence Washburn Hungerford (2843. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 30, 1864, m. Nov. 12, 1889, Mae Ives, b. May 1, 1867. Res., Montclair, N. J. There were two children.

4707. Hala, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

4708. Clarence Ives, b. May 28, 1893.

C. W. Hungerford is an iron manufacturer.

3679.

Florence Anna Sumner (2844. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. ———, m. Sept. 7, 1899, Thomas W. Southward, b. ———.

Res., Willimantic, Conn. There was one child.

4709. Janice Sumner, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

3684.

Mary Theodora Burroughs (2848. 2425. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 4, 1865, Bolton, Conn., m. June 3, 1887, Edward D. Coe, b. April — — —, 1862, Durham, Conn., Res., — — —. There were two children.

4710. Beulah, b. April 1, 1888.

4711. Sumner, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

3695.

Joseph Randall Gleason (2853. 2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 3, 1872, m. April 3, 1895, Blanche Pond, b. — — —. Res., — — —. There were two children.

4712. Ardis Pond, b. July 17, 1899.

4713. Hester, b. Oct. 31, 1901.

3696.

Clair S. Hutchinson (2854. 2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 5, 1861, m. Sept. 11, 1894, Mary Gleason Sumner, b. May 1, 1862. There was one child. (See No. 2934, and 1879.)

4714. Louise Jewett, b. July 30, 1902.

3698.

Osgood Hammond Wells (2855. 2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 11, 1868, m. Sept. 14, 1893, Fannie May Perkins, b. — — —. Res., — — —. There were two children.

4715. Olive Cornwell, b. July 7, 1894.

4716. Chauncey Hammond, b. Aug. 28, 1899.

3702.

Evalyn Sumner Collins (2856. 2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 24, 1875, m. July 18, 1899, John Hubbard Davis, b. — — —. Res., — — —. There were two children.

4717. Son, b. Oct. 6, 1901, d. same day. }
 4718. Son, b. Oct. 6, 1901, d. same day. } **Twins.**

3703.

Hubert Potter Collins (2856. 2427. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 21, 1878, m. Aug. 31, 1899, Fannie Estelle Lyman, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

4719. Harvey Sumner, b. June 6, 1900.

3716.

George Alfred Sumner (2864. 2432. 2236. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 15, 1875, m. Oct. 16, 1900, Grace Louise Bayliss, b. ———. He is a draughtsman, Hartford, Conn. There was one child.

4720. Son, b. Mar. 18, 1902.

3723.

Alice Buck (2871. 2436. 2237. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 26, 1845, m. Jany. 1, 1871, Capt. D. Edward Penfield, b. May 21, 1842, Chatham, Conn. (son of Daniel and Sophia (Young) Penfield). There was one child.

4721. Katie Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1874, d. April 13, 1874, New Haven, Conn.

They res. Warren, Mass. He is a photographer.

3724.

Kate Buck (2871. 2436. 2237. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 14, 1847, m. Jany. 1, 1871, William Spencer Baker, b. ———. (He is son of Robert and Margaret (Thomas) Baker.) Res., ———. There were two children.

4722. Ethel Darliske, b. Sept. 16, 1874, Washington, D. C.

4723. Harry Dexter, b. Oct. 18, 1879, Washington, D. C.

3725.

Effie Estelle Buck (2871. 2436. 2237. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 28, 1857, m. Feb. 22, 1882, Royal H. Bussler, b. July 4, 1855, Williamsport, Pa. (He is son of Daniel and Sadie (Thomas) Bussler.) Res., ———. There were three children.

4724. Frederick Royal, b. Jany. 27, 1883, Williamsport, Pa.

4725. Charles Daniel, b. April 5, 1886, Williamsport, Pa.

4726. Edna Grace, b. July 15, 1887, Williamsport, Pa.

3726.

Charles H. W. E. Buck (2871. 2436. 2237. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 31, 1861, m. June 17, 1882, Margaret McKenzie, b. May 24, 1865, Calais, Me. (dau. Daniel and Jean A. McKenzie). There were three children. Res., Boston, Mass.

4727. Norton Penfield, b. Jany. 24, 1885, Boston, Mass.

4728. Margaret Clarissa, b. Oct. 20, 1892, Boston, Mass.

4729. Charles Sumner, b. July 23, 1901, Boston, Mass.

3727.

Eunice Edna Buck (2871. 2436. 2237. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 3, 1862, m. Sept. 8, 1886, Charles Airmet De Land, M. D., b. Feb. 1, 1860, Auburn, Mass. (son of Airmet and Clara (Tallman) De Land). He graduated at Harvard 1885. There were three children.

4730. Hazel, b. Jany. 21, 1888, Warren, Mass.

4731. Dorothy, b. June 22, 1890, Warren, Mass.

4732. Charles Airmet, b. Nov. 20, 1892, Warren, Mass.

3728.

Sarah Ann Adelia Porter (2875. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 20, 1846, m. 1st, May 28, 1865, Sanford E. Chaffee,

b. ———, d. April 30, 1891. She m. 2d, ———, 1897, Frank Griswold, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child by first marriage.

4733. Alice Edith, b. Jany. ———, 1867, m. ———, John Dwight Blish, b. ———.

3733.

Wesley Bates Porter (2875. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 28, 1859, m. 1st, Mar. 3, 1879, Mary J. Gould, b. ———. He m. 2d, Jany. 2, 1895, Ora A. Capen, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children by second marriage.

4734. Ada Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

4735. Wesley Capen, b. Nov. 29, 1898.

3736.

Julia Ann Porter (2876. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 9, 1854, m. Oct. 5, 1882, George L. Dewey, b. ———. (See Appendix for Dewey.) Res., Bolton, Conn. There were seven children.

4736. Lester Porter, b. Jany. 5, 1884.

4737. Walter Albert, b. Jany. 28, 1885.

4738. Helen Marion, b. Mar. 27, 1886.

4739. Frank Arthur, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

4740. Carl Perrin, b. May 20, 1890.

4741. Mary Ella, b. June 7, 1893.

4742. Rosanna Ethel, b. Dec. 20, 1894.

3739.

John Solomon Porter (2876. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1862, m. Oct. 3, 1893, Lizzie L. Colver, b. ———. He is a Missionary sent out by the American Board Commissioners. Foreign Missions, Prague, Austria, Europe (Bohemia).

3740.

Frank Arthur Porter (2876. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 4, 1864, m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1889, Annie B. Capwell, b. ———. He m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1892, Annie Links Potter, b. ———. There were four children by the second marriage.

4743. Flossie Annie, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

4744. Mildred, b. July 7, 1895.

4745. Gladys Eveline, b. Dec. 13, 1898. } Twins.

4746. Vera Pauline, b. Dec. 13, 1898. }

3741.

George Albert Porter (2876. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 24, 1867, m. Jany. 25, 1890, Helena A. Vibert, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

4747. Hazel Laurienne, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

3742.

William Henry Porter (2879. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 24, 1853, m. Jany. 29, 1898, Rose Dibble, b. ———, Res., ———. There was one child.

4748. William Truman, b. ———, 1898.

3743.

Martha Emma Porter (2879. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 18, 1855, m. Dec. 9, 1880, Henry Brooks, b. ———, Res., ———. There was one child.

4749. Clarissa, b. Jany. ———, 1890.

3745.

Charles Fletcher Porter (2879. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1859, m. May 19, 1880, Ellen J. Goodale, b. ———. Res., ———. There were three children.

4750. Truman, b. April ———, 1886.
 4751. Hattie Emma, b. Jany. ———, 1887.
 4752. Daughter, b. ———.

3749.

Annie Jerushá Porter (2881. 2438. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. June 3, 1863, m. Oct. 17, 1899 (as third wife), James H. Goslee, b. Jany. 31, 1831. (See No. 2943.) Reside, London, Minn. There was one child.

4753. James Porter, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

3763.

Henry Warren Millard (2893. 2441. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 10, 1862, m. Nov. 7, 1888, Marion G. James, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She was b. Jany. 25, 1868. There were two children.

4754. Warren Fairchild, b. Sept. 5, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4755. Henry Coe, b. Jany. 20, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

H. W. Millard resides New York City; he was a particularly interesting and promising child, of active temperament. He exhibited marked talent for drawing, designing and painting. After the decease of his parents he made his home for a time with his uncle in Brooklyn, N. Y. After passing through some experimental experience and finally reaching an anchorage, he developed marked business ability, and now occupies a position of responsibility, as business manager.

3764.

Louise Valnette Millard (2893. 2441. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 5, 1865, m. Jany. 8, 1885, Seymour E. Pond, of Canton, N. Y., b. ———. Res., Mancelona, Mich. Louise Valnette (generally called Lula) after the decease of her mother, was brought up at the home of her maternal

grand parents in Munnsville, N. Y. She was the life of the house and like most grandchildren, a great pet.

As she grew to womanhood she exhibited in large degree her mother's happy temperament. Sympathetic and overflowing with good cheer, she was what might be termed a radiant blossom of the parental stock—everywhere liked and admired. Her native talents seemed to cast a light before, giving promise of a bright future.

Louise was educated in Munnsville, at the Young Ladies' Seminary, Wilbraham, Mass., and at Packer Institute, Brooklyn.

Mrs. Pond is what we call a resourceful person, ever equal to the situation, and can make herself felt for good wherever she may be. In her the mother lives again—the offspring equipped for a useful and beneficent life with the treasures of good inheritance!

3766.

George Sanford Howe (2898. 2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 16, 1864, m. April 8, 1890, Susan W. Clark (dau. of Leonard Clark of Springfield, Mass.), b. ——. Res., Fall River, Mass. There was one child.

4756. Althine, b. Dec. 18, 1891, Springfield, Mass.

3781.

Edward L. Steele (2903. 2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 29, 1873, m. July 12, 1898, Julia G. Simonds, b. Jany. 3, 1874. Res., Hartford, Conn. There was one child.

4757. Richard Timothy, b. July 13, 1899.

Edward L. Steele has been appointed clerk of the court to succeed Robert C. Dickenson. Mr. Steele is a native of Hartford. He was born there on Jany. 29, 1873, and was graduated from the Hartford Public High School in the class of '90 and from Wesleyan College at Middletown in 1894. On graduation from college he entered the Yale Law School and graduated in June, 1896, and that month

he was admitted to the bar of this county. He immediately engaged in the practice of law with his father, the late Timothy E. Steele, and since the death of his father Mr. Steele has continued to handle much of the large practice which the elder Steele had acquired. Mr. Steele is now serving his sixth term as a member of the Court of Common Council. For two years he represented the Third Ward in that body and he is serving his fourth year from the Fourth Ward. For the last three years he has been a member of the Ways and Means Committee of the Court of Common Council.

His line of Steele ancestry is George, b. in England; Lieut. James in Hartford, Conn., 1658; Rev. Stephen, b. 1696, Hartford, m. Ruth Porter, dau. of Samuel, of Hadley, Mass.

Sanford Steele. (See No. 2442.)

Timothy E. Steele. (See No. 2903.)

Edward L., named above.

3783.

William Rich Steele (2903. 2442. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 25, 1878, m. Oct. 9, 1901, Annie Grey Bridsey (of Middlefield, Conn.), b. Aug. 2, 1876. Res., Hartford, Conn. He is with Tucker and Goodwin. They have one child.

4757a. Dorothy Bridsey, b. July 27, 1902.

3791.

Charles Eaton Keeney (2920. 2446. 2240. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 1, 1876, m. ———, Mary Walz, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

4758. Ruth Eleanor, b. June 5, 1900.

For 3808 and 3809. (See 2107 and 2108.)

3820.

Henry A. Goslee (2943. 2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. July 2, 1861, m. Mar. ———, 1886, Frankie A. Lovell, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.
4759. Harold Lovell, b. Dec. 12, 1892.

3823.

Henry Goslee Keeney (2944. 2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 19, 1858, m. Jany. 31, 1884, Eunice Sawyer Augur, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.
4760. Ida Beth, b. Jany. 11, 1887.
4761. Edwin Arthur, b. July 31, 1901.

3824.

Mary Fuller Keeney (2944. 2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 22, 1862, m. June 4, 1885, Henry Clay Hand, b. ———. Res., ———. There were three children.
4762. Flora Eugenia, b. Feb. 24, 1887.
4763. Mildred Fidelia, b. Jany. 14, 1890.
4764. Dorothy Sumner, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

3825.

Mary M. Brainard (2945. 2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 8, 1860, d. Aug. 10, 1889, m. Sept. 16, 1885, James R. Anderson, b. Mar. 27, 1859. There were two children.
4765. Fidelia Lora, b. April 17, 1887, d. Sept. 18, 1896.
4766. Mary Emma, b. June 5, 1889, d. Mar. 10, 1891.

3826.

Nina N. Brainard (2945. 2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 30, 1862, d. July 9, 1895, m. June 22, 1887, Arthur L. Douglass, b. July 26, 1862. There were three children.
4767. Olive Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1888, d. Jany. 11, 1890.
4768. Newton Brainard, b. April 13, 1891, d. Nov. 20, 1896.
4769. Leroy Wright, b. June 6, 1893.

3827.

Floretta F. Brainard (2945. 2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 30, 1864, m. ———, Charles L. Ward, b. Mar. 13, 1861. There were four children.

- 4770. Floretta Sallie, b. Aug. 18, 1889.
- 4771. Lora Annie, b. May 27, 1892.
- 4772. Mary Belle, b. June 18, 1896.
- 4773. Charles Brainard, b. June 18, 1901.

3828.

Ada A. Brainard (2945. 2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 11, 1868, m. Sept. 30, 1890, Henry S. Allen, b. Jany. 10, 1867. Res., Chicopee Falls, Mass. There was one child.

- 4774. Gladys Hester, b. Aug. 15, 1892.

3829.

Hartwell H. Brainard (2945. 2458. 2242. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1871, m. Jany. 31, 1901, Cora J. Ten Broeck, b. ———. Res., Hartford, Conn. There was one child.

- 4775. Hartwell Ten Broeck, b. Oct. 22, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3896s.

Jessamine Rose Mack (3090d. 2557b. 2324. 2196. 2164. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1880, m. Jany. 27, 1900, Howard Ober-tuffer, b. Dec. 19, 1874. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. There were two children.

- 4775a. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1900.
- 4775b. Beatrice, b. Feb. 15, 1902, d. Nov. 18, 1902.

3913.

Clarence Emmons Smith (3102. 2563. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 21, 1846, Middlefield, Mass., m. Sept. ———,

1883, Addie Eliza Fuller, b. April 25, 1856. (See No. 885.) Res., Mittineague, Mass. There were two children.

4776. Carl Browning, b. July 20, 1884.

4777. Earle Fuller, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

3916.

Wayland Francis Smith (3102. 2563. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 26, 1853, Middlefield, Mass., m. Feb. 18, 1875, Lillie C. Ingham, b. Dec. 17, 1854, Middlefield, Mass. (See No. 888 and 1802.) Res., Mittineague, Mass. There were three children.

4778. Dwight Ingham, b. Aug. 21, 1878.

4779. Effie Luella, b. Sept. 15, 1880.

4780. Ray Maurice, b. May 7, 1895.

3917.

Alice Amanda Smith (3102. 2563. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1857, Middlefield, Mass., d. May 5, 1891, Mittineague, Mass., m. May 30, 1882, Edwin Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1856, Middlefield, Mass. He married again. (See No. 889 and 511.) Res., Mittineague, Mass. There were two children.

4781. Mary Browning, b. July 3, 1889, d. Jany. 6, 1890.

4782. Infant, b. ———, d. ———.

3918.

Mary Emmons Smith (3102. 2563. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1859, d. June 21, 1887, m. April 23, 1884, Arthur P. Combs, b. Dec. 12, 1859, Middlefield, Mass. (See No. 890.) Res., Springfield, Mass. There were two children.

4783. Louis Eugene, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

4784. Winfred Emmons, b. June 3, 1887.

Arthur P. Combs married again.

3919.

Fannie Root Smith (3102. 2563. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
 b. Mar. 26, 1859, Middlefield, Mass., d. Mar. 10, 1893, m.
 April 23, 1884, Lyman Ebenezer Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1858,
 Middlefield, Mass. (See Nos. 513 and 891.) He mar-
 ried again. Res., Mittineague, Mass. There was one
 child.

4785. Hazel Emmons, b. Sept. 15, 1891, d. April 15,
 1892.

3921.

Matthew B. Conklin (3103. 2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
 b. May 1, 1840, m. Nov. 8, 1877, Lavina Clow, b. Sept. 13,
 1851. Res., East Lyme, Conn. There were four chil-
 dren.

4786. Harry, b. April 1, 1880.

4787. Katie, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

4788. Willie, b. Dec. 9, 1882.

4789. Frank, b. Nov. 25, 1884.

3923.

Ebenezer E. Conklin (3103. 2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
 b. June 12, 1846, m. 1st, June 30, 1870, Mary E. Morrill,
 b. May 12, 1838, d. Oct. 16, 1871. He m. 2d, July 16, 1873,
 Rosalie S. Wanet, b. Dec. 7, 1840, Wilmington, N. C. Res.,
 Cronly, N. C. He served in Civil War in 37th M. V. I., Co.
 E. In battle of Wilderness and was wounded in right leg
 below the knee at Spottsylvania Court House. He draws
 a small pension. There was one child by first marriage
 and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 4790. Ida May, b. Sept. 11, 1871.

(2d Marriage.)

4791. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1874.

4792. Nellie Wanet, b. July 24, 1878, d. Oct. 13, 1878.

3924.

Mary Emmons (3104. 2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. ———, 1857, m. Nov. 15, 1881, George Livingston Emerick, b. Aug. ———, 1856. Res., ———. There were three children.

4793. Samuel Lyman, b. Dec. 24, 1884.

4794. Mary Edna, b. Dec. 10, 1887.

4795. George Livingston, b. May 21, 1890.

3926.

Grant Emmons (3104. 2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June ———, 1867, m. Jany. ———, 1884, Minnie Thompson, b. Dec. ———, 1865. Res., ———. There were two children.

4796. Alice, b. Jany. ———, 1885.

4797. Jessie, b. Oct. ———, 1887.

3932.

Emma Watson (3105. 2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, 1861, m. May 6, 1885, George Hine of Bedford, England, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

4798. Walter Watson, b. Mar. 20, 1886.

4799. Raymond Watson, b. July 28, 1891.

3933.

Louise Watson (3105. 2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. ———, 1865, m. Oct. 20, 1890, Abraham Preston Lincoln, b. ———. Res., ———. There were three children.

4800. Louise Preston, b. Aug. 8, 1891.

4801. Clifford Stillman, b. Oct. 20, 1892.

4802. Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1894.

3939.

Ella N. Robbins (3111. 2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. Aug. 13, 1846, m. May 31, 1871, Benjamin Frank Hawn,
M. D., b. July 4, 1848. Res., Youngstown, O. There were
three children.

+ 4803. Frank S., b. Feb. 5, 1874.

4804. Willie, b. ———, 1884, d. ———, 1885.

4805. Mabel, b. ———, 1887, d. ———, 1892.

3940.

Rosella Robbins (3111. 2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b.
April 17, 1855, m. Feb. 2, 1875, Carl W. Smith, b. Sept. 3,
1853. Res., Newton Falls, O. There were four children.

4806. Lenore, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

4807. Ella Louise, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

4808. Lee Carleton, b. Mar. 23, 1887.

4809. Theodore Carleton, b. Mar. 30, 1889.

3942.

Wilmer John Robbins (3112. 2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6.
1.) b. Sept. 1, 1848, d. Feb. 21, 1883, m. Sept. 13, 1871,
Matilda F. Thayer, b. Mar. 16, 1851. She resides with
her daughter. There were three children.

+ 4810. Edith A., b. Dec. 12, 1872.

4811. Fred H., b. Feb. 7, 1876, d. Sept. 12, 1876.

4812. Daughter, b. ———, d. same day.

3943.

Joseph William Robbins (3112. 2569. 2332. 2206. 2167.
6. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1852, d. Nov. 14, 1883, in Tucson, Ari-
zona, m. Oct. 28, 1880, Mrs. Allie (Davis) Perry, b. ———,
1857, St. Louis, Mo. There was one child.

4813. Elizabeth Margaret, b. Aug. 23, 1882, Cleveland,
O. She is in De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana.

She resides with her mother who m. Prof. W. A. Quayle. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.

3944.

Margaretta J. Robbins (3112. 2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1854, d. Sept. 8, 1890, m. April 7, 1874, David A. Wager, b. Oct. 13, 1850. He resides Lakewood, O. (Is married the second time and has two children.) There were three children.

4814. Albert R., b. Aug. 27, 1876, d. Aug. 14, 1877.

4815. Robert, b. — — —, 1879.

4816. David, b. June — — —, 1883.

3946.

Fannie L. Applegate (3113. 2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 3, 1849, m. Mar. 19, 1873, F. L. Rumbaugh, b. Nov. 3, 1846, d. July 30, 1896. Res., Ravenna, O. There were two children.

4817. Nellie P., b. April 10, 1874. Has taken a course at a business college.

4818. Jessie L., b. Sept. 20, 1875. Graduate of Normal College, Albany, N. Y., and is a teacher.

3949.

Lovisa Higley (3115. 2570. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1841, m. Dec. 24, 1863, Henry B. Walden, b. May 8, 1832. Res., Windham, O. There were four children.

4819. Frank H., b. Feb. 3, 1866.

+ 4820. Luna E., b. Aug. 13, 1867.

4821. Della A., b. Oct. 12, 1873.

4822. Carrie M., b. Jany. 30, 1875.

3950.

Philander R. Higley (3115. 2570. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 17, 1843, m. Oct. 12, 1870, Addie M. Cannon, b.

Nov. 4, 1849. Res., Windham, O. There was one child.
4823. Maud, b. Dec. 20, 1877.

3951.

Minnie C. Higley (3115. 2570. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. June 13, 1848, d. May 10, 1892, m. Sept. 24, 1879, Frank
O. Wadsworth, b. July ———, 1846, Hiram Rapids, O.
He is R. E. broker, San Diego, California. There were
three children, all b. in Indianapolis, Ind.

4824. Orton Lee, b. May 20, 1883.

4825. Flora Viola, b. June 13, 1885.

4826. Luna Olive, b. March or May 20, 1887.

3952.

Perkins B. Higley (3115. 2570. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. July 3, 1850, m. Dec. 15, 1875, Hattie Messenger, b.
June 22, 1856. Res., Windham, O. There were four
children.

4827. Lulu May, b. Aug. 9, 1877, m. Aug. 28, 1897,
Thomas Keller, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

4828. Bertha May, b. Nov. 6, 1881.

4829. Ray Franklin, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

4830. Flossie Marian, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

3954.

David Mack Higley (3115. 2570. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. Dec. 16, 1858, m. Oct. 18, 1883, Ruth Lucinda Cannon
(of Aurora, O.), b. Feb. 6, 1860. Res., Windham, O.
There was one child.

4831. Clayton Cannon, b. June 26, 1895, d. Sept. 25,
1895.

3955.

Burt L. Robbins (3123. 2573. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b.
Aug. 2, 1865, m. April 14, 1886, Jennie Rapson, b. Oct. 13,
1869. Res., Cleveland, O. There were two children.

4832. Robert W., b. June 23, 1888.

4833. Frank L., b. Aug. 5, 1890, d. Nov. 28, 1890.

3958.

Ida J. Wiltse (3128. 2574. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 11, 1854, m. April 19, 1885, Rev. James G. S. Myers, b. Nov. 3, 1859, d. Dec. 23, 1898. Res., Shell Rock, Ia. There were five children.

4834. L. Clifton, b. June 25, 1886.

4835. P. Olive, b. June 15, 1887, d. Sept. 9, 1887.

4836. Grace D., b. May 23, 1888.

4837. Hazel Lenore, b. July 6, 1889.

4838. Ruth Irene, b. Dec. 5, 1895, d. Oct. 20, 1896.

3959.

Frank R. Wiltse (3128. 2574. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 11, 1856, m. Dec. 14, 1886, Lucinda M. Berry, b. Mar. 23, 1862. Resided in Sargent, Missouri, and at present in So. Dakota. There were seven children.

4839. Nora F., b. Nov. 1, 1887.

4840. Ida B., b. Mar. 28, 1889.

4841. Edna A., b. Sept. 15, 1890.

4842. John H., b. Nov. 6, 1891.

4843. Irving, b. May 20, 1893, d. Oct. 24, 1893.

4844. Kate C., b. Sept. 21, 1894.

4845. Pansy E., b. Nov. 16, 1897.

3962.

George A. Robbins (3129. 2574. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1864, m. Sept. 15, 1887, Kate S. Campbell, b. Feb. 22, 1864. Res., ——. There was one child.

4846. Fred C., b. Sept. 23, 1892.

3970.

Annie A. Sturdevant (3133. 2575. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 16, 1860, m. Aug. ———, 1891, Alexander Morri-

son, b. — — —, 1855. Res., Glenville, Ohio. There was one child.

4847. Fannie L., b. Feb. 6, 1893.

3973.

Julia Delight Sturtevant (3134. 2575. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 12, 1868, m. Jany. 14, 1893, Wesley T. Selleck, b. — — —. Res., — — —. There was one child.

4848. Lillian Edith, b. Aug. 19, 1894.

3975.

Leslie E. Robbins (3139. 2577. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 19, 1875, m. April 2, 1898, Rosa H. Sedgwick, b. May 6, 1873. Res., Rochester, Minn. There was one child.

4849. Bessie May, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

3979.

Wilfred C. Robbins (3141. 2578. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 7, 1874, m. Mar. 2, 1899, Myrtle Mealy, b. Aug. 28, 1871, Montrose, Mo. He is mail carrier. Res., Colorado Springs, Colo. There was one child.

4850. Francis John, b. Mar. 25, 1900, Colorado Springs.

3983.

Minnie R. Robbins (3144. 2579. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1872, m. July 19, 1894, Charles W. McDaniel (always called "Fritz"), b. Feb. 26, 1873. Res., — — —. There was one child.

4851. R. V. Wayne, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

4006.

Bella Helena Stillman (3151. 2580. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 14, 1868, Canea, Isle of Crete, m. — — —, 1892, Prof. John H. Middleton, b. — — —, d. — — —, 1896. He

was Slade Professor of Fine Arts at Cambridge, England. His widow resides 12 Campden Hill Gardens, London, W. There was one child.

4852. Mary Margaret, b. — — —, 1894.

4015.

William Greenleaf Eliot (3161. 2584. 2333. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 13, 1865, St. Louis, Mo., m. July 18, 1894, Minna Charlotte Sessinghaus, b. July 16, 1868, St. Louis, Mo. Res., Portland, Oregon. There were four children.

4853. Clara Sessinghaus, b. Jany 2, 1896.

4854. William Greenleaf, b. Oct. 15, 1897.

4855. Ruth Kayser, b. May 19, 1899.

4856. Theodore Sessinghaus, b. May 24, 1900.

Attended the public schools in Portland, Oregon, and Smith Academy, St. Louis. He graduated from Washington University, St. Louis, in 1888, and then taught a year in Smith Academy. He attended Harvard Divinity School for two years, and was called to the pastorate of the First Unitarian Church of Seattle, Wash., where he worked for three years. He was called to the associate-pastorship of the First Unitarian Church of San Francisco, Cal. In the Summer of 1896 he was called to the pastorate of the First Unitarian Church of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In March, 1901, he became State Superintendent, or Field Agent, for the American Unitarian Association for the Pacific Northwest. For a year and nine months his headquarters have been in Salem, with charge of the Unitarian Church in Salem, Oregon, but in the future will be in Portland, Oregon.

4051.

Mary Payne Storm (3184. 2590. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 17, 1873, m. June 17, 1896, Rev. George Henry Flint, b. Jany. 25, 1865, Lincoln, Mass. (See Nos. 1109

and 4150.) Res., Dorchester, Mass. There was one child.
4857. Caroline Emily, b. May 10, 1902.

4052.

Emily Zilpha Storm (3184. 2590. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. July 29, 1874, Hinsdale, Mass., m. Dec. 24, 1895, Myron
Barlow, D. D. S., b. Mar. 11, 1867, Amenia, N. Y. Res.,
Dorchester, Mass. (See Nos. 1110 and 4151.) There
were three children.

4858. Myron Benton, b. Sept. 12, 1897.

4859. Walter Storm, b. Sept. 14, 1898.

4860. Katharine Mary, b. July 28, 1901.

4053.

Katie Kittredge Storm (3184. 2590. 2334. 2206. 2167. 6.
1.) b. Aug. 14, 1876, m. Aug. 27, 1901, George Tupper, b.
———. Res., Duluth, Minn., where he is Secretary Du-
luth Paper Co. (See Nos. 1111 and 4152.) There was
one child.

4861. Emily Stuart, b. June 7, 1902.

4070.

Jessie Lyman Pomeroy (3201. 2597. 2335. 2206. 2167.
6. 1.) b. Oct. 19, 1869, d. Mar. 1, 1888, m. June 3, 1886,
Edward A. Lyon, b. Jany. 12, 1863, Napanock, N. Y. Res.,
Pittsfield, Mass. There was one child.

4862. Jessie P., b. Feb. 26, 1888, d. Mar. 25, 1888.

4071.

Mabel Elizabeth Pomeroy (3201. 2597. 2335. 2206. 2167.
6. 1.) b. Aug. 24, 1871, m. June 25, 1896, Frank H. Wes-
ton, b. Oct. 12, 1870, Westminster, Mass. Res., Westfield,
Mass. There was one child.

4863. Murial A., b. Oct. 23, 1898, d. Jany. 21, 1899.

4072.

Wilbur Irving Pomeroy (3201. 2597. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 30, 1873, m. Aug. 6, 1898, Mary E. Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1863. Res., ———.

4075.

Alice Lyman Manly (3202. 2597. 2335. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 6, 1874, Washington, Mass., m. Jany. 3 or 23, 1899, in Harriman, Tenn., Clifton J. Robbins, M. D., of Shenandoah, Pa., b. April 29, 1873 (son of John Morris and Ella (Hassler) Robbins). Res., Shenandoah, Pa. There was one child.

4864. Rhoda, b. Jany. 24, 1900.

4103.

Carol May Clark (3216. 2608. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 14, 1875, m. Jany. 31, 1897, Frank N. Bash, b. June 17, 1868, Cairo, N. Y. Res., Elizabeth, Colo. There were two children.

4865. George Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1898, Elizabeth, Colo.

4866. Frank N., b. Dec. 6, 1899, Elizabeth, Colo.

4112.

Carl Clark Woodworth (3220. 2610. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 14, 1863, Windham, O., m. June 2, 1897, at Youngstown, O., Ann M. James, b. Sept. 15, 1872, Youngstown, O. Res., Youngstown, O. There was one child.

4867. Laurin D., b. Oct. 29, 1899.

4114.

Jessie June Woodworth (3220. 2610. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 25, 1871, Youngstown, O., m. Aug. 31, 1893, Charles Warren McClure, b. Sept. 10, 1869, Neosho, Kansas. Res., ———. There was one child.

4868. Mildred, b. Mar. 22, 1896, d. Mar. 5, 1897, and buried Boardman, O.

4116.

Edward A. Clark (3221. 2610. 2337. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 22, 1870, Windham, O., m. Oct. 4, 1892, Elva S. Resler, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

4869. Edward Gail, b. Nov. 5, 1895.

4870. Ray Willis, b. Dec. 5, 1896.

4141.

John Calvin Van Schaack (3243. 2619. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 2, 1858, Manlius, N. Y., m. Mar. 26, 1888, Florence Lilian Palmer, b. July 28, 1868, Cincinnati, O. (See No. 1100.) Res., New York City. There was one child.

4871. Calvin, b. April 1, 1889.

4142.

Henry Cruger Van Schaack (3243. 2619. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 14, 1860, Charleston, S. C., m. May 12, 1886, Renetta Sweet, b. Jany. 29, 1865, Chicago, Ill. Resided, Denver, Colo. (See No. 1101.) He is a lawyer. There were three children.

4872. Henry Cruger, b. Mar. 12, 1887.

4873. Robert Cornelius, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

4874. George Schuyler, b. July 26, 1891.

4143.

Robert Hubbard Van Schaack (3243. 2619. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 21, 1862, Deseronto, Ont., m. Nov. 2, 1887, Carrie Libby, b. Feb. 16, 1862, Chicago, Ill. (See No. 1102.) Res., Chicago, Ill. There were three children.

4875. Albione Libby, b. Sept. 18, 1888.
 4876. Robert Hubbard, b. Feb. 16, 1890.
 4877. Louis Fairmount, b. Jany. 23, 1892.

4144.

Cornelius Peter Van Schaack (3243. 2619. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 26, 1863, Manlius, N. Y., m. July 1, 1890, Maud H. Byford, b. Dec. 27, 1864. (See No. 1103.) Res., Chicago, Ill. There was one child.

4878. Byford Cornelius, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

4145.

Catharine Louisa Van Schaack (3243. 2619. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 26, 1863, Manlius, N. Y., d. Sept. 12, 1885, m. Dec. 27, 1882, Joseph Rathborne, b. Dec. 12, 1845, Virginia, Ireland. (See No. 1104.) Res., Chicago, Ill. There was one child.

4879. Joseph Cornelius, b. July 20, 1884.

4150.

Mary Payne Storm (3261. 2625. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 17, 1873, m. June 17, 1896, Rev. George Henry Flint, b. Jany. 25, 1865, Lincoln, Mass. (See No. 1109 and 4051.) Res., Dorchester, Mass. She attended Smith College. There was one child.

4880. Caroline Emily, b. May 10, 1902.

4151.

Emily Zilpha Storm (3261. 2625. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 29, 1874, m. Dec. 24, 1895, Myron Barlow, D. D. S., b. Mar. 11, 1867, Amenia, N. Y. (See Nos. 1110 and 4052.) Res., Dorchester, Mass. She attended Smith College. There were three children.

4881. Myron Burton, b. Sept. 12, 1897, Hinsdale, Mass.

4882. Walter Storm, b. Sept. 14, 1898, Boston, Mass.
 4883. Katharine Mary, b. July 28, 1901, Dorchester,
 Mass.

4152.

Katie Kittredge Storm (3261. 2625. 2339. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 14, 1876, m. Aug. 27, 1901, George Tupper, b. ———. (See Nos. 1111 and 4053.) Res., Duluth, Minn. There was one child.

4884. Emily Stuart, b. June 7, 1902.

4164.

Alberta A. Rogers (3268. 2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 17, 1872, m. Mar. 21, 1892, E. W. Hively, b. Dec. 4, 1870. Res., ———. There were six children.

4885. Rector C., b. Oct. 3, 1892.

4886. Catharine J., b. Jan. 5, 1894.

4887. Charles H., b. Sept. 29, 1895.

4888. Genevieve L., b. Jan. 18, 1897.

4889. Lucy A., b. May 21, 1898.

4890. Lillie D., b. Jan. 1, 1900.

4166.

Leonidas D. Rogers (3268. 2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 1, 1874, m. Sept. 26, 1896, Alice R. Gratehouse, b. Nov. 4, 1876. Res., ———. There were two children.

4891. Gela A., b. Jan. 1, 1898.

4892. Eldridge C., b. Aug. 17, 1899.

4178.

Emory Spencer (3269. 2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 16, 1875, Linden, W. Va., m. Dec. 23, 1895, Sarepta White (dau. A. V. and L. J. White), b. Dec. 25, 1872, Tariff, W. Va. Res., ———. There were four children.

4893. L. J., b. Nov. 21, 1895, d. Nov. — — —, 1897.
 4894. E. C., b. Dec. 23, 1897.
 4895. Tracy M., b. Mar. 8, 1898.
 4896. Macy E., b. Aug. 28, 1899.

4179.

Frona Spencer (3269. 2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 27, 1877, m. Mar. 6, 1898, Hiram E. Bissell, b. Jany. 27, 1862. Res., — — —. There was one child.
 4897. Hya E., b. April 29, 1899.

4185.

Bertha Young (3270. 2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 8, 1874, m. Mar. 5, 1893, Charles Starcher, b. Dec. 22, 1873 (son of Dan and Emily (Moore) Starcher). Res., — — —. There were five children.
 4898. Floda M., b. Dec. 10, 1893.
 4899. Hester Gray, b. Jany. 30, 1895.
 4900. Bayard Brooks, b. Dec. 21, 1896.
 4901. Carrol Brenton, b. Aug. 9, 1898, d. Aug. 15, 1898.
 4902. Charles Goodie, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

4186.

Edward Young (3270. 2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 24, 1876, m. Aug. 1, 1895, Catharine R. Booth, b. Sept. 29, 1873 (dau. of David and Eveline (Ellis) Booth). Res., — — —. There were four children.
 4903. Hattie, b. May 22, 1896.
 4904. Losie, b. Sept. 3, 1897.
 4905. Johnnie, b. Feb. 20, 1899, d. same day.
 4906. Alkennie, b. Nov. 30, 1900.

4195.

Herbert Spencer (3271. 2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 11, 1875, m. Oct. 13, 1895, Roxalena Haverty, b.

Nov. 3, 1878. Res., Milo, W. Va. There were three children.

4907. Ezra, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

4908. Elber, b. Feb. 6, 1899.

4909. Welden, b. April 18, 1900.

4197.

Etta Spencer (3271. 2628. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1880, m. Mar. 12, 1899, Otha Jarvis, b. April 2, 1880. Res., Oka, W. Va. There was one child.

4910. Grace, b. Jany. 2, 1900.

4260.

Albert F. Moseley (3279. 2631. 2340. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 15, 1870, d. Dec. 8, 1893, m. Aug. 24, 1892, Helen I. Chambers, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

4911. Helen B., b. Mar. 23, 1893, d. Aug. 26, 1894.

4337.

Sophia Elvira Smith (3325. 2643. 2343. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 28, 1875, Fair Haven, Vt., m. Feb. 19, 1896, Newton Charles Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1870, ——— (son of Rufus and Mary (Partree) Smith). Res., Waterbury, Conn. Both were graduates of Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn. Res., Waterbury, Conn. (See No. 1129.) There were three children, all b. Waterbury, Conn.

4912. Sarah Buel, b. Jany. 22, 1897.

4913. Mary Mack, b. March 9, 1899.

4914. Eunice Pickett, b. April 15, 1901.

4344.

Frank Blair Little (3394. 2692. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 11, 1861, Dannemora, N. Y., m. Dec. 28, 1882, An-

nie Laura Brown, b. Sept. 1, 1860, Lebanon, N. J. Res., Hackettstown, N. J. There were three children.

4915. Florence, b. Nov. ———, 1884, d. Feb. ———, 1885.

4916. Emma Elvira, b. June 25, 1886.

4917. Marguerite, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

4345.

Alice Emery Little (3394. 2692. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 27, 1863, Clintonville, N. Y., m. Jany. 26, 1882, Joseph Addison Richards (son of Joseph Handley Richards, b. Mar. 4, 1836, d. May 4, 1900), b. Sept. 14, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Clairmount Ave., Montclair, N. J. There were four children.

4918. Bertha, b. Feb. 13, 1883, Newark, N. J.

4919. Miriam, b. July 16, 1885, East Orange, N. J., d. April 27, 1894.

4920. Alice Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1887, Montclair, N. J.

4821. Helen Little, b. July 22, 1892, Montclair, N. J.

4346.

Nellie Maybell Little (3394. 2692. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 19, 1870, Newark, N. J., m. Sept. 13, 1892, Mulford Grant Simonson (son of Mulford Day Simonson), b. Nov. 24, 1868, West New Brighton, N. Y. Res., Eye Ave., Jersey City, N. J. There were two children.

4922. Mulford Grant, b. May 30, 1893, Jersey City.

4923. Charles Little, b. April 4, 1895, Jersey City.

4347.

Charles Eugene Little (3394. 2692. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 7, 1873, Nyack, N. Y., m. Aug. 18, 1895, Rachel Barnes (dan. of Gabert Barnes), b. Dec. 21, 1874. Res., Eye Ave., Jersey City, N. J. There were two children.

4924. Constance Miriam, b. May 24, 1896, Jersey City.

4925. Gabert Barnes, b. Aug. 31, 1898, Jersey City.

4362.

Carrie S. Botelle (3401. 2695. 2357. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. July 28, 1864, m. May 11, 1882, John H. Burr, b. ———,
1862, Burrville, Conn. Res., Burrville, Conn. There
was one child.

4926. Milo A., b. Jany. 6, 1885.

4363.

Charles Warren Botelle (3401. 2695. 2357. 2209. 2167.
6. 1.) b. May 21, 1866, m. Nov. 4, 1896, Mabel Bruni, b.
———, 1879, Res., ———. There was one child.

4927. Carrie Gladys, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

4385.

Charlotte Maria Cozzens (3432. 2699. 2359. 2209. 2167.
6. 1.) b. Jany. 31, 1872, Oswego, N. Y., m. in Jersey City,
N. J., Aug. 5, 1891, Charles Carpenter Littlefield, b. May
21, 1871. He is with Peter Henderson & Co., New York
City. Res., ———. (See 1981.) There were three chil-
dren.

4928. Walter Augustus, b. Feb. 21, 1893, Jersey City,
N. J.

4929. Helen Cozzens, b. Aug. 6, 1895, East Orange,
N. J.

4930. Charlotte, b. Dec. 31, 1897, d. same day.

4386.

Helen Louise Cozzens (3432. 2699. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6.
1.) b. Mar. 12, 1874, m. April 5, 1892, Charles Wesley
Steele, b. Oct. 21, 1869. Res., East Orange, N. J. (See
1982.) There was one child.

4926a. Wesley Cozzens, b. Mar. 9, 1894.

4387.

Frank W. Abrams (3434. 2703. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. Nov. 13, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1893, m. July 4, 1882, Ella L.

Crippen, b. Mar. 3, 1859. Res., ———. (See 1984.)
There were three children.

4927a. Mabel, b. April 12, 1883.

4928a. Jessie, b. June 4, 1885.

4929a. Frank, b. May 25, 1892.

4389.

Nettie M. Hooker (3435. 2703. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. May 3, 1866, m. Mar. 15, 1893, Noah Merriam, b. Sept.
2, 1867. (See 1986.) Res., Oswego Falls, N. Y. There
were two children.

4930a. Margaret, b. Jany. 27, 1894.

4931. Isabel, b. May 10, 1896

4412.

Ida May Trune (3448. 2707. 2359. 2209. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. May 12, 1880, m. July 4, 1898, Edward Holman, b. Oct.
12, 1876. (See 2009.) Res., Lapeer, Mich. There was
one child.

4932. Harry E., b. Nov. 13, 1900.

4439.

John Cameron Cooper (3462. 2713. 2361. 2209. 2167. 6.
1.) b. April 1, 1873, m. April 10, 1901, Jennie Farrell, b.
———. Res., Bridgeport, Conn. There was one child.

4933. Son, b. ———.

4468.

Julia Adeline Noble (3506. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. Dec. 23, 1859, Washington, Mass., m. Mar. 18, 1882,
Grove B. Church, b. Mar. 15, 1844. Res., Granville Cen-
ter, Mass. (She had previously had one child.

+ 4934. May Ethel, b. April 14, 1880.)

There were five children.

4935. Frank E., b. Oct. 5, 1882.
 4936. George S., b. Feb. 18, 1885.
 4937. Vida A., b. Aug. 14, 1887.
 4938. Elizabeth E., b. Dec. 14, 1890.
 4939. Lillian M., b. July 27, 1892.

4469.

Fred or James William Noble (3506. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1863, Washington, Mass. Res., Holyoke, Mass. Have received no reply.

4472.

Martha Lorana Noble (3506. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 14, 1870, Middlefield, Mass., m. June 25, 1891, J. H. Ryan, b. April 23, 1869. Address, Becket, Mass. Res., Middlefield, Mass. There were five children.

4940. Maggie Edith, b. July 26, 1891.
 4941. William Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1893.
 4942. Edna May, b. April 24, 1896.
 4943. Harry Emmons, b. Jany. 3, 1898.
 4944. Mabel, b. Jany. 30, 1900.

4473.

Mary Elsie Noble (3506. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 26, 1872, Middlefield, Mass., m. Jany. 22, 1896, Warren Herman Coy, b. Jany. 22, 1872. Res., Granville Corner, Mass. There was one child.

4945. Florence Edna, b. April 11, 1891.

4474.

Emma Ella Noble (3506. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1875, Washington, Mass., m. Sept 16, 1895, William T. Ryan, b. Sept. 24, 1867 (son of John and Emily (Hinman) Ryan.) Address, Becket, Mass. Res., Middlefield, Mass.

4475.

Edith B. Noble (3506. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1876, Washington, Mass., m. Aug. 23, 1896, Henry Wheeler, b. Mar. 5, 1872, West Stockbridge, Mass. (son of John L. and Celia (Snow) Wheeler). Address, Becket, Mass. There were three children.

4946. Frank Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1897.

4947. Ella Janette, b. June 23, 1899.

4948. Bessie May, b. Jany. 3, 1901.

4477.

Alfred O. Porter (3507. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 3, 1855, d. Jany. 9, 1891, m. Nov. 30, 1882, May E. Smith, b. May ———, 1864. Res., Grass Valley, California. There were two children.

4949. Elma A., b. Aug. 18, 1884.

4950. Wilfred G., b. Sept. 24, 1888.

4478.

Mary Maria Porter (3507. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 17, 1858, m. May 6, 1883, James Crawford, b. Feb. 19, 1848. She is divorced. Res., Reno, Nevada. There were six children.

4951. Bertha A., b. June 5, 1884.

4952. Edith M., b. Sept. 5, 1885.

4953. James P., b. Jany. 7, 1887.

4954. Rachel J., b. April 24, 1888.

4955. Bernice O., b. Feb. 19, 1895.

4956. Norman C., b. Nov. 21, 1897, d. Nov. 26, 1897.

4482.

Franklin B. Porter (3507. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 31, 1867, m. Mar. 28, 1888, May Josephine McBrien, b. Mar. 25, 1870. Res., Reno, Nevada. There were seven children.

4957. Wallace F., b. July 8, 1889.
 4958. Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1891.
 4959. Theodore, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
 4960. Mabel F., b. Sept. 9, 1894, d. April 21, 1896.
 4961. Chester W., b. Jany. 18, 1896.
 4962. Claire G., b. Jany. 5, 1898.
 4963. Dorris D., b. Oct. 1, 1899.

4483.

John W. Tator (3509. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1862, m. Sept. 14, 1887, Amelia Wetzler, b. ———. Res., ———. There were three children.

4964. Helen, b. July 11, 1889.
 4965. Louise, b. Jany. 31, 1892.
 4966. Alice, b. Mar. 22, 1898.

4484.

Julia Ett Tator (3509. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 2, 1864, m. William H. Gay, Dec. 24, 1883. He was b. Jany. 8, 1857. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y. There were five children.

4967. Ethel E., b. July 18, 1886.
 4968. Maude, b. Feb. 6, 1888. } Twins.
 4969. Hazel, b. Feb. 6, 1888. }
 4970. Mable, b. Nov. 22, 1892.
 4971. Royal, b. Mar. 31, 1894.

4485.

Benjamin Franklin Tator (3509. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 5, 1865, m. Sept. 4, 1889, Maud Traver, b. Jany. 19, 1871, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y. There were five children.

4972. William Benjamin, b. April 18, 1890.
 4973. Margaret Philena, b. Dec. 24, 1891.
 4974. Harold Lee, b. Jany. 12, 1895.

4975. Claude, b. May 28, 1897.

4976. James Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1900.

4489.

Mary C. Tator (3509. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 10, 1875, m. June 14, 1898, William Pells, b. Dec. 4, 1875. Res., Staatsburg, N. Y. There were two children.

4977. Edith May, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

4978. James Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1901.

4493.

Martha Butler (3510. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 8, 1858, m. May 30, 1877, John Walter Shop, b. Oct. 14, 1854, Kingston, N. Y. Res., Rhinecliff, N. Y. There were eight children.

4979. Ira Douglas, b. Aug. 20, 1878.

4980. Lottie E., b. April 8, 1880, m. Nov. 8, 1899, William B. Horton, b. Aug. 12, 1878, Horton, N. Y.

4982. John E., b. Mar. 10, 1883.

4983. Robert C., b. Feb. 7, 1885.

4984. Percy, b. Dec. 9, 1889.

4985. Alonzo, b. June 20, 1894.

4986. Mary E., b. June 4, 1896.

4987. Alice, b. July 10, 1898.

4494.

Emma Butler (3510. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 31, 1860, m. Dec. 30, 1878, Alonzo Elting Francisco, b. April 25, 1856 (son of William T. Francisco). Res., Cicero, N. Y. There were five children.

4988. Hattie, b. Nov. 28, 1879, d. June 6, 1881.

4989. Willard Alonzo, b. July 28, 1882.

4990. Robert Zachariah, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

4991. Irving, b. April 5, 1887.

4992. Helen, b. May 15, 1895.

4495.

Laura Frances Butler (3510. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 10, 1863, m. Aug. 3, 1882, Franklin E. Shoemaker, b. April 8, 1860, Milan, N. Y. Res., Rhinecliff, N. Y. There were eight children.

4993. William E., b. July 16, 1883.

4994. Harrie, b. Sept. 10, 1884.

4995. George, b. Sept. 27, 1886.

4996. Jennie, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

4997. Edward, b. Mar. 8, 1892.

4998. Lottie, b. July 8, 1894.

4999. Nina, b. July 7, 1896.

5000. Robert, b. Feb. 18, 1899.

4500.

William Henry Tator (3511. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 11, 1868, m. Aug. 14, 1889, Caroline S. Robb, b. Aug. 27, 1866. Res., ———. There were two children.

5001. Stephen H., b. Mar. 28, 1892, d. same day.

5002. E. Everett Ackert, b. Dec. 8, 1894.

4506.

Wallace N. Tator (3512. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 24, 1874, m. June 10, 1898, Kathrine Allen, b. Aug. 25, 1879. Res., ———. There were two children.

5003. Priscilla C., b. Dec. 8, 1898.

5004. Annette, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

4510.

Stephen Francis Fraleigh (3513. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 15, 1864, m. May ———, 1889, Mary L. Simons, b. ———. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y. There were three children.

5005. Ella, b. ———.

5006. John, b. ———.

5007. Claude, b. ———.

4511.

Arthur Fraleigh (3513. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 12, 1867, m. Nov. 26, 1887, Nellie Van Etten, b. ———. Res., Newark, O. There were two children.

5008. Robert, b. Aug. 26, 1889.

5010. Harrison, b. Mar. 19, 1894.

4512.

Frederic Fraleigh (3513. 2734. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 14, 1869, m. Dec. ———, 1889, Annie Tottenburgh, b. ———. Res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. There was one child.

5011. ———, b. Jany. ———, 1899.

4516.

Charles W. Fuller (3515. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 22, 1856, m. June 2, 1889, Sarah Esther McAdams, b. Dec. 2, 1869, Belleayre, N. Y. Res., Cooks Falls, N. Y. There were three children.

5012. Raymond J., b. Mar. 3, 1891, d. Aug. 16, 1891.

5013. Clyde William, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

5014. Anna Laura, b. Feb. 25, 1897, d. Dec. 30, 1897.

4520.

Pennina Fuller (3515. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) called Nina, b. Mar. 28, 1864, Hancock, N. Y., m. June 3, 1882, Peter A. Amback, b. Mar. 28, 1855, Germany. Res., Roscoe, N. Y. There were seven children, all b. Callicoon, N. Y.

5015. Leonora, b. May 17, 1884, d. Oct. 27, 1899.

5016. Amy, b. Mar. 8, 1886.

5017. Henry J., b. Feb. 15, 1888.

5018. Bradford, b. Jany. 12, 1890.

5019. Clay S., b. Feb. 15, 1892.

5020. Martha S., b. Oct. 13, 1895.

5021. Peter A., b. Sept. 17, 1897.

4521.

Martha Lodusky Fuller (3515. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Mar. 18, 1866, m. Jany. 2, 1886, Worth Williams, b. Oct. 31, 1853. Res., Eastbranch, N. Y. There were two children.

5022. Fletcher Martin, b. Jany. 2, 1887.

5023. Kesler James, b. June 15, 1889.

4522.

Sarah Viola Fuller (3515. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. April 30, 1868, m. Dec. 11, 1890, Clement Lewis, b. April 3, 1865. Res., W. Hoboken, N. J. There were two children.

5024. Effingham Jay, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

5025. Etta Martha, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

4523.

Bert G. Fuller (3515. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. May 11, 1870, m. Feb. 22, 1892, Kittie Francisco, b. July 4, 1874, Colchester, N. Y. Res., Cooks Falls, N. Y. There was one child.

5026. Irene Martha, b. May 8, 1893, Colchester, N. Y.

4524.

Jared Fuller (3515. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 14, 1872, m. July 2, 1894, Jessie Rosa, b. Mar. 16, 1878. Res., Cooks Falls, N. Y. There were two children.

5027. Royal, b. Dec. 24, 1894, Colchester, N. Y.

5028. George Washington, b. Nov. 16, 1896.

4526.

Rhoda Barnhart (3516. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Feb. 26, 1877, m. Aug. 30, 1893, ——— Dates, b. ———. Res., ———.

4528.

Eunice Barnhart (3517. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 1, 1867, m. Dec. 14, 1887, James L. Odell, b. Feb. ———, 1850. Res., ———. There were six children.

- 5029. Ethel, b. June ———, 1889.
- 5030. Walter, b. May ———, 1891.
- 5031. Floyd, b. Aug. ———, 1893.
- 5032. Florence, b. July ———, 1896.
- 5033. Raymond, b. Sept. ———, 1898.
- 5034. Roy, b. July ———, 1900.

4529.

Phebe J. Barnhart (3517. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 3, 1870, m. July ———, 1890, Frank A. Hinkley, b. May ———, 1869. Res., ———. There were three children.

- 5035. Hazel, b. Oct. ———, 1895.
- 5036. Dennis, b. Sept. ———, 1898.
- 5037. I. Newton, b. Aug. ———, 1900.

4530.

Sarah Barnhart (3517. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Nov. 8, 1875, m. Sept. ———, 1896, George Howard, b. Dec. ———, 1854. Res., ———. There were two children.

- 5038. Harold, b. July ———, 1897.
- 5039. Selah, b. Jany. ———, 1899.

4539.

Julia Barnhart (3519. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 18, 1868, Hancock, N. Y., m. Mar. ———, 1886, William H. Murray, b. May 22, 1869, Penn Yan, N. Y. Res., ———. There were two children.

- 5040. William, b. Mar. 26, 1889.
- 5041. Eliza, b. Mar. 12, 1897.

4540.

Sarah Barnhart (3519. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. June 29 or 30, 1885, Morris, Pa., m. ———, Daniel F. Murray, b. Sept. 1, 1875, Watkins, N. Y.

4541.

Eliza Barnhart (3519. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Aug. 2, 1870, m. Dec. 2, 1890, George W. Townsend, b. Sept. 19, 1838, Starkey, N. Y. Res., ———. There were four children.

5042. Georgianna, b. June 26, 1892.

5043. Daisy, b. Jany. 15, 1894, Corning, N. Y.

5044. Hezekiah, b. April 12, 1896, Corning, N. Y.

5045. Ida, b. May 15, 1898, Corning, N. Y.

4550.

Mary Atkins (3521. 2735. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6. 1.) b. July 7, 1877, m. April 19, 1895, Frank J. Lockwood, b. Oct. 30, 1876. Res., Fremont Center, N. Y. There were three children.

5046. Clara, b. June 12, 1896.

5047. James, b. Sept. 6, 1897.

5048. Willie, b. July 27, 1899.

4598.

James Herbert Freeman (3556. 2755. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 19, 1873, New Dover, N. J., m. Dec. 24, 1896, Helen Dickson, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

5049. Emma Adelle, b. July 11, 1897.

5050. Ruth Eleanor, b. Dec. 15, 1899.

4603.

Nina L. Mack (3559. 2757. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Dec. 4, 1876, m. Jany. 8, 1896, John C. Sutfin, b. Feb. 13,

1865. Res., Bluff Point, N. Y. There were two children.

5051. Josephine M., b. Aug. 19, 1898.

5052. Evelyn J., b. May 29, 1901.

4618.

Elisha Fay Davis (3568. 2760. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. Feb. 5, 1870, m. Oct. 12, 1892, Minnie Schaumberg, b.
———. Res., Hornellsville, N. Y. There were two children.

5053. Bessie Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

5054. Lewis Frederick, b. April 25, 1896.

4619.

Horace Mack Davis (3568. 2760. 2377. 2211. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. May 19, 1881, m. May 3, 1899, Amy Goff, b. ——.
Res., Hornellsville, N. Y. There was one child.

5055. Sylvia E., b. March 15, 1890.

4650.

Ethelyn Estelle Wightman (3588. 2767. 2378. 2211.
2167. 6. 1.) b. June 17, 1874, Fenton, Mich., m. Aug. 9,
1892, David Arthur Titus, M. D., b. Nov. 22, 1869, Port
Burwell, Ont. In 1887 he came to the "United States,"
graduating from Canada Business College, and in 1892
graduated from Michigan College of Medicine and Sur-
gery, New York Post Graduate 1896. Sailed on the
Great Lakes from 1886-91, was Captain season of 1890-
91. Physician 1892-95 at Fenton, Mich., and in 1896
located Kaukauna, Wis., where he at present resides.
There was one child.

5056. Gladys Izeyle, b. May 29, 1893.

4667.

Elizabeth Mitchell Davis (3627. 2825. 2418. 2234. 2170.
6. 1.) b. Aug. 16, 1871, m. June 12, 1894, Otto Adolph

Schreiber, b. Mar. 13, 1869. Res., ———. There was one child.

5057. Pierrepont, b. April 5, 1895.

4671.

Edith Wilder Smith (3628. 2825. 2418. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.)
b. Aug. 11, 1864, m. Sept. 27, 1892, Charles Thomas
Welles, b. April 23, 1846, Hartford, Conn. Is President
of the City Bank, Hartford, Conn. (See No. 3623.)
There were four children.

5058. Alice Bradford, b. June 11, 1893.

5059. John Strong, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

5060. Esther Ellsworth, b. Dec. 31, 1896.

5061. Charles Bradford, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

She, Mrs. Welles, was dau. of Charlotte M. (Davis)
Smith and Rev. Wilder Smith. (See No. 3628.)

4682.

John Dobson Parker (3644. 2829. 2419. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.)
b. Sept. 25, 1866, m. April 8, 1896, Edith Townshend Ells-
worth (dau. Pinckney W. Ellsworth, M. D.), b. Feb. 4,
1872. Res., Hartford, Conn. Connected with Hartford
Life Ins. Co. There was one child.

5062. Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. Aug. 12, 1897, d. Aug.
10, 1899.

4684.

Julia White Parker (3644. 2829. 2419. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.)
b. Aug. 19, 1871, m. April 19, 1899; Collins W. Benton, of
So. Manchester, Conn. He is Cashier at Hartford Life
Insurance Co.

4685.

Lucius Rienzi Parker (3644. 2829. 2419. 2234. 2170. 6.
1.) b. Dec. 21, 1872, m. in Italy, ———, Marie Antoinetta,

b. Dec. ———, d. June ———, 1902. He is in Hartford Life Insurance Co. There was one child.

5063. Rienzi Belcher, b. Nov. 29, 1901.

4686.

Charlotte Dobson Goodrich (3645. 2830. 2419. 2234. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Jany. 14, 1878, Vernon, Conn., d. Nov. 27, 1902, Vernon, Conn., m. Nov. ———, 1899, Frank J. Follansbee, of the reportorial staff of the Hartford Times. There was one child.

5064. Dorothy, b. ———, 1901.

TRIBUTE TO MRS. FOLLANSBEE.

To the Editor of The Hartford Times :

Just as the fever had begun to subside and high hopes for recovery were entertained, Charlotte Dobson Goodrich Follansbee, wife of Frank J. Follansbee of The Times, bade farewell to earth, at her home in Vernon, Thanksgiving night. Surrounded by a wealth of floral tributes, in the presence of a little company of heart-broken mourners and friends who knew her in life but to love her, they laid her away in the quiet little cemetery at Vernon Center, yesterday. The scene was indeed a pathetic one, and there were few dry eyes. She was cut down in the first flush of her beautiful young womanhood when hope sang its sweetest songs, and the blossoms of love sent out their rich fragrance, and there was so much to live for. The blow was a crushing one to those near and dear to her. The morning of life dawned brightly upon her, and alas! the sun has gone down while it was yet day. We can scarcely realize that she is gone, that those lips are sealed forever, that that generous heart has ceased to beat, that those hands so useful in every good work are forever folded. Her untimely death leaves a husband bereft of self-sacrificing domestic companionship, beautiful in its faithfulness and devotion, and a baby girl only a year old, without a mother's love and care.

Possessing a kindly nature, a sunshiny disposition, displaying a tender hearted sympathy for those around her and about her, Mrs. Follansbee made friends and endeared herself to many who were charmed with her gentle manner and impressed with the transparent beauty of her Christian character. She loved her home, and her influence was always for good. With all her multi-form household duties, she found time to make others happy. That was her creed, her life. The little unobtrusive rills of her unselfish love bedewed many paths with freshness. Her thoughtfulness for others was one of the predominating traits of her well-rounded character. She seemed perfectly content when running on errands of mercy. Faithful and untiring in her efforts for the church, she made sacrifices of personal comfort for it. She labored in season and out of season to promote its welfare. It was almost as dear to her as her home. It was largely through her efforts that a fund was raised sufficient to procure a new organ. Day in and day out she worked, devising plans to help the church. It is to be feared that she worked harder than her strength would warrant. Certain it is that she crowded lots of charity into a busy life. It is one of the mysteries of God that one we could so little spare should be taken from us. The sympathies of the entire community go out to the husband and the parents whose loss seems almost irreparable. The sudden ending of such a useful life leaves a home bleak and bare and removes a true friend of the church and of humanity. We will not bid thee good night, dear friend, for we hope to bid thee good morning on the other shore.

Friend.

Vernon, Conn., December 1.

She was a devoted member of the Congregational Church at Talcottville, and for a time was a kindergarten teacher in that place, having been educated at the private school of the Rev. George Bowman in East Hartford.

Mrs. Follansbee leaves in addition to her husband and baby daughter, father and mother and grandfather, a brother, George D. Goodrich, and a sister, Miss Emeline Strong Goodrich, both of Vernon. Her death comes with crushing force to her relatives and friends, and the most sincere sympathy is expressed for the bereaved family. Possessing many rare qualities of mind and heart, Mrs. Follansbee had endeared herself to all her acquaintances, to whom her death will bring a sense of deep personal loss.

4689.

William Sumner Gilmore (3649. 2836. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. May 27, 1866, m. Dec. 10, 1890, Emily Phebe Bradley, b. — — —, d. Nov. 19, 1893. Res., Riverside, California. There was one child.

5065. Helen Lull, b. June 6, 1892, d. Jany. 23, 1897.

4694.

William Hall Agard (3651. 2837. 2423. 2235. 2170. 6. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1878, m. Oct. 14, 1899, Christine McGregor, b. — — —. There was one child. Res., — — —.

5066. Helen McGregor, b. July 29, 1900.

NINTH GENERATION.

4790.

Ida May Conklin (3923. 3103. 2565. 2331. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.) b. Sept. 11, 1871, m. Mar. 27, 1889, George Cornelius Jackson, b. Jany. 24, 1868. Res., Wilmington, N. C. There were five children.

5067. James William, b. June 27, 1890.

5068. George Carlton, b. Oct. 2, 1893, d. Sept. 9, 1895.

5069. Ida May, b. Jany. 24, 1896.

5070. Mary Elvira, b. June 8, 1898.

5071. Virginia, b. July 17, 1901.

4803.

Frank S. Hawn (3939. 3111. 2569. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6. 1.)
b. Feb. 5, 1874, m. Nov. ———, 1895, Minnie Walters, b.
———, 1876. Res., ———. There were two children.

5072. Seymour, b. ———, 1896.

5073. Gilbert, b. ———, 1899.

4810.

Edith A. Robbins (3942. 3112. 2569. 2332. 2206. 2167.
6. 1.) b. Dec. 12, 1872, m. April 18, 1895, D. H. Burtis, b.
June 4, 1860. Res., Phenix, Arizona. There were three
children.

5074. Walker, b. April 3, 1897.

5075. Carolyn, b. Mar. 29, 1898.

5076. Wilmer, b. May 31, 1899.

4820.

Luna E. Walden (3949. 3115. 2570. 2332. 2206. 2167. 6.
1.) b. Aug. 13, 1867, m. July 3, 1894, Shirley Donaldson,
b. Aug. 9, 1865. Res., ———. There were two children.

5077. Lucille Francella, b. Feb. 10, 1896.

5078. Howard, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

4934.

May Ethel Church (4468. 3506. 2732. 2366. 2210. 2167. 6.
1.) b. April 14, 1880, m. Nov. ———, 1897, Willis Wheeler,
b. ———.

DESCENDANTS

OF

ORLANDO MACK.

SECOND GENERATION.

7.

Orlando Mack (1.) b. ———, d. Jany. 28, 1768 (in a violent snow-storm), m. Mar. 4, 1718, Damaris Dutton, b. ———, d. Jany. 17, 1774, in 72d yr. of age. He came to Hebron in 1717 from Lyme. His will was dated Jany. 21, 1768, and two sons and six daughters were mentioned in the will. There were ten children.

+ 5079. Lucy, b. May 9, 1720, m. (?) Jany. 1, 1745, John Ford.

+ 5080. Katharine, b. Feb. 10, 1721, m. May 21, 1744, Isaac Ford.

+ 5081. Orlando, b. May 24, 1724.

+ 5082. Daniel, b. Mar. 23, 1727, m. Aug. 15, 1751, Elizabeth Carey, b. ———.

5083. Phebe, b. May 2, 1729, d. Feb. 28, 1769.

5084. Jemima, b. April 24, 1731, d. Aug. 28, 1742.

+ 5085. Abner, b. Aug. 12, 1734.

5086. Rachel, b. Nov. 13, 1738, d. Oct. 9, 1770.

5087. Damaris, b. May 4, 1741.

5088. Stephen, b. Aug. 8, 1743, d. Sept. 15, 1762.

THIRD GENERATION.

5079.

Lucy Mack (7. 1.) b. May 9, 1720, d. Mar. 27, 1781, m. Jany. 1, 1745-6, John Ford, b. Feb. 5, 1720-1, d. Sept. 19, 1781. There were eleven children.

5089. Lucy, b. Jany. 4, 1746-7, m. Oct. ———, 1769, Charles Loomis, Jr.

5090. Mary, b. April 3, 1748, m. Feb. ———, 1777, Moses Goodrich.

- + 5091. John, b. Oct. 13, 1749.
- 5092. Phebe, b. Oct. 27, 1751, d. ———.
- 5093. Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1753.
- 5094. Phebe, b. May 3, 1755, d. Nov. 16, 1793, m. Jany.
———, 1777, John Finley, Jr.
- 5095. Isaiah or Josiah, b. June 12, 1757.
- 5096. Frederick, b. July 23, 1759.
- 5097. Hannah, b. Mar. 14, 1761.
- + 5098. Luther, b. June 10, 1762.
- 5099. Susannah, b. Dec. 28, 1764.

5080.

Katharine Mack (7. 1.) b. Feb. 10, 1721, d. ———, m.
May 21, 1744, Isaac Ford, b. Nov. 15, 1722, d. ———.
There were eleven children.

- + 5100. Lydia, b. Jany. 27, 1745. } Twins.
- + 5101. Jemima, b. Jany. 27, 1745. }

A. Lydia Ford m. David Porter, b. Mar. 13, 1743. I
presume this is the one. They were first cousins' chil-
dren.

- 5102. Grace, b. Feb. 11, 1746-7.
- 5103. Rachel, b. Sept. 30, 1748.
- + 5104. Sary, b. Dec. 31, 1750 (meaning Sarah).
- 5105. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 31, 1753.
- 5106. Isaac, b. Mar. 9, 1755, m. Mar. 10, 1780, Dorothy
Ingham.
- 5107. Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1757.
- 5108. Matthew, b. Feb. 25, 1761.
- + 5109. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 19, 1763.
- 5110. Isaiah, b. Feb. 16, 1766, possibly Josiah.

An Isaac Ford, called Deacon, m. Mar. 10, 1780, Dor-
othy Ingham of Colchester.

5081.

Orlando Mack (7. 1.) b. May 24, 1724, d. ———, m.
1st, Nov. 8, 1744, according to Hebron records, Abigail

Andrus (some claim Abigail Adams), b. Aug. 5, 1723, d. June 20, 1769 (dau. Samuel Andrews). He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1769, Mehitable Chapman (youngest child of Benjamin and Lydia (— — —) Chapman of Saybrook, Conn.), b. Feb. 8, 1739, d. — — —. There were eleven children by first marriage and one by second marriage (perhaps others).

(1st Marriage.)

- + 5111. Abihu, b. Mar. 31, 1745.
- + 5112. Sibyl, b. Sept. 19, 1746.

A Sibyl Mack is said to have married Josiah Hutchinson and also one is said to marry Nov. — — —, 1774, Nathaniel Davis.

- 5113. Orlando, b. Oct. 10, 1747, d. Nov. 12, 1762.
- 5114. Sebe, b. May 3, 1749.
- 5115. Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1750.
- 5116. Daniel, b. Oct. 22, 1752.
- 5117. Samuel, b. July 20, 1754, d. Mar. 11, 1780.
- 5118. Abner, b. Jany. 12, 1757, d. Sept. 19, 1769 or 62.
- 5119. Susannah, b. Feb. 15, 1759.
- 5120. Joel, b. — — —, 1761.
- 5121. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1763, m. Dec. — — —, 1789, Jabez Ellis, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1762.

(2d Marriage.)

- + 5122. Orlando (son of Ensign Orlando), b. Dec. 14, 1773, d. Aug. 12, 1820, ae. 46.

Murray E. Poole says there was also a son Stephen, b. May 20, 1765, New Marlborough, Mass.

The following was received by me:

“The name of Mack appears only once on our records, namely, Orlando Mack, married Lucy Baldwin, Mar. 8, 1792,

Respectfully,

H. D. SISSON,

Town Clerk,

New Marlboro, Mass.”

There was a Judge Stephen Mack. See Appendix.

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

— — —
Washington, February 19, 1902.

No. 680118.

It is shown by the records that one Orlander Mack served as a 2d Lieutenant, and 1st Lieutenant in Captain Sylvanus Brown's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel John Chandler and Major Joseph Hait. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant January 1, 1777, and 1st Lieutenant Feb. 14, 1778. His name last appears on a roll dated Nov. 4, 1778, with remark: "Furlo'd 26 Oct. by Col. Meiggs till called for." No further information relative to the subject of your inquiry has been found of record.

The family have also this record:

Ensign Oct. 1776; 2d Lieut. Jany. 1, 1777; 1st Lieut. Feb. 16, 1777 in the 8th Reg. Conn. Continental Line formation of 1777-1781. Commanded by Col. John Chandler and Col. Giles Russell; retired by re-arrangement of officers Nov. 15, 1778. Lieut. May, 1779.

5082.

Daniel Mack (7. 1.) b. Mar. 23, 1727, d. ———, m. Aug. 15, 1751, Elizabeth Carey, b. ———, d. ———.

5123. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 23, 1755.

5085.

Abner Mack (7. 1.) b. Aug. 12, 1734, d. ———, 1784, Hebron, Conn., m. Mar. 30, 1758, Phebe Lord (dau. of ———, of Lyme, Conn.), b. ———, d. ———. She, with her two sons, when a widow, removed to Gilsum, N. H. + 5124. Berzaleel, b. Sept. 18, 1760.

5125. Abner, b. ———, d. ———, m. Sept. 20, 1803, Sibyl Chapman, b. Jany. 7, 1768. Res., Bethel, Vermont.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5091.

John Ford (5079. 7. 1.) b. Oct. 13, 1749, d. ———, m. Dec. 6, 1773, Jemima Carey, b. about ———, 1753, d. Nov. 11, 1845, Middlefield, Mass. There were three children.

5126. Jemima, b. Nov. 26, 1774.

5127. Lucy, b. Nov. 27, 1774, d. Nov. 28, 1774. Twin to above.

5128. Lucy, b. Nov. 2, 1776.

She, Mrs. Ford, m. 2d, June 6, 1784, Lewis Taylor, b. ———, d. April 27, 1831, ae. 79. Lewis Taylor was grandfather of Hiram Taylor of Middlefield, Mass. Taylor records are in Appendix.

5098.

Luther Ford (5079. 7. 1.) b. June 10, 1762, d. June 8, 1840, m. April 15, 1783, Lucy Gilbert (dau. of ———), b. April 15, 1765. There were three children.

+ 5129. Lucy, b. June 8 or 10, 1784.

+ 5130. Luther, b. Sept. 17, 1785.

5131. Gilbert, b. July 23, 1787, d. Jany. 20, 1862, m. ———, Lucinda ———, b. ———, d. Jany. 5, 1862. Res., Ogden, N. Y.

5100.

Lydia Ford (5080. 7. 1.) b. Jany. 27, 1745, d. ———, 1773, m. May 3, 1765, David Porter, b. Mar. 13, 1743, d. ———. (See No. 2172.) There were two children.

5132. John, b. Dec. 2, 1766.

5133. Jemima, b. Oct. 30, 1772.

5101.

Jemima Ford (5080. 7. 1.) b. Jany. 27, 1745, d. June 24, 1765, m. Oct. 9, 1764, Ebenezer Kilburn, b. April 19, 1744, Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 3, 1810. (He married the second time.) (See No. 2182.) There was one child.

5134. Jemima, b. June 7, 1765, and was the first white child born in Gilsum, N. H. She became blind when about five years of age. She d. about 1836.

5104.

Sarah Ford (5080. 7. 1.) b. Dec. 31, 1750, d. Oct. 13, 1833, m. ———, Ebenezer Ingham, b. ———, d. June 12, 1832, ae. 94. (He was son of Ebenezer 2d and Leana his wife.) Had brothers, William, David, Stephen, and sister Lydia. Ebenezer Ingham served from Mar. 22 to Dec. 3, 1763, in Col. Whiting's Regiment in the old French War. There were five children.

+ 5135. Ebenezer, b. ———.

5136. Sarah, b. ———, m. Jeremiah Lay of Saybrook, Conn.

5137. Asenath, b. ———.

5138. Stephen, b. ———.

5139. Tirzah, b. ———.

5109.

Ebenezer Ford (5080. 7. 1.) b. Aug. 19, 1763, d. ———, m. ———, Lois ———, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

5140. Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1785.

5141. Kate, b. May 19, 1787.

5142. Russell, b. June 2, 1788.

5143. Phila, b. Mar. 22, 1790, m. Oct. ———, 1809, Ezra Hall, who was highly educated and a successful teacher. In this family was a son *Gustavus Ezra*, b. Marlborough, Conn., and m. Louisa Skinner (dau. of

David and Mary (Lord) Skinner, and by this union there were ten children, seven reaching maturity. Among them the eldest Mary (Hall), a lawyer who was admitted to the Bar Oct., 1882, and still practising in Hartford, and an officer of Good Will Club and an earnest worker for it. Joel, a son; also David S. (See No. 3098.) Elizabeth (m. James T. Mather), Ezra a prominent lawyer, Charles, Martin Luther, and three who died in infancy, Martin, Daniel and Charlotte.

5111.

Abihu Mack (5081. 7. 1.) b. Mar. 31, 1745, d. Dec. 5, 1769, m. July 4, 1768, Anna Fuller of East Haddam, Conn. (dau. of ———), b. ———, d. ———. There was one child.

5144. Phebe, b. Feb. 19, 1769.

5112.

Sibyl Mack (5081. 7. 1.) b. Sept. 19, 1746, d. ———, m. Nov. ———, 1774, Nathaniel Davis, b. ———, d. ———. There were ——— children.

5145. Joseph, b. ———, d. ———, 1777.

5122.

Orlando Mack (5081. 7. 1.) b. Dec. 14, 1773 (entered on Hebron record as son of Ensign Orlander Mack), d. Aug. 12, 1820, m. Mar. 8, 1792, Lucy Baldwin, b. ———, d. ———. There were ——— children.

+ 5146. Orlando, b. ———, 1792, d. ———, 1876, m. ———, Clarissa Bonney, b. ———.

He "settled with the Cato Church, Cayuga Association. At the commencement of his labors an unusual degree of religious interest was manifested and was immediately followed by a revival of God's work, in the midst of which he was smitten down by death Aug. 12, 1820, aged 46. At

his funeral loud expressions of grief were heard in every part of the vast assembly. During the services the younger members of the church gathered around the coffin and bowing their heads upon its lid wept without restraint. Elder Mack was highly esteemed in all the relations of life." He m. ———, and had son.

5147. Benjamin, m. ———, 1816-17, Martha C. Smith.

5124.

Berzeleel Mack (5085. 7. 1.) b. Sept. 18, 1760, Hebron, Conn., d. July 22, 1829, m. 1st, July 28, 1785, Rachel Hurd (dau. of Justus and Rachel (Fuller) Hurd), b. ———, 1758, East Haddam, Conn., d. Oct. 15, 1820. He m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1822, Mrs. Olive (Gibbs) Temple, b. May 18, 1758, Framingham, Mass., d. June 3, 1825, Gilsum, N. H. He m. 3d, Oct. 23, 1827, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) Smith (widow of David Smith, who was killed at a "raising" Mar. 20, 1825, and dau. of Bezaleel and Hannah (Baker) Hill), b. Feb. 7, 1793, Gardner, Mass., d. May 7, 1869, at Sullivan, N. H., after marrying the third time Laban Gates, Dec. 30, 1829, and was also his third wife. There were two children by first marriage.

+ 5148. Berzeleel Lord, b. April 11, 1794.

5149. Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1796, d. ———, 1821. "Single."

FIFTH GENERATION.

5129.

Lucy Ford (5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. June 8 or 10, 1784, d. Sept. 17, 1864, m. April 17, 1803, Thomas Brown, b. Feb. 21, 1783, d. Aug. 13, 1851. There were three children.

+ 5150. Thomas Leverett, b. Jany. 18, 1805.

5151. Lucy Ann, b. Jany. ———, 1812, d. Dec. 24, 1854, an invalid nearly helpless all her life.

+ 5152. Sarah Louisa, b. ———, 1817, d. Aug. 20, 1851, m. Sept. 22, 1841, A. J. Gillett, b. ———.

5130.

Luther Ford, Jr. (5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Sept. 17, 1785, d. April 10, 1843, m. Oct. 27, 1808, Hannah Post, b. Mar. 18, 1789, d. Jany. 17 or 18, 1865. There were four children.

+ 5153. John Post, b. Oct. 29, 1809.

+ 5154. Hannah Emily, b. Nov. 27 or 29, 1811.

+ 5155. Jedediah Luther, b. Jany. 18, 1820.

5156. Lucy Amanda, b. Mar. 16, 1826, d. Sept. 10, 1845.

5135.

Ebenezer Ingham (5104. 5080. 7. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Harriet Jones of Saybrook, Conn. There were seven children.

5157. Ezra, b. ———.

5158. Jeremiah, b. ———.

5159. Alfred, b. ———, m. ———, Emily Jones.

5160. Amelia, b. ———, m. ———, Asa Bushnell. Removed to Ohio.

5161. Sarah, b. ———, m. ———, Terry.

5162. Asenath, b. ———, m. ———, Crowell. Both Mr. Terry and Mr. Crowell were from Sag Harbor, L. I.

5163. Abigail, b. ———, m. ———, Tuttle of New Haven, Conn.

5146.

Orlando Mack (5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. ———, 1792, d. ———, 1876, m. ———, Clarissa Bonney, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d, ———. There was one child by 1st marriage and ——— by second.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 5164. Francis A., b. Jany. 16, 1828.

5148.

Borzaleel Lord Mack (5124. 5085. 7. 1.) b. April 11, 1794, d. Dec. ———, 1833, Nashua, N. H., m. 1st, ———,

1816, Asenath Temple, b. Nov. 6, 1797, d. April 18, 1828, Nashua, N. H. He m. 2d, May ———, 1829, Pamela Dascomb. He was Captain in the militia and also a teacher in Gilsum, N. H. In 1827 he removed to Nashua, but after his death it is said the family returned to Gilsum. There were by first marriage seven children.

5165. Pamela Asenath, b. Feb. 10, 1817, d. Mar. 5, 1831.

5166. Lorenzo Braddock, b. Dec. ———, 1818.

5167. Olive Temple, b. ———, d. in infancy.

5168. Isaac Gibbs, b. ———, d. in infancy.

+ 5169. Isaac Newton, b. ———.

5170. Lucy Pease, b. Mar. 17, 1825, d. Jany. 8, 1852.

+ 5171. Oscar Addison, b. Oct. 21, 1827.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5150.

Thomas Leverett Brown (5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1805, d. Oct. 17, 1882, m. Sept. 27, 1826, or Sept. 26, 1827, Mary Ann Birge (dau. Isaac and Pamela (Warner) Birge), b. Sept. 8, 1807, d. July 6, 1871. There were four children.

+ 5172. Julia, b. June 3, 1831.

+ 5173. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1835, d. Jany. 2, 1895.

+ 5174. Daniel Warner, b. Oct. 22, 1839.

+ 5175. Alice, b. Jany. 1, 1845.

5152.

Sarah Louisa Brown (5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. ———, 1817, d. Aug. 20, 1851, m. Sept. 22, 1841, Albert J. Gillett, b. ———, d. ———. Resided, Hartford, Conn. There were two children.

+ 5176. Lucy Emeline, b. June 2, 1843.

5177. Albert Brown, b. June 9, 1846, and resides Hart-

ford, Conn. Have written him enclosing self-addressed stamped envelopes, but have received no replies.

5153.

John Post Ford (5130. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Oct. 9, 1809, d. Jany. 7, 1894, m. January 10, 1844, Lucy Jane King, b. Feb. 22, 1820, d. June 26, 1902. Resided, Manchester, Conn. She was a woman of sterling character and was a liberal contributor to praiseworthy objects. Only a few years before her death she contributed \$5,000.00 to the Congregational Missionary Society of Conn. for the aid of churches in poor circumstances. She contributed frequently to schools in the South and was very generous to the North Congregational Church, Manchester, of which she was a member. There were two children.

5178. Lucy Gilbert, b. Jany. 10, 1845, m. May 7, 1885, as second wife, Dwight Spencer, b. Jany. 5, 1829, Manchester, Conn. (son of Simeon Spencer). Res., Manchester, Conn. No children.

5179. Ellen Gertrude, b. June 21, 1847, d. May 19, 1884.

Dwight Spencer was educated in the schools of Manchester, Conn., m. April 23, 1852, Mary Fitch White (dau. Miner White) and there were two children, Nellie W., m. W. H. Childs of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Frank F., of Manchester. Mrs. Dwight Spencer died Mar. 6, 1870. Mr. Spencer erected in 1874 the Spencer Block in Manchester; was many years a merchant, dealing extensively in coal; has always manifested an interest in the town's progress; is an active member of the Congregational Church, and both he and his wife are held in high esteem by all the community.

5154.

Hannah Emily Ford (5130. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Nov. 27, 1811, d. Dec. 18, 1849, m. Dec. 10, 1838, Augustus Knee-

land, b. ———. Res., Vernon, Conn. There were two children.

5180. Emily, b. ———, d. about 1854.

5181. Dwight, b. ———, d. Feb. ———, 1865.

5155.

Jedediah Luther Ford (5130. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Jany. 18, 1820, d. Sept. 17, 1887, m. Sept. 13, 1843, Eliza Ann Walker, b. Aug. 29, 1819, Vernon, Conn. She resides, Aurora, Ill. There were three children.

+ 5182. Luther, b. Sept. 22, 1844.

5183. Ada Eliza, b. Oct. 21, 1848.

5184. Emily Amanda, b. Jany. 22, 1853. Res., Aurora, Ill.

Ada Eliza Ford (above named) m. Feb. ———, 1883, George Emerson Bliss, b. Sept. 26, 1836, d. May 16, 1893. No children. Res., Chicago, Ill.

5164.

Francis A. Mack (5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. Jany. 16, 1828, d. June 15, 1884, Detroit, Mich., m. Jany. 1, 1848, Matilda Thompson, b. April 25, 1827. There were nine children.

+ 5185. Frances Matilda, b. Jany. ———, 1851, Watkins, N. Y.

+ 5186. Virgil N., b. Aug. ———, 1852, Watkins, N. Y.

5187. Etta Louise, b. ———, 1854, d. ———, 1861.

5188. Carrie May, b. abt. 1856, d. young.

+ 5189. Etta Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1861, Edwardsburg, Mich.

+ 5190. Grace A., b. April 29, 1863, Edwardsburg, Mich.

+ 5191. Blanche, b. June 3, 1864, Edwardsburg, Mich.

+ 5192. Warde L., b. Feb. 19, 1866, Niles, Mich.

+ 5193. Fred L., b. Oct. 7, 1871, Jackson, Mich.

5169.

Isaac Newton Mack (5148. 5124. 5085. 7. 1.) b. ———, d. May ———, 1862, m. ———, Eliza Ann Wheeler, b. ———. There was one son.

5194. Julius Oscar, b. ———, m. ———, and has two daughters.

5171.

Oscar Addison Mack (5148. 5124. 5085. 7. 1.) b. Oct. 21, 1827, Nashua, N. H., d. Oct. 22, 1876, m. 1st, Fannie Atkins, ———, m 2d, Oct. ———, 1865, Kate Dimmock (dau. of Gen. Dimmock), b. ———, d. Sept. ———, 1868, Washington, D. C. He m. 3d, June ———, 1872, Georgie Mechlin. There were two children by 2d marriage and one by third marriage.

(2d Marriage.)

5195. Lucy, b. ———, 1866, Washington, D. C., d. in infancy.

5196. Mary Dimmock, b. Sept. 2, 1867.

(3d Marriage.)

5197. Margaret Geutner, b. Mar. 29, 1873.

He graduated from West Point in 1850, and it is said he ranked No. 8 in a class of 48. He has a fine military record. His whole life was filled with good deeds and he was beloved and respected by every one. He was buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

5172.

Julia Brown (5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. June 3, 1831, m. Sept. 9, 1856, Charles Franklin Clarke, b. ———. There were five children, all b. in Iowa City, Iowa.

- + 5198. Alice, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
- + 5199. Minnie, b. April 10, 1862.
- + 5200. Charles Williard, b. Oct. 6, 1865.
- + 5201. Ida, b. Mar. 16, 1867.
- + 5202. Laura, b. Feb. 14, 1870.

5173.

Charles Henry Brown (5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Oct. 18, 1835, d. Jany. 2, 1895, m. ———.

5174.

Daniel Warner Brown (5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Oct. 22, 1839, m. Jany. 17, 1866, Sarah Emma Ellis, b. Feb. 4, 1847. Res., Springfield, Mass. (See No. 1933.) There were seven children.

- + 5203. Grace Lunette, b. Ang. 15, 1867.
- + 5204. Walter Augustus, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
- 5205. Charles Leverett, b. Dec. 31, 1871, m. June 5, 1901, Charlotte Eliza Cooper, b. April 10, 1879. (See Nos. 2113 and 4436.) Res., Springfield, Mass., where he is proprietor of The City Laundry.
- + 5206. Alice, b. Feb. 5, 1874.
- 5207. Edith, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
- 5208. Samuel Ellis, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
- 5209. Miriam Ada, b. Nov. 18, 1886.

5175.

Alice Brown (5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Jany. 1, 1845, d. Jany. 27, 1897, in Traverse City, Mich., m. Nov. 21, 1866, Lowell, Mass., Elbert Russell Kneeland, b. Nov. 28, 1843, in Freedom, Ohio. There were three children.

- 5210. Fred Atwood, b. April 11, 1869, Freedom, O., m. Sept. 23, 1899, Mary E. McCauley.
- 5211. Mary A., b. July 29, 1871, Freedom, O., d. Feb. 22, 1892, Traverse City, Mich.

5212. Gertrude Blanche, b. Aug. 29, 1874, Freedom, O., m. Feb. 28, 1900, George E. Thomas. Res., Chicago, Ohio.

5176.

Lucy Emeline Gillett (5152. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. June 2, 1843, d. ———, 1898, m. Sept. 27, 1866, John B. Russell, b. May 1, 1844, Hartford, Conn., d. Jany. 4, 1903. Res., Hartford, Conn. There were two children.

5213. James L., b. ———. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

5214. Harriet, b. ———, m. ———, Henry T. Harrison.

From Hartford Courant.

John B. Russell of this city died Sunday in Leesburg, Va., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Henry T. Harrison, aged 58 years, after a brief illness. Mr. Russell was the son of the late John B. Russell of this city and for a time was engaged with his father in the brokerage business. During the past ten years he had spent much time in the South and was thoroughly familiar with the resorts in Florida. He left his headquarters in the Allyn House some two months ago for a visit South and had been stopping with his daughter in Virginia, as had been his custom. His health not being good, he continued in Virginia, not going to Florida. His wife was a sister of A. B. Gillett, and half sister of Mrs. Thomas Loomis and Mrs. Eben E. Smith. He leaves two children, James L. Russell of Dorchester, Mass., and Mrs. Harriet T. Harrison of Leesburg, Va., and a brother, William C. Russell of this city. Mrs. Cassius T. Welles, who died in 1890, was Mr. Russell's sister. The body of Mr. Russell will be brought to this city for burial and the funeral services will be attended at the home of his brother, William C. Russell, No. 645 Prospect Avenue, this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Interment will be in the family lot at Spring Grove Cemetery. The honorary bearers will be Charles D. Riley, Thomas R. Loomis, Isaac Cross, Jr., and A. B. Gillett. The casket will be borne by colored porters.

5182.

Luther Ford (5155. 5130. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1844, m. Aug. 4, 1870, Sarah Brown Carpenter, b. July 8, 1848, Colchester, Conn. (dau. Ebenezer Carpenter). There were four children.

5215. Luther Carpenter, b. July 15, 1872, d. April 5, 1873.

+ 5216. Robert Edgar, b. June 12, 1874.

5217. Walter Raymond, b. Feb. 3, 1877, d. June 1, 1877.

5218. Allyn Kellogg, b. Mar. 8, 1878.

He is a jobber and importer of toys and fireworks.

5185.

Frances Matilda Mack (5164. 5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. Jany. ———, 1851, Watkins, N. Y., m. at Jackson, Mich., in 1872, E. H. Kingsley, b. ———. Res., Hammond, Ind. There was a daughter.

+ 5219. Josephine Kingsley, b. ———.

5186.

Virgil N. Mack (5164. 5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. Aug. ———, 1852, Watkins, N. Y., m. ———, Elizabeth McCormick, b. ———. Res., Detroit, Mich. There were six children.

5220. Florence, b. ———.

5221. Ethel, b. ———.

5222. Roy, b. ———.

5223. Genevieve, b. ———.

5224. Francis, b. ———.

5225. Ross, b. ———.

5189.

Etta Louise Mack (5164. 5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. Aug. 27, 1861, Edwardsburg, Mich., m. ———, Thomas H. Van Loon. Res., ———. There was one child.

5226. Grace, b. Dec. 22, 1884.

5190.

Grace A. Mack (5164. 5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. April 29, 1863, Edwardsburg, Mich., m. ———, Charles D. Standish. Res., Detroit, Mich. He is Asst. Treas. Hammond, Standish & Co., Packers and Provision Dealers, Curers of the celebrated "Excelsior Brand Hams." There were four children.

5227. Samuel Burlin, b. June 5, 1888.

5228. Myles Warde, b. Mar. 28, 1890.

5229. Eloise Matilda, b. April 23, 1892.

5230. Virla Evangeline, b. Jan. 1, 1896.

5191.

Blanche Mack (5164. 5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. June 3, 1864, Edwardsburg, Mich., m. ———, Julian P. Lyon, b. ———. Res., Detroit, Mich.

5192.

Warde L. Mack (5164. 5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. Feb. 19, 1866, Niles, Mich., m. ———, Marcie Garretson. Res., South Bend, Indiana.

5193.

Fred L. Mack (5164. 5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.) b. Oct. 7, 1871, Jackson, Mich., m. ———, Lillian Mitts, b. ———. Res., Detroit, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

5198.

Alice Clarke (5172. 5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Nov. 27, 1858, Iowa City, Iowa, m. Sept. 1, 1886, Wm. J. Seelye, b. ———. There were three children.

5231. Laurens, b. July 25, 1889.

5232. Katharine, b. Jany. 12, 1891.
 5233. Julius Franklin, b. June 8, 18—.
 Res., Wooster, Ohio.

5199.

- Minnie Clarke (5172. 5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. April 10, 1862, m. Dec. 27, 1882, Charles S. Budlong, b. ——— Res., Bismarek, N. D. There were two children.
 5234. Dexter, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
 5235. Julia, b. July 27, 1895.

5200.

- Charles Williard Clarke (5172. 5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Oct. 6, 1865, m. June 16, 1891, Cora Ross, b. ———. There were four children.
 5236. May, b. May 1, 1892.
 5237. Charles Warren, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
 5238. Merle, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
 5239. Stuart, b. April 27, 1901.
 Res., Langdon, N. D.

5201.

- Ida Clarke (5172. 5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Mar. 16, 1867, m. June 23, 1887, Newton C. Young, b. ———. There were three children, all born in Bathgate, No. Dakota. Res., Fargo, N. D.
 5240. Laura Bird, b. Oct. 21, 1888.
 5241. Horace Clarke, b. April 3, 1890.
 5242. Dorothea, b. Oct. 3, 1892.

5202.

- Laura Clarke (5172. 5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Feb. 14, 1870, m. Mar. 21, 1894, Elbert W. Rockwood, b. ———. He was Professor of Chemistry in the University

of Iowa, and is now Secretary of the Medical Faculty, Iowa City. There were two children.

5243. Paul Reed, b. April 24, 1897.

5244. Alan Clarke, b. May 15, 1901.

5203.

Grace Lunette Brown (5174. 5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1867, m. June 23, 1892, Clayton Edwin Lamson, b. Jany. 27, 1869. There were four children. (See 2111.)

5245. Ethel Grace, b. Dec. 9, 1894.

5246. Vivian Tucker, b. Jany. 2, 1896.

5247. Roger Clayton, b. Feb. 3, 1898.

5248. Percy Brown, b. Mar. 15, 1900.

5204.

Walter Augustus Brown (5174. 5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Aug. 26, 1869, m. June 2, 1897, Stella Price, b. Oct. 13, 1870. He is employed by the City of Springfield, Mass., as Civil Engineer. (See 2112.) There were two children.

5249. Henry Freckingham, b. Aug. 22, 1899.

5250. Evelyn Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

5206.

Alice Brown (5174. 5150. 5129. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1874, m. May 24, 1894, Clarence Horace Granger, b. Oct. 23, 1871. There were two children. (See 2114.)

5251. Edith Alice, b. Sept. 29, 1896.

5252. Sarah Phyllis, b. June 10, 1898.

5216.

Robert Edgar Ford (5182. 5155. 5130. 5098. 5079. 7. 1.)

b. June 12, 1874, m. Dec. 29, 1898, Lina Yale, b. July 19, 1877. Res., Pasadena, Cal. There was one child.

5253. Dorothy Yale, b. Oct. 20, 1899.

5219.

Josephine Kingsley (5185. 5164. 5146. 5122. 5081. 7. 1.)

b. ———, Jackson, Mich., m. ———, Virgil S. Reiter, b.

———. Res., Hammond, Ind.

DESCENDANTS
OF
EBENEZER MACK.

SECOND GENERATION.

8.

Ebenezer Mack (1.) b. Dec. 8, 1697, Lyme, Conn., d. some say, ———, 1777, while bringing in a back-log, m. April 30, 1728, Hannah Huntley (dau. of Aaron Huntley of Lyme, Conn.), b. July 22, 1708, d. ———, 1796, after a long illness. There were nine children.

5254. Phebe, b. Jany. 20, 1729.

5255. Deborah, b. Sept. 16, 1730.

+ 5256. Solomon, b. Sept. 15, 1732 or Sept. 26, 1735.

5257. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1734.

+ 5258. Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1736.

5259. Hepsibah, b. May 7, 1740, m. Abishai Tubbs, of Marlow, N. H.

5260. Stephen, b. June 15, 1742, d. ———, 1763, amount of estate £45-16.

+ 5261. Elisha, b. July 16, 1745. *Capt. &*

5263. Azubah, b. Nov. 28, 1748.

Some records give Hannah Gates, b. Feb. 4, 1714, as wife of Ebenezer.

THIRD GENERATION.

5256.

Solomon Mack (8. 1.) b. Sept. 15, 1732 or in 1735, Lyme, Conn., d. Aug. 23, 1820, m. Jany. 4, 1759, Lydia Gates (dau. of Daniel Gates), b. Sept. 3, 1735, d. ———, Tunbridge, Vt. She was b. ———, East Haddam, Conn. He was in Rev. War in Israel Putnam's Co. After this he was hurt by a falling tree. He experienced religion after he was 70 and then became very active. Res., Gilsum, N. H. There were eight children.

5264. Jason, b. ———, about 1762, and preached in States of Vermont and New York.

- + 5265. Lydia, b. ———, abt. 1764.
- + 5266. Stephen, b. June 15, 1766.
- 5267. Lovisa, b. ———, d. ———, 1789, in South Hadley, Mass., m. a Tuttle ———. Buried in Gilsun.
- 5268. Lovina, b. ———, d. ———, 1788, single.
- 5269. Daniel, b. ———, d. ———, Tunbridge, Vt.
- + 5270. Solomon, b. Jany. 28, 1773.
- + 5271. Lucy, b. July 8, 1775.

5258.

Samuel Mack (8. 1.) b. Nov. 15, 1736, m. in Chatham, Conn., Feb. 14 or 23, 1758, Lydia Brainerd, b. Aug. 18, 1736 (dau. of Abijah and Esther (Smith) Brainerd).

Esther Smith dau. Simon Smith and Elizabeth (Wells) Smith and gr. dau. of Simon Smith and Elizabeth (——) Smith.

Abijah Brainerd son of James Brainerd and Deborah (Dudley) Brainerd, gr. son of David Brainerd and Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd. Deborah Dudley was dau. of William and Mary (Stowe) Dudley.

Samuel Mack was a great bridge builder, being the first one to build a dam across the Connecticut River. He built with help of his brother Solomon, also his nephew Solomon, the dam at Bellows Falls. There were two children.

5272. Lydia, b. Nov. 10, 1758, m. April 16, 1778, Nathan Spencer.

5273. Abigail, b. April 10, 1760, m. Jephtha Brainerd of Windham, N. Y.

5261.

Elisha Mack (8. 1.) b. July 16, 1745, d. ———, 1830, Washington, D. C., m. ———, Diadema Rathburne (dau. of David and Thankful (——) Rathburne), b. ———, Lyme, Conn. Removed to Montague, Mass., abt. 1782. He was a Capt. in Rev. War. There were nine children.

5274. Abner, b. ———, 1770.
 + 5275. Elisha, b. ———, 1774.
 + 5276. Samuel, b. ———, 1778.
 + 5277. David, b. ———, 1784. Said to have moved to Ohio? Perhaps had dau. Submit and a descendant Mrs. Anne Walker, Terra Haute, Ind.
 5278. Daniel, b. ———.
 5279. Hannah Elizabeth, m. "abt. 1792."
 + 5280. Diadama, b. ———, Deerfield, Mass.
 + 5281. Thankful, b. Jany. 19, 1782.
 + 5282. Melinda, b. ———.
 More of this family can be learned of Rev. H. C. Graves of Somerville, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5265.

- Lydia Mack (5256. 8. 1.) b. ———, abt. 1764, d. Jany. 8, 1826, m. Jany. 26, 1786, Samuel Bill, b. Feb. 27, 1763, Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 13, 1845. This was one of the prominent families of Gilsun, N. H. There were six children.
 + 5283. Lydia, b. Jany. 30, 1787.
 + 5284. Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1788.
 5285. Lucy, b. Nov. 23, 1792, d. young.
 5286. David, b. April 2, 1794, d. Young.
 + 5287. David, b. Nov. 2, 1795.
 + 5288. Lucy, b. Jany. 8, 1798.

5266.

- Stephen Mack (5256. 8. 1.) b. June 15, 1766, d. ———, m. ———, Temperance Bond, b. ———, d. ———, Pontiac, Mich. There were two children, perhaps more.
 5289. Fannie, b. Sept. 4, 1789.
 5290. Polly (Mary), b. ———, m. abt. 1815, David Dart, b. Jany. 6, 1793 (he was a Mormon Elder), d. Mar.

10, 1841. Stephen Mack was in the Rev. War and became Brigadier General.

5270.

Solomon Mack (5256. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 28, 1773, d. Oct. 12, 1851, Gilsum, N. H., m. 1st, in 1797, Esther Hayward, b. June 5, 1774, d. April 13, 1844. He m. 2d, Mrs. Huldah (Hayward) Whipple, d. soon after her marriage. He m. 3d, June 4, 1845, Mrs. Betsey (Way) Alexander, who d. Oct. 5, 1863 or 71, in Swanzey, N. H.

He was Selectman, Captain in Militia and a strong temperance man. The epitaph on his tombstone is as follows:

“Tread softly by the sacred spot
 Where parents sleep though not forgot
 In life we shared their love
 May we in heaven meet them above.”

There were nine children.

- + 5291. Calvin, b. Nov. 28, 1797.
- + 5292. Orlando, b. Sept. 23, 1799.
- + 5293. Chilion, b. July 26, 1802.
- + 5294. Solomon, b. May 23, 1805.
- 5295. Amos, b. May 1, 1807, d. Oct. 17, 1824.
- 5296. Dennis, b. Oct. 18, 1809, d. Aug. 4, 1811.
- + 5297. Merrill Elmaran, b. Sept. 14, 1812.
- 5298. Esther, b. April 2, 1815, d. Oct. 26, 1824.
- + 5299. Rizpah, b. June 19, 1818.

5271.

Lucy Mack (5256. 8. 1.) b. July 8, 1775, Montague, Mass., or Tunbridge, Vt., m. Jany. 24, 1796, Joseph Smith, b. July 12, 1771, Tunbridge, Vt., d. Sept. 14, 1840, Nauvoo, Ill. He was son of Asael and Mary (Doty) Smith, gr. son of Samuel Smith, gt. gr. son of Samuel Smith, gt. gt. gr. son of Robert and Mary Smith, who came to this country from Topsfield, England, and set-

tled in Mass. calling the place Topsfield. This information was given by Miss Donnette Smith, a grandniece of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, her father being one of the three saints of the Mormon church. The *Globe* says: "Miss Smith is an intelligent and interesting young woman and is one of the most popular girls in Salt Lake City. She is highly educated and has taken a kindergarten course at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, intending to adopt the career of a teacher. The Mormon girls, even though wealthy, believe in the dignity of labor, and most of them take up some congenial occupation. Miss Smith, although dwelling much among Christians, has never wavered from the faith of her ancestors and has a reverence for the memory of her relative, Joseph Smith. In appearance, this young woman is of medium height, with brown hair and eyes, and a pleasing expression of countenance. She is thoroughly up-to-date and interested in the economic and educational problems of the day." Joseph Smith, husband of Lucy Mack, at one time kept the "Mansion House," Nauvoo, Ill. There were ten children.

5300. Alvin, b. Feb. 11, 1799, Tunbridge, Vt., d. there Nov. 19, 1824.

5301. Hiram, b. Feb. 9, 1800, a Mormon, cast into prison at Carthage, Ill., and killed by the mob June 27, 1844.

5302. Sophonia, b. May 18, 1803, m. ———, Calvin Stoddard.

5303. Joseph, b. Sharon, Vt., Dec. 23, 1805, the notorious Mormon prophet, killed by a mob June 27, 1844, in prison, Carthage, Ill.

5304. Samuel, b. Mar. 13, 1808, d. July 30, 1844.

5305. Ephraim, b. Mar. 13, 1810, d. Mar. 24, 1810.

5306. William, b. Mar. 13, 1811, Royalton, Vt.

5307. Catharine, b. July 8, 1812, Lebanon, N. H., m. ———, W. J. Salsbury.

5308. Don Carlos, b. Mar. 25, 1816, d. Aug. 7, 1841.

5309. Lucy, b. July 18, 1821, m. Arthur Milliken.

5275.

Elisha Mack (5261. 8. 1.) b. ———, 1774, d. ———, m. Jany. 16, 1793, Hannah Graves (dau. of Simeon and Per-sis Graves). All the record that has been given me (though the descendants have records they keep for their own benefit) is the following: "There were two sons and two daughters."

5310. Calvin, went to California.

5311. Julius, d. in 1812, ae. 18.

5312. Submit, m. a Mr. Watson; went to Illinois, d. ———, leaving children.

5313. Diadema, b. ———, 1802; in 1890 was living, but feeble. Had been twice married and twice a widow.

Elisha Mack moved from Mass. (Deerfield), in 1825, to Western N. Y., afterwards sold out, went to Toronto, Indiana, lived and died there.

5276.

Samuel Mack (5261. 8. 1.) called Capt., b. ———, 1778, d. ———, m. ———. There were several children.

+ 5314. Diadema, b. ———, m. ———, Jerard or Jerry Towles (son of Jerry and Mabel (Ball) Towles).

5315. Delinda or Melinda.

5316. Thankful.

5317. Mittie or Martha. ..

5318. Elisha.

5319. David.

5277.

David Mack (5261. 8. 1.) b. ———, 1784, d. ———, m. ———. He left Deerfield, Mass., in 1827, and settled in Toronto, Ind. There were five sons and four daughters, all dead unless it is David.

5320. Lervis, b. ———.

5321. Cephas, b. ———.

5322. Spencer, b. ———, m. ———, and had a dau.

Annie, who was a teacher. She m. a Mr. Walker and res. Terra Haute, Ind.

5323. David.

5324. Sumner, b. ———, d. ——— ae. eight.

5325. Emily, b. ———.

5326. Permelia, b. ———.

5327. Lucia, b. ———.

5328. Submit, b. ———.

5280.

Diadama Mack (5261. 8. 1.) b. ———, Deerfield, Mass., d. ———, m. twice—1st, in 1821, Reuben Puffer, Sr., who d. in 1825. She m. 2d, in 1839, James Smith. Res., near Bono, Ind., settled on a farm where in 1891, lived Nathaniel Smith. There were two children by first marriage.

5329. Hannah, b. ———.

5330. Reuben, b. ———.

There were four children by second marriage.

5331. Charles H., b. ———.

5332. N. K., b. ———.

5333. David, b. ———.

5334. Calvin, b. ———.

5281.

Thankful Mack (5261. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 19, 1782, Montague, Mass., d. Jany. ———, 1870, Hoosick, N. Y., m. 1st, ———, Willis Phillips, b. ———, 1775, ———, R. I., d. Aug. ———, 1831, Hague, N. Y. She m. 2d, ———, Jacob Sampson, b. ———. There were seven children, all by first marriage.

+ 5335. Hart, b. July 10, 1800, Gill, Mass.

+ 5336. Ephraim, b. Sept. 30, 1802, Turners Falls, Mass.

+ 5337. Aaron Burr, b. Feb. 9, 1805, Montague, Mass.

5338. William, b. May 17, 1807, Montague, Mass., d. there Sept. ———, 1808.

+ 5339. Almira, b. Nov. 19, 1809, Montague, Mass.

- + 5340. Noble, b. ———, 1811, West Orange, Mass.
- + 5341. Almeda, b. Mar. 17, 1815.

5282.

Melinda Mack (5261. 8. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Nathaniel Hatch, b. ———, d. ———. Res., No. Leverett, Mass. There were six children.

- 5342. Elisha.
- 5343. William.
- + 5344. Ephraim P.
- 5345. Emeline.
- 5346. Melinda.
- 5347. Alfreda.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5283.

Lydia Bill (5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 30, 1787, d. Mar. 4, 1865, m. Sept. 3, 1804, Truman Miller, b. June 5, 1777. d. Mar. 31, 1842. Res., Marlow, N. H. There were five children.

- + 5348. Zilpha, b. May 26, 1807.
- + 5349. Polly, b. April 27, 1809, Sharon, Vt.
- 5350. Ezra, b. May 30, 1811, m. twice, first Lucretia Miller (a dau. of Sardis Miller) and there were three children, and 2d, Lurilla Peck. Res., Lempster, N. H.
- 5351. Emily, b. June 10, 1814, d. Aug. 3, 1815.
- 5352. Elmina, b. Aug. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 4, 1835.

5284.

Samuel Bill (5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1788, d. April 12, 1824, m. Sept. 4, 1810, Melintha Ellis (dau. Nathan and Betsey (Haven) Ellis), b. Aug. 5, 1793. Res., Gilsum, N. H. There were seven children.

- + 5353. Melintha, b. Nov. 15, 1811.
- 5354. Truman, b. Mar. 21, 1813, d. Mar. 5, 1860.
- 5355. Otis, b. Jany. 19, 1815, d. May 16, 1878, m. Nov. 19, 1840, Lucy T. Mansfield (dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Jenkins) Mansfield), b. July 15, 1822.
- + 5356. Elmira Louisa, b. Jany. 20, 1817.
- 5357. Irving Emery, b. Jany. 31, 1819, d. June 13, 1841, by drowning in Swanzey, N. H.
- 5358. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1821, d. Aug. 1, 1842, Winchendon, Mass., m. Samuel Tenney (son of Archibald and Susanna (Jones) Tenney).
- 5359. Lucy, b. Mar. 10, 1824, d. ———, 1832.

5287.

- David Bill (5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Nov. 2, 1795, d. ———, m. Jany. 11, 1818, Lucy Dart, b. April 4, 1797, d. June 29, 1864. Res., Gilsum, N. H. There were four children.
- + 5360. David Wilder, b. Dec. 20, 1818.
 - + 5361. Daniel Wright, b. July 10, 1822.
 - + 5362. Samuel Dennis, b. Sept. 9, 1824.
 - + 5363. Louisa Dart, b. April 5, 1827.

5288.

- Lucy Bill (5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 8, 1798, d. Nov. 5, 1846, Reading, Vt., m. Oct. 29, 1816, Amasa Miller, b. ———, 1796, d. April 15, 1848, Cavendish, Vt. There were eight children.
- 5364. David Bill, b. ———, 1817, d. Nov. 23, 1824, Keene, N. H.
 - + 5365. Clarinda, b. Oct. 25, 1818.
 - 5366. Lucius, b. ———, 1822, d. Oct. 3, 1846.
 - + 5367. Harvey Bill, b. Feb. 24, 1823, Keene, N. H.
 - 5368. Lydia Evelyn, b. Feb. 25, 1826, d. Nov. ———, 1847, Westfield, N. Y., being adopted by Luther Abbott.
 - 5369. David, b. ———, 1828, d. June 8, 1844.
 - 5370. Lucy Ann, b. ———, d. ———.
 - + 5371. Louisa Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1836.

5291.

Calvin Mack (5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Nov. 28, 1797, d. Aug. 13, 1845, in Butler, Ill., m. Huldah Ware, b. Mar. 8, 1800, d. Feb. 16, 1851. There were six children.

+ 5372. Oscar Calvin, b. May 17, 1829.

+ 5373. Sabrina Huldah, b. May 28, 1831.

+ 5374. Dexter Ware, b. Oct. 14, 1833.

+ 5375. Roselma H., b. April 16, 1835.

5376. Andalusia H., b. Feb. 7, 1837, d. Sept. 23, 1860.

+ 5377. Merrill Elmaran, b. Dec. 31, 1838.

5292.

Orlando Mack (5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 23, 1799, d. Aug. 4, 1879, in Butler, Ill., his death being mourned by the citizens. He was a public spirited man. He m. 1st, in 1824, Myra Eaton, who d. Aug. 31, 1838. He m. 2d, in 1840, Sally A. Arnold. He m. 3d, Mrs. Louisa P. Mansfield. There were six children by first marriage and three by third.

(1st Marriage.)

5378. Elizabeth Esther, b. June 15, 1827, m. ———.

5379. Rizpah Miranda, b. Feb. 24, 1831, m. a Mr. Crane.

5380. Dennis Eaton, b. July 28, 1833, d. ———.

5381. Myra Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1835, m. ———, George Wolcott.

5382. Ann Priscilla, b. ———, m. ———.

5383. Harriet, b. ———, d. ———.

(3d Marriage.)

5384. Solomon, b. Sept. ———, 1850, d. Jany. 23, 1851.

5385. Solomon Douglass, b. ———, d. ———.

5386. Ella, b. ———.

5293.

Chilion Mack (5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. July 26, 1802, m. twice, 1st, May 21, 1829, Hannah Ware, b. Nov. 4, 1797; d. April 6, 1871, m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1872, Mrs. Elmina (Wilcox) (Bemis) Isham (dau. of Gaylord and Orinda (Carpenter) Wilcox), b. April 13, 1807. There were four children.

5387. Martha Ann, b. June 4, 1832, d. Oct. 16, 1835.

5388. Edwin Wallace, b. Oct. 7, 1834, d. Oct. 15, 1835.

+ 5389. Hannah Adelaide, b. April 3, 1838.

+ 5390. Ellen Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1840.

Chilion Mack was a prominent citizen of Gilsum, N. H., being its first Post Master and holding the office fourteen years.

5294.

Solomon Mack (5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. May 23, 1805, d. Jany. 30, 1883, m. Sept. 22, 1829, Adaline Wilder Knight (dau. Joseph and Anna (Wilder) Knight), b. May 15, 1809, Marlow, N. H., d. June 25, 1898. He was Capt. of the Militia but best known as an ardent worker in cause of temperance. There were eight children.

5391. Solomon Wilder, b. Aug. 9, 1830, d. May 12, 1831.

+ 5392. Hannah Eliza, b. Feb. 6, 1832.

+ 5393. Mary Urbanah, b. Mar. 14, 1833.

5394. Edward Rollins, b. June 14, 1835, d. Mar. 23, 1836.

5395. Candace Adaline, b. July 12, 1840, Gilsum, N. H., m. Oct. 8, 1863, Frederic Adams Barker (son of Tileston Adams and Semira (Albee) Barker), b. Sept. 16, 1835, Westmoreland, N. H., d. Jany. 23, 1898. He served as Col. on Governor's Staff in N. H. He was agent for U. S. and Canada Express Co. Res., Keene, N. H.

She has given valuable assistance to the writer while collecting matter for this work.

5396. Vienna Emeline, b. Dec. 23, 1841, d. April 21, 1844.
 + 5397. Esther Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1843.
 5398. Vienna Dort, b. June 26, 1846, Gilsum.

5297.

Merrill Elmaran Mack (5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 14, 1812, d. Mar. 25, 1844, Pecatonica, Ill., m. ———, Vienna Dart (dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hurd) Dart, of Middle Haddam, Conn., a descendant in sixth generation from Richard Dart of New London, Conn.). Mrs. Mack was b. April 4, 1817, d. ———, in Rockford, Ill. M. E. Mack was a merchant in Illinois, removing there in 1839. The local paper said of him: "In his death we lose one of our best citizens. As a Christian he was sincere; as a husband and father, all that we would seek in that sacred relation; as a citizen, honorable and upright in all his acts and dealings, as a neighbor just and obliging, as a friend steadfast and true." There was a daughter.

- + 5399. Virginia Rizpah, b. June 11, 1842.

5299.

Rizpah Mack (5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. June 19, 1818, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Andrew Jackson Howard, b. Mar. 13, 1815. There were seven children.

- + 5400. Merrill Jackson, b. Jany. 21, 1842.
 5401. Dennis Ashley, b. Sept. 13, 1844, d. Feb. 13, 1849.
 5402. Andalusia Florilla, b. Oct. 8, 1846, d. Jany. 30, 1849.
 5403. Arthur A., b. July 15, 1849, d. Jany. 2, 1871.
 + 5404. Hattie Rizpah, b. Mar. 29, 1852.
 5405. Frederic, b. Aug. 21, 1854.
 5406. Frank Mack, b. July 23, 1857.

5314.

Diadema Mack (5276. 5261. 8. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, abt. 1850, Mansfield, O., m. ———, Jerry Towles, Jr., b. ———, d. ———. There were eight children.

+ 5407. Mary or Polly, b. ———.

5408. James R., b. ———. He went to California.

to } There were six others, lived in Ohio and Michi-
5414. } gan.

5335.

Hart Phillips (5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. July 10, 1800, Gill, Mass., d. Nov. 17, 1898, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1823, Gratia Clapp, b. Nov. 5, 1798, d. Nov. 15, 1831, m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1832, Emily Rogers, b. Dec. 13, 1800, d. April ———, 1854. He m. 3d, a widow, Mrs. Lucinda M. (Lewis) Patterson, b. ———, d. April 19, 1886. She had two children by her first marriage, a dau. who d. ———, 1871, and a son, Elnathan James Patterson, who res. Church St., Hoosick Falls, N. Y. By Hart Phillips' first marriage, there were five children, two by his second, and one by his third.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 5415. Adaline, b. Aug. 9, 1824.

5416. Helen Mae, b. Mar. ———, 1827, Deerfield, Mass., and drowned in a mill pond, North Sunderland, Mass., ae. 2 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days.

5417. Fannie, b. Dec. ———, 1829, d. within a week.

5418. Myra, b. Dec. ———, 1829, d. within a week.

Twin to above.

+ 5419. Gratia Maria, b. July 28, 1831.

(2d Marriage.)

5420. Daniel, b. ———, d. in infancy.

5421. Susan, b. ———, d. in infancy.

(3d Marriage.)

+ 5422. Merritt William, b. Oct. 20, 1855.

The text at the funeral of Hart Phillips was Acts 21-16—“an old disciple.”

The following is a clipping at time of his death.

Death of Hoosick's Oldest Resident.

Hart Phillips in his ninety-ninth year died Thursday at the home of his son, Merritt W. Phillips, Hoosick Falls. The deceased was the oldest resident of the town of Hoosick. Mr. Phillips stepped into his bedroom, sank to the floor and expired, death being due to old age. Mr. Phillips had always been in good health, and was frequently seen on the streets. Except his hearing his faculties were acute, and he regularly attended church until his hearing became affected, which was quite recently. Hart Phillips was born at Gill, Franklin County, Mass., July 10, 1800. He was a carpenter, making a specialty of the manufacture of sash and blinds, and continued the latter work until a few years ago. He was descended from Scotch ancestry. (His grandfather, Elisha Mack, participated in some of the most stirring events of the Revolutionary War. He was Captain of a company of militia and was identified with that band of heroes known as the Green Mountain Rangers, and is said to have been the second man to scale the Hessian Works under the immortal Stark at the Battle of Bennington.) Mr. Phillips moved to Deerfield, Mass., when a young man, and in 1823 was married. He lived in several towns in the East, and in 1830 moved to Hoosick, where he resided twelve years. Subsequently he resided at Greenwich and Fort Edward, and since about 1858 had resided in Hoosick Falls. In 1833 he built the Presbyterian parsonage, and many buildings in the village were erected by him.

Mr. Phillips came from a family of remarkable longevity. Of his brothers, Noble Phillips died at Hoosick, aged eighty-eight years; Ephraim died at Northville, aged ninety-two years; Aaron B. died at North Benning-

ton, aged eighty years. A sister, Mrs. Alvira Graves, died in 1880 at the age of eighty years, and another sister, Mrs. Almeda Hosmer, died last year at South Deerfield, Mass., aged eighty-five years. Mr. Phillips attributed his excellent health to the fact that he never used tobacco or intoxicants, and that he followed the rule of "early to bed and early to rise." He was an ardent Republican, and at the last election walked to the polls and deposited his ballot. He joined the Baptist Church in North Sunderland, Mass., in 1829, and the First Baptist Church of Hoosick Falls in 1866. Of his family there survive a daughter, Mrs. S. H. Robinson, who resides a short distance east of Hoosick, and a son, Merritt W. Phillips of Hoosick Falls.

Funeral services were held at the home of the son, Elm street, Saturday afternoon, Rev. W. C. Webster, pastor of the Baptist Church, officiating, assisted by Rev. J. C. Simmons, pastor of the Methodist Church. The interment was in the family plot in Maple Grove Cemetery.

5336.

Ephraim Phillips (5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 30, 1802, Turners Falls, Mass., d. May 25, 1895, Northville, N. Y., m. Aug. 11, 1828, Nancy Richmond, b. Oct. 2, 1806, d. Sept. 3, 1877. There was one child.

+ 5423. Thankful Loriania Josephine Amelia, b. Aug. 30, 1831.

The following obituary has been given me:

"The angel of death has once more opened the portals of the tomb, and summoned a man venerable in years and of long standing—the patriarchal form, the frosted head, the sublime song, the muttering tongue had never closed to earthly scenes and the blind tottering form of Ephraim Phillips, Ex-Sheriff, has paid the final debt of all things human.

With a constitution of adamant, a vigorous tempera-

ment that scorned fear, few men have lived in our brief and hurried time who possessed more piquant mirth and individuality than the subject of this sketch.

He was a descendant from a hardy race of Scotch ancestry, his grandfather being Elisha Mack (who participated in some of the most stirring scenes of our Revolutionary war.

He was Captain of a company of militia and prominently identified with that fearless band of heroes known as the Green Mountain Rangers, and is said to have been the second man to scale the Hessian works under the immortal Stark at the Battle of Bennington.

After the Revolution he was no less distinguished in civil life, it was chiefly to his talents as a civil engineer that the people of New England are indebted for those colossal granite dams that span the Connecticut River at Turners Falls and Millers Falls. He afterwards secured Letters Patent for an infringement on the modern Canal lock and while consulting the interest of his fellow men was stricken down and expired in the midst of his usefulness at Washington, D. C., in 1830.) It was at Turners Falls that the subject of this memoriam first saw the light in the beginning of a century. Boasting a voluminous nomenclature which few men in recent time have equalled it was the fortune of the deceased to have been christened under the glorious Christian name of *Garrett Tunis Vanvecten Van Valkenburgh Ephraim Paschal Peora Watson Albertus Phillips*, but it must be said to the credit of the deceased that he always preferred to be known by the single appellation of Ephraim.

Born under the administration of Thomas Jefferson, dying under the second administration of Grover Cleveland, his life covered nearly the whole of the 19th century. His later years were full of anecdotes and reminiscence of early days. He was a jolly companion, a prudent counselor, a steadfast friend. He had traveled extensively, mixed freely with all classes of society, and

could adapt himself with varying ease to the conditions of every class of men. If his reminiscences sometimes appeared improbable, it should be borne in mind that he had been an attentive student of human affairs for three-quarters of a century and during that time had witnessed the vicissitudes of human history in all its forms.

It was the pleasant fortune of the author of this memoir to have been associated with Mr. Phillips during several of the most active years of his usefulness, and he always found him to be careful, accurate and affable in all his relations with men.

In the Fall of 1841 he was pitted by the Whig party as candidate against the late Leonard Anabel of Benson, for the office of Sheriff of Hamilton Co., and was elected over his competitor, at that time one of the most popular men in the county, by the meager majority of five votes. During his incumbency of that office he learned to cater to the taste of the sporting public by serving as the first proprietor of the hotel known as Morley's Inn at Lake Pleasant. He served acceptably as Deputy Sheriff of Fulton Co. for six years and managed affairs with such conservative fidelity as to avoid involving his superiors in litigation through any fault of his.

It was the painful misfortune of the deceased to have been afflicted with total blindness during the closing years of his life, but he bore this with Christian resignation, and died with an unflinching trust in his ultimate redemption through the atonement achieved on Calvary.

The funeral obsequies were conducted from the home of his grand-daughter, Mrs. James Wells. Rev. Mr. Whitman officiated and preached an admirable discourse from Job 14:14: "If a man die shall he live again?" His brother, aged nearly 95, was present at the funeral. Sheriff Phillips had faults, but his virtues were conspicuous and in him we find a living verity of God's promise, "Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in, in his season. Lo this, we have

searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good."

5337.

Aaron Burr Phillips (5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 9, 1805, Montague, Mass., d. Dec. 9, 1885, No. Bennington, Vt., m. June 12, 1828, Caroline Ball, b. Sept. 7, 1805, d. May 18, 1868. There were six children.

+ 5424. Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1829.

+ 5425. Aaron Willis, b. June 7, 1831.

5426. Charles Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1832, m. April 12, 1855, Sabra Eunice Gould, b. ———.

+ 5427. Emily Amelia, b. Oct. 13, 1834.

+ 5428. George Noble, b. Mar. 18, 1843.

5429. Caroline Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1846, No. Bennington, Vt., m. Oct. 30, 1867, Seymour T. Henry, b. July 8, 1846. Reside, Council Bluffs, Ia.

5339.

Almira Phillips (5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Nov. 19, 1809, Montague, Mass., d. Jany. 1, 1879, Bernardston, Mass., m. April 22, 1829, Newcomb Graves, b. Jany. 31, 1803, d. April 21, 1889. He was Deacon Baptist Church, North Sunderland, Mass. There were six children.

+ 5430. Henry Clinton, b. Sept. 22, 1830.

+ 5431. Lydia Maria, b. May 22, 1832.

5432. Thankful Sophronia, b. Sept. 9, 1833, d. Nov. 25, 1857, unmarried.

5433. Almira Phillips, b. Aug. 4, 1835. Res., Meriden, Conn., unmarried.

5434. Noble William, b. Aug. 31, 1837, m. Oct. 9, 1867, Perlina S. Carpenter, b. Jany. 22, 1843, Whitingham, Vt. (dau. of Childs L. Carpenter). Res., Meriden, Conn. No children.

+ 5435. Helen Garafelia, b. Mar. 30, 1846.

5340.

Noble Phillips (5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. May 18, 1812, West Orange, Mass. (called Irvings Grant), d. Dec. 21, 1892, Hoosick, N. Y. He married twice—first, Dec. 31, 1837, Lydia Joy, b. Dec. 4, 1815, d. Nov. 7, 1849, and second, ———, 1852, Maranda Crandell, b. Feb. 3, 1813, d. Oct. 10, 1887. There were five children by first marriage and one by second.

(1st Marriage.)

5436. Betsey Maria, called Bessie M., b. April 18, 1839, Hoosick, N. Y., m. ———, Camp Keller, b. ———. Res., Albany, N. Y. No children.

+ 5437. Almeda, b. July 31, 1841.

+ 5438. Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1843.

5439. Moses W., b. Mar. 4, 1845, d. Mar. 16, 1845.

+ 5440. Helen, b. July 31, 1847, Hoosick, N. Y.

(2d Marriage.)

+ 5441. Elsada Crandell, b. Mar. 27, 1855.

5341.

Almeda Phillips (5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 12, 1815, West Orange, Mass., d. Aug. 22, 1896, So. Deerfield, Mass., m. April 24, 1832, Cephas Hosmer, b. Oct. 13, 1809, d. Aug. 4, 1863, Buckland. She was a cripple, had spinal complaint. There were five children.

+ 5442. Diadema Rathburn, b. Jany. 11, 1833.

+ 5443. Phineas P., b. Feb. 13, 1835.

+ 5444. Josephine A., b. May 9, 1838.

+ 5445. Francis J., b. Aug. 27, 1840.

5446. Nathan Burr, b. July 20, 1847, d. Aug. 9, 1870, unmarried.

5344.

Ephraim P. Hatch (5282. 5261. 8. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Maria L. ———, b. ———. She resides Burnside, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5348.

Zilpah Miller (5283. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. May 26, 1807, Marlow, N. H., d. ———, m. July 22, 1833, Nathaniel Knight (son of Ira and Abigail (Pratt) Knight), b. June 15, 1813. There were four children.

5447. Lydia, b. ———, 1834, d. ———, 1858, m. ———, Cyrus Farnsworth.

+ 5448. Lewis Asa, b. Sept. 1, 1838.

+ 5449. Alfred Francis, b. Aug. 15, 1840.

+ 5450. Milon, b. July 8, 1849.

5349.

Polly Miller (5283. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. April 27, 1809, d. ———, m. May 6, 1830, Luther Phelps, Jr., b. Jany. 3, 1805, Marlow, N. H., d. April 5, 1839. There were three children.

+ 5451. Emily, b. July 14, 1831.

5452. Sarah, b. June 1, 1833, m. Dec. 13, 1849, Newell Mead and there were children.

5453. Alfred, b. Jany. 18, 1837, d. May 19, 1838.

5353.

Melantha Bill (5284. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Nov. 15, 1811. She m. twice—first in 1834, Abram Wilkins, b. Aug. 26, 1807, ———, d. April 6, 1875. She m. 2d, ———, Jonathan Mansfield, b. May 26, 1793, at Stoddard, N. H. (son of William and Lucy (Corey) Mansfield). There were five children by first marriage and two by second.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 5454. Luther Abram, b. Dec. 14, 1834.

5455. Erwin Otis, b. Nov. 20, 1836, d. Mar. 5, 1849.

5456. Albert B., b. Mar. 15, 1840, d. in war.

5457. John Samuel, b. July 31, 1842, d. Sept. 26, 1844.
 + 5458. Eleanor Abbie Philena, b. June 5, 1844.
 (2d Marriage.)
 + 5459. Mary Melintha, b. July 23, 1852.
 + 5460. Martha Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1854.

5356.

Elmira Louisa Bill (5284. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 20, 1817, d. June 20, 1874, Ashburnham, Mass., m. Feb. ———, 1841, John Varnum Platts. There were three children.

5461. Maria, b. ———, Rindge, N. H.
 5462. Irving Emery, b. ———, Ashburnham, Mass.
 5463. Jerome, b. ———, Ashburnham, Mass.

5360.

David Wilder Bill (5287. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 20, 1818, m. June 4, 1845, Lucretia Tenney (dau. of Archibald and Susanna (Jones) Tenney), b. Mar. 19, 1827. There was a daughter.

5464. Emma Lucretia, b. June 24, 1848, d. Sept. 16, 1848.

5361.

Daniel Wright Bill (5287. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. July 10, 1822, m. Nov. 11, 1846, Fanny Hammond Butler, b. Dec. 24, 1823. There was one child.

- + 5465. Fanny Mahala, b. Dec. 14, 1851.

5362.

Samuel Dennis Bill (5287. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 9, 1824, m. June 15, 1853, Susan Pratt Knight (dau. of Ira and Abigail (Pratt) Knight), b. Sept. 5, 1826, New Hampshire. There were two children.

5466. David Dennis, b. May 15, 1854, d. Sept. 1, 1858.
 5467. Fred Wilder, b. Dec. 27, 1859.

5363.

Louisa Dart Bill (5287. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. April 5, 1827, m. June 1, 1847, Martin Luther Goddard, b. April 29, 1823, Athol Mass. (son of Deacon Luther and Polly (Forbush) Goddard). There were seven children.

5468. David Martin, b. Jany. 4, 1850, d. Mar. 15, 1854.
 5469. Elmer Daniel, b. Oct. 20, 1852.
 5470. Leslie Martin, b. July 8, 1855.
 5471. Eva Louisa, b. Mar. 26, 1857, d. April 9, 1858.
 5472. Luthera Louisa, b. Feb. 12, 1859.
 5473. Mary Forbush, b. June 9, 1865, d. Jany. 7, 1871.
 5474. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1873.

5365.

Clarinda Miller (5288. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Oct. 25, 1818, m. Nov. 12, 1844, Cornelius Davis Shattuck, b. ——. Res., Windsor, Vt. There were three children, b. Reading, Vt.

- + 5475. Elroy James, b. Mar. 17, 1846.
 5476. Fred Warren, b. May 1, 1853.
 5477. Ada Louise, b. Jany. 1, 1855.

5367.

Harvey Bill Miller (5288. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 24, 1823, Keene, N. H., m. ——, 1844, Susan Nash, b. May 4, 1827. There were twelve children.

- + 5478. Rhoda Melissa Evelyn, b. Dec. 7, 1844.
 5479. Denzel Alphonso, b. Aug. 15, 1846.
 + 5480. Lucius Milon, b. April 21, 1849.
 5481. Marshall Harvey, b. Mar. 25, 1851, d. Aug. 25, 1869.
 5482. Ann Josephine, b. Nov. 1, 1853, m. twice—first,

- Sept. 26, 1871, William Calvin Nash, b. Oct. 1, 1850, d. ———. She m. second Nov. 21, 1874, James Chapman, b. Jany. 12, 1829, Alstead, N. H.
- + 5483. Rosella Viola, b. Oct. 7, 1855.
- + 5484. Laura Ett, b. Feb. 4, 1858.
5485. Ada Ella, b. Aug. 4, 1860.
5486. Gilman Willard, b. Jany. 23, 1863.
5487. Louisa Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1865.
5488. George Allen, b. Jany. 15, 1867.
5489. Lulu Vivian, b. Jany. 14, 1871.

5371.

Louisa Maria Miller (5288. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 2, 1836, Cavendish, Vt., m. Dec. 17, 1863, Stephen A. Wright, b. Oct. 14, 1836, Troy. There were several children.

5490. Arthur L., b. Dec. 1, 1866, d. Nov. 12, 1872.
5491. Ada Winifred, b. May 30, 1869.
5492. Don Adolphus, b. July 2, 1871.
5493. Elroy, b. Aug. 16, 1873. } Twins.
5494. Emroy, b. Aug. 16, 1873. }

5372.

Oscar Calvin Mack (5291. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. May 17, 1829, m. April 4, 1860, Elizabeth Hugg, b. ———. There were five children, all b. Butler, Ill.

5495. Calvin Henry, b. Jany. 12, 1861.
5496. Alice Jane, b. July 25, 1864.
5497. Fannie E., b. Oct. 17, 1866.
5498. Charlotte, b. Dec. 11, 1869.
5499. Mary R., b. May 23, 1871, d. Aug. 3, 1873.

5373.

Sabrina Huldah Mack (5291. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. May 28, 1831, d. Oct 19, 1865, Butler, Ill., m. April 3, 1851, Jos-

eph Hartley Dart, b. Jany. 14, 1828, d. April 7, 1869. Res., Butler, Ill. There were five children.

5500. Helen, b. June 10, 1852, Butler, Ill., d. there Aug. 18, 1852.

5501. George H., b. June 9, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1855.

5502. Clinton F., b. Nov. 29, 1858, Butler, Ill, m. Dec. 5, 1878, Mary Simmons.

5503. Samnel T., b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. July 31, 1863.

5504. Lucy L., b. April 10, 1864, d. Sept. 18, 1877.

5374.

Dexter Ware Mack (5291. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Oct. 14, 1833, m. Mar. 29, 1866, Wealthy A. Osborne (dau. Levi Osborne), b. April 13, 1847. There were six children, all b. Butler, Ill.

5506. Elmer L., b. Feb. 19, 1867, d. Sept. 11, 1868, Butler.

5507. Jasper M., b. June 25, 1868.

5508. Carrie A., b. Sept. 17, 1870.

5509. Dorrie A., b. Oct. 8, 1871.

5510. George A., b. Sept. 5, 1874.

5511. Mary H., b. Dec. 27, 1877.

5375.

Roselma H. Mack (5291. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. April 16, 1835, m. April 7, 1857, DeWitt C. Burris, b. April 3, 1826, d. Jany. 4, 1879, Butler, Ill. There were eight children.

5512. George A., b. Feb. 22, 1860.

5513. Emma J., b. April 29, 1863.

5514. Hattie E., b. Feb. 8, 1866.

5515. Carrie A., b. Aug. 3, 1868.

5516. Alzina, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

5517. William O., b. Oct. 21, 1872.

5518. Charles D., b. Feb. 15, 1875.

5519. Wesley C., b. Aug. 30, 1877.

5377.

Merrill Elmaran Mack (5291. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 31, 1838, m. Aug. 24, 1873, Susan Nail, b. ———. Res., Litchfield, Ill. There was a daughter.

5520. Lulu R., b. Aug. 3, 1878.

5389.

Hannah Adelaide Mack (5293. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. April 3, 1838, m. Mar. 4, 1873, Lucius J. Ware, b. Aug. 21, 1851, Chester, Vt. (son of Enoch and Larissa (Atwood) Ware). Res., Butler, Ill. There were two children, perhaps others.

5521. Walter Obadiah, b. Mar. 27, 1875, d. Nov. 22, 1878.

5522. Lena May, b. April 3, 1878.

5390.

Ellen Augusta Mack (5293. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 23, 1840, m. 1st, June 9, 1862, Calvin W. Spooner, b. ———, 1838 (son of Elnathan and Emily (Palmer) Spooner). He d. Dec. ———, 1873, Philadelphia, Pa. She m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1875, Frank Snow (of Boston, Mass.), b. ———. There was a son by first marriage.

5523. Calvin Mack, b. June 21, 1863.

5392.

Hannah Eliza Mack (5294. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 6, 1832, d. Mar. 27, 1889, m. July 22, 1857, John Giffin, b. Oct. 5, 1829, Marlow, N. H. (son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Giffin). Res., Charlestown, N. H. There was one child.

+ 5524. Abbie Estella, b. Feb. 4, 1859, Marlow.

5393.

Mary Urbanah Mack (5294. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 14, 1833, m. Oct. 22, 1855, George Almon Stevens (son Almon

and Elizabeth (Bodge) Stevens), b. April 6, 1837, Surry, N. H., and d. Jany. 7, 1877. There were three children.

+ 5525. Mary Adaline, b. Oct. 30, 1857, Surry, N. H.

5526. Frederic Arthur, b. Mar. 28, 1862, Surry, N. H.

5527. Mabel Estella, b. Sept. 13, 1870, Surry, N. H.

5397.

Esther Ann Mack (5294. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 10, 1843, Gilsum, N. H., m. April 2, 1868, George Andrew Learoyd (son of George and Marie (Townsend) Learoyd, b. Sept. 14, 1842, Dighton, Mass. There were three children.

5528. Adaline Knight, b. Oct. 24, 1870, Saugus, Mass., d. Mar. 1, 1899.

5529. Francis Vergnies, b. Dec. 22, 1872, Saugus.

5530. Bessie Barker, b. Jany. 12, 1881.

5399.

Virginia Rizpah Mack (5297. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. June 11, 1842, m. Sept. 24, 1867, George Playfair Ross, b. June 10, 1842, Canada (second son of Hugh and Katharine (Reid) Ross, both being b. in Scotland.) There was one son.

+ 5531. Ovington, b. Oct. 10, 1868, Rockford, Ill.

5400.

Merrill Jackson Howard (5299. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 21, 1842, d. Nov. 19, 1878, m. Oct. 13, 1868, Julia Elizabeth Fisher (dau. Joseph and Zelinda (Adams) Fisher), b. Mar. 21, 1846, Chester, Vt. There were three children.

5532. Henri Fisher, b. Feb. 22, 1870, Rutland, Vt.

5533. Harry Merrill, b. Sept. 1, 1871, Rutland, Vt.

5534. Hermon Earle, b. Jany. 5, 1878, Fitchburg, Mass.

5404.

Hattie Rizpah Howard (5299. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 29, 1852, m. Oct. 12, 1873, Charles Allen Nichols (son of Chester and Lydia Caroline (Downing) Nichols), b. Mar. 24, 1851, Orange, Mass. There were at least two children.

5535. Mabel Hattie, b. Aug. 29, 1874. *d. young*

5536. Allen Roy, b. June 2, 1877. *d. "*

5407.

Polly Towles (5314. 5276. 5261. 8. 1.) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Brown, b. ———, d. ———. There were four children.

5537. Orange G., b. abt. 1821.

5538. Son, b. ———.

5539. Son, b. ———.

5540. Daughter, who m. F. E. Briggs. Res., Turners Falls and has a son, J. H. Briggs, who is proprietor of Hotel Russell, Springfield, Mass.

5415.

Adaline Phillips (5335. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Aug. 9, 1824, Deerfield, Mass., m. Dec. 27, 1845, Samuel Henry Robinson, b. Dec. 14, 1823, Greenwich, N. Y. Res., ———. There were three sons.

5541. Merritt P., b. Mar. 6, 1849, d. ae. 4 yrs.

5542. Melvin H., b. July 26, 1857.

5543. William M., b. July 26, 1859, d. ae. 2 yrs.

5419.

Gratia Maria Phillips (5335. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. July 28, 1831, Hoosick, N. Y., d. Mar. 18, 1897, Greenwich, N. Y., m. in Newark, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1855, Saunders Robinson, b. Mar. 23, 1832, d. Feb. 28, 1887, Greenwich, N. Y. There were four children.

+ 5544. George Phillips, b. June 29, 1857, Greenwich, N. Y.

5545. Helen Libbie, b. Dec. 5, 1862, Cambridge, N. Y., d. there June 24, 1864.

5546. William Lyman, b. Sept. 12, 1865.

+ 5547. Frank Hart, b. Jany. 10, 1872, Cambridge, N. Y.

5422.

Merritt William Phillips (5335. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Oct. 20, 1855, Newark, N. Y., m. July 22, 1885, Martha Alice Hatch, b. Jany. 13, 1860. Res., Hoosick Falls, N. Y. There were three children.

5548. Flora Mae, b. July 22, 1886, Hoosick Falls.

5549. Guy Hart, b. Jany. 28, 1891, Hoosick Falls.

5550. Earl M., b. Jany. 3, 1893, Hoosick Falls.

5423.

Thankful Lorian Josephine Amelia Phillips (5336. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Aug. 30, 1831, d. Mar. 7, 1895, m. ———, 1852, H. N. Scidmore, b. July 4, 1830. He res. with daughter Edith. There were five children.

5551. Josephine, b. Jany. 17, 1853, d. Nov. 20, 1853.

5552. Stella, b. Sept. 20, 1854, m. Dec. 1, 1873, George H. Grennell, b. April 11, 1852. Res., Northville, N. Y. No children.

5553. Edith, b. Nov. 24 or 26, 1858 or 1860, m. ———, James Wells, b. Feb. ———, 1869. Res., Northville, N. Y.

+ 5554. Norah, b. Aug. 15, 1864.

5555. Ephraim, b. Sept. 3, 1869, m. Nov. 29, 1899, Cornelius Getman, b. Oct. 31, 1878. Res., ———. No children.

5424.

Elizabeth Helen Phillips (5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 4, 1829, Deerfield, Mass., m. Dec. 27, 1848, Paul Shuffleton, b. Oct. 14, 1828, Staley Bridge, England, d. Jany. 4, 1886. Res., East Arlington, Vt. There were three children.

- + 5556. William Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1850.
- + 5557. Mary Amelia, b. June 28, 1888.
- + 5558. Martha Adeline, b. Nov. 17, 1863.

5425.

Aaron Willis Phillips (5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. June 7, 1831, m. June 15, 1853, Lamira Submit Hale, b. Dec. 24, 1822, d. Mar. 16, 1900. Res., Brattleboro, Vt. There was one son.

5559. Willis Herbert, b. July 2, 1855, m. Sept. 20, 1881, Alice Mary Newell, b. Oct. 16, 1858.

5427.

Emily Amelia Phillips (5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Oct. 13, 1834, m. Nov. 12, 1855, Milo Clarence Huling, b. Jany. 24, 1834. Res., ———. There were four children.

5560. Helen Rogene, b. July 27, 1859, m. Sept. 2, 1885, Dr. R. B. Carter, b. ———. No children. Res., Akron, O.

+ 5561. Agnes, b. Dec. 28, 1864.

+ 5562. Floyd, b. Feb. 23, 1867.

5563. Carolyn, b. Sept. 1, 1875, m. Mar. 12, 1899, W. B. Arnold, b. ———. Res., No. Adams, Mass.

5428.

George Noble Phillips (5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 18, 1843, Hoosick, N. Y., m. at Cohoes, N. Y., June 6, 1864, Francetta Collor, b. Aug. 27, 1844, Schuylerville, N. Y. Res., Bennington, Vt. There was one child.

5564. Lilly May, b. May 8, 1865, Cohoes.

5430.

Henry Clinton Graves (5339. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 22, 1830, Deerfield, Mass., m. 1st, Aug. 9, 1859, Susan Elizabeth Stedman, b. ———, d. ———. He m. 2d,

———. He is a Baptist clergyman and President of the Boston Evangelical Institute at Revere, Mass. He was a graduate of Amherst 1856. Res., W. Somerville, Mass. There were three children.

5565. Henry Stedman, b. May 16, 1861, Boston, Mass., a graduate of Brown University in 1883. He is a physician.

5566. Alice Teresa, b. April 21, 1868, Providence, R. I., d. June 26, 1872.

5567. Fred Clinton, b. Oct. 24, 1874, Providence, R. I., a graduate of Boston University.

5431.

Lydia Maria Graves (5339. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. May 22, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1854, Samuel Lewis Puffer, b. April 8, 1827. There were four children.

5568. Frank Merritt, b. Oct. 14, 1855.

5569. Emma Maria, b. Jany. 25, 1857.

5570. Henry Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1858.

5571. Edward Clinton, b. April 30, 1862, d. March ———, 1889.

5435.

Helen Garafelia Graves (5339. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 30, 1846, m. May 1, 1867, Charles Montague Whitmore, b. ———. Res., Meriden, Conn. There were three children.

5572. Lena M., b. Mar. 26, 1869, m. Oct. 28, 1896, Uri D. Foster, b. ———. Res., Meriden, Conn.

5573. Clayton H., b. Dec. 23, 1875.

5574. Julia A., b. Oct. 10, 1880, a student, Mt. Holyoke College.

5437.

Almeda Phillips (5340. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. July 31, 1841, Hoosick, N. Y., d. Sept. 11, 1898 or 99, Oneida, N. Y., m. Jany. 3, 1865, Ogden Moses Randel, M. D., b. April

7, 1827, d. Sept. 15, 1895, Oneida, N. Y. There were five children, all b. Oneida, N. Y.

+ 5575. Nora Phillips, b. Dec. 20, 1865.

5576. Helen Elzada, b. Oct. 19, 1870. She was killed Aug. 10, 1895, at Oneida, N. Y., by a N. Y. C. & H. R. R. train; and with her, her betrothed, Mr. Archibald C. Heustis, of Crown Point, N. Y., was also killed.

5577. Noble Phillips, b. July 12, 1874, is a student at the International Y. M. C. A. Training School at Springfield, Mass.

5578. Ogdena Maranda, b. Oct. 15, 1878, m. Nov. 15, 1900, Jerome H. Fort, b. Sept. 18, 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Jersey City, N. J. A sketch of his life follows the record of this family.

5579. Clarence Leon, b. Feb. 28, 1880. Is in business in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he resides.

JEROME H. FORT.

His ancestors on his father's side were Holland Dutch, name having been originally "Le Forte" or "Lefort," and settled not far from Hoosick, N. Y. about 1725. His father was born on the Bennington battlefield in which action several of his ancestors participated.

His maternal grandfather was born in the north part of Ireland (the son of a sea captain who was lost at sea), of a Scotch Irish father and an English mother. He lived nearly all his life in New York where he married an English woman and all their children were born in either New York City or Rochester, N. Y. His name was William H. Macclinchey and his wife was Charlotte Dukes, born in Bath, England. His father, ———, m. 1st, ———, b. ———, d. Oct. 3, 1885, and he m. 2d, Mar. 17, 1892.

Jerome H. Fort graduated from the Brooklyn, N. Y., Public Schools, then entered a Business College from which he graduated and then entered the Adelphi Acad-

emy (now College) in Brooklyn, making a study of scientific subjects, graduating in 1893, and then went West to Rocky Mountains, in the mines as a chemist. After he returned East he entered Columbia College, later spent a year at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, and then began his business life first in the office of the "New York Times," later with Clyde Steamship Co. and Florida East Coast Railway. At present he is Superintendent and a director of the Greenville Brewing Co. of Jersey City, N. J.

He was for two years President of the Alumni Association of the school from which he graduated in Brooklyn. He has never held any political office. In religion he is a Spiritualist. He frequently lectures upon religious, sociological and scientific subjects for various organizations, and has held various offices in said bodies.

5438.

Mary Phillips (5340. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Oct. 19, 1843, m. Oct. 24, 1867, Albert H. Hawks, b. May 1, 1843. Res., Hoosick, N. Y. There were two children.

5580. Kathryn Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1871, d. May 22, 1897.

5581. Henry Noble, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

5440.

Helen Phillips (5340. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. July 31, 1847, Hoosick N. Y., m. April 2, 1877, Henry Chester Babcock, b. July 4, 1848, d. Aug. 14, 1895, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Address, Menands, N. Y. There was one child.

5582. Hazel Phillips, b. Sept. 14, 1888, Albany, N. Y.

5441.

Elsada Crandell Phillips (5340. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 27, 1855, m. July 8, 1879, Robert W. Shannon, b.

Nov. 15, 1849, Northampton, England. Resided Albany, N. Y. There was one child.

5583. Edith M., b. Jany. 5, 1882, d. Nov. 21, 1885.

5442.

Diadema Rathburn Hosmer (5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 11, 1833, m. March 10, 1857, Robert Miller Snow, b. Oct. 15, 1835. Res., Northfield, Mass. There were six children.

5584. Helen Mae, b. Aug. 7, 1858, d. Nov. 24, 1859, Colerain, Mass.

+ 5586. Robert Hosmer, b. Sept. 21, 1860.

+ 5587. Alice Almeda, b. Mar. 26, 1863.

+ 5588. Francis Jarvis, b. Aug. 25, 1865.

5589. Mary Kellogg, b. Nov. 17, 1867, d. Aug. 15, 1900, Northfield, Mass.

+ 5590. Nathan Burr, b. Aug. 18, 1870.

5443.

Phineas P. Hosmer (5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 13, 1835, m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1855, Leonora Augusta Howard, b. Dec. 12, 1835, d. Mar. 20, 1870. He m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1870, Keziah Elizabeth Deane, b. May 16, 1848, d. June 10, 1899. Res., Charlemont, Mass. There were by first marriage three children and one by second.

(1st Marriage.)

+ 5591. Frank Phineas, b. May 25, 1857.

5592. Henry Merwin, b. Nov. 27, 1858, d. ———, 1863.

+ 5593. Leonora Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1866.

(2d Marriage.)

5594. Edgar D., b. Jany. 6, 1874.

5444.

Josephine Almeda Phillips Hosmer (5341. 5281. 5261.

8. 1.) b. May 9, 1838, m. Oct. 30, 1862, Levi Murray Tucker, b. July 11, 1837. Res., Greenfield, Mass. There were five children.

5595. Alta, b. June 4, 1864, d. June 16, 1864.

5596. Locke Hosmer, b. Nov. 21, 1867. A letter addressed to El Paso, Texas, was returned.

+ 5597. Harry Amos, b. Jany. 22, 1870.

5598. Roy Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1876.

5599. Almeda Josephine, b. May 16, 1880.

5445.

Francis Jarvis Hosmer (5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Aug. 27, 1840, m. Sept. 20, 1867, Clara Myra Shattuck, b. July 26, 1846, Bernardston, Mass. Res., Greenfield, Mass. There was one son.

5600. Gorham P., b. Mar. 23, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

5448.

Lewis Asa Knight (5348. 5283. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 1, 1838, Marlow, N. H., m. Martha Burt (dau. of Arnold and Betsey (Taylor) Burt of Bennington, Vt.), b. ——. There were two children.

5601. Harry, b. July 2, 1865, Bennington, Vt.

5602. Frederick, b. Feb. 22, 1869, Bennington, Vt.

5449.

Alfred Francis Knight (5348. 5283. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1840, m. Mary Fletcher, b. ——— (dau. John and Abigail Fletcher). There was a daughter.

5603. Viola, b. ———, 1866 or 67.

5450.

Milon Knight (5348. 5283. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. July 8, 1849, m. May 24, 1873, Vesta Shelley, b. Oct. 23, 1852, Rockingham, Vt. There were two children.

5604. Emery Augustus, b. Mar. 25, 1874.

5605. Clara Lavinia, b. July 7, 1876.

Both children b. Marlow, N. H.

5451.

Emily Phelps (5349. 5283. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. July 14, 1831, m. May 11, 1854, Wesley Austin, b. Sept. 22, 1829. There was one child.

5606. Carrie Stella, b. Mar. 3, 1867.

5454.

Luther Abram Wilkins (5353. 5284. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 14, 1834, m. Nov. 24, 1863, Emma A. Guillow, b. Aug. 15, 1847. There was a son.

5607. Dennis Luther, b. June 20, 1866, d. April 16, 1870.

5458.

Eleanor Abbie Philena Wilkins (5353. 5284. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. June 5, 1844, Rindge, N. H., m. Henry L. Wilbur, *solo* b. Sept. 21, 1836. There was one child. *Res. S*

5608. Bertha Adell, b. Aug. 12, 1861, Walpole, N. H.

C. m. Merrill & Carpenter res Key

5459.

Mary Melintha Mansfield (5353. 5284. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. July 23, 1852, m. July 31, 1866, Peter Good, b. July 24, 1829, Burlington Vt. Resided Swanzey and Keene, N. H., and Westminster, Vt. There were six children.

5609. Mary Etta, b. April 7, 1867.

5610. Lizzie Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1868.

5611. Isabel Augusta, b. April 1, 1870.

*See Surrey
History
1925*

5612. Clara May, b. Jany. 18, 1872, d. Mar. 15, 1872.

5613. Freddie, b. Feb. 9, 1873, Westminster, Vt.

5614. Emma Gertrude, b. Dec. 15, 1875, Westminster, Vt.

5460.

Martha Maria Mansfield (5353. 5284. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 2, 1854, m. — — —, 1870, Merrill Edward Flagg (son of Dana P. and Emeline Flagg), b. Dec. 18, 1848. There were four children.

5615. George Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

5616. Albert Chester, b. Oct. 22, 1873.

5617. Everett Wilson, b. Dec. 18, 1875.

5618. Nora May, b. Aug. 6, 1878.

5465.

Fanny Mahala Bill (5361. 5287. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 14, 1851, m. Oct. 7, 1874, Israel Albert Loveland, M. D., b. Nov. 3, 1850. Res., Westmoreland, N. H. There was a daughter.

5619. Fanny Viola, b. Aug. 2, 1876.

5475.

Elroy James Shattuck (5365. 5288. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 17, 1846, Reading, Vt., m. Mar. 25, 1868, Lucy Dean Tule. There was one child.

5620. Claude Tuel, b. May 12, 1871.

5478.

Rhoda Melissa Evelyn Miller (5367. 5288. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 7, 1844, m. Jany. 8, 1862, Rufus Green, b. June 4, 1827, Alstead, N. H. There were seven children.

5621. Frederick Elroy, b. Jany. 8, 1863. Res. 1930, Langdon

5622. Effie Eveline, b. May 19, 1866.

5623. George Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1868.

5624. Angie M., b. Feb. 1, 1870.

5625. Charles Harvey, b. Feb. 9, 1871.
 5626. Jay Ernest, b. May 6, 1874.
 5627. Dan Lee, b. July 8, 1877.

5480.

Lucius Milon Miller (5367. 5288. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. April 21, 1849, m. Oct. 1, 1871, Esther Adaline Howard, b. Oct. 28, 1853, Sullivan, N. H. There were two children.

5628. Perley Milon, b. July 13, 1873.
 5629. Orrin Clement, b. Jany. 3, 1879.

5483.

Rosella Viola Miller (5367. 5288. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Oct. 7, 1855, m. ———, 1872, Lowell White, b. July 13, 1841 (son of Alvin and Susanna (Heath) White). There were five children.

5630. John Lowell, b. Jany. 17, 1873.
 5631. Marcia Alice, b. April 27, 1874.
 5632. Winnie Ada, b. Oct. 24, 1875.
 5633. Bertie, b. Sept. 6, 1878.
 5634. Frank, b. May 9, 1880.

5484.

Laura Ett Miller (5367. 5288. 5265. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 4, 1858, m. June 1, 1878, Louis Bourret, b. Mar. 3, 1848, Canada. There was a son.

5635. Harvey A., b. April 29, 1879.

5524.

Abbie Estella Giffin (5392. 5294. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 4, 1859, Marlow, N. H., m. Mar. 27, 1879, Herbert Wellington Snow, b. Jany. 28, 1858 (son of Frank B. and Calista (Brown) Snow). There were three children.

5636. Helene Eliza, b. Jany. 2, 1880, Charlestown, N. H., m. Mar. 14, 1901, James Munroe George, b. May 9,

1877, Manchester, N. H. (son of Leonard and Amelia (Weston) George). There were two children.

5637. Grace Caliste, b. June 6, 1886, Orford, N. H.

5638. Vergne Rockford, b. July 27, 1893, Orford, N. H.

5525.

Mary Adaline Stevens (5393. 5294. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Oct. 30, 1857, Surry, N. H., m. June 3, 1880, James Alexander McDonald, b. Dec. 20, 1852, Proctorsville, Vt. (son of James K. and Margaret (Gordon) McDonald). There were five children.

5639. Alexander Kirwin, b. Mar. 6, 1881, Gilsum, N. H.

5640. Elizabeth Urbanah, b. Nov. 6, 1883, Gilsum, N. H.

5641. Harold Frederic, b. April 12, 1887, Gilsum, N. H.

5642. Florence Adaline, b. May 15, 1891, Gilsum, N. H.

5643. Dorothy Wilder, b. Aug. 21, 1899, Holyoke, Mass.

5531.

Ovington Ross (5399. 5297. 5270. 5256. 8. 1.) b. Oct. 20, 1868, m. Jany. 7, 1892, Flora Starr Dunton, b. May 10, 1868, Rockford, Ill., (only child of Augustus Thomas and Mary Hannah (Brown) Dunton). They were married at Clear Water Harbor, Florida. He is a member of the firm Hall & Ross, Husking Glove Co., Chicago, Ill. There were three children.

5644. Prudence Ovington, b. Jany. 22, 1893, Chicago, Ill.

5645. George Thomas Ovington, b. June 12, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

5646. Mary Virginia, b. Feb. 23, 1900, Evanston, Ill.

5544.

George Phillips Robinson (5419. 5335. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. June 29, 1857, Greenwich, N. Y., m. 1st, June 29, 1881,

Helen Fidelia Hatch, b. ———, d. Jany. 23, 1885, Cambridge, N. Y. He m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1887, Anna Hill, b. ———. There were two children by second marriage. Res., Greenwich, N. Y.

5647. Bessie, b. Jany. 14, 1890, Cambridge, N. Y.

5648. Ray, b. July 20, 1894, Greenwich, N. Y.

5547.

Frank Hart Robinson (5419. 5335. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 10, 1872, Cambridge, N. Y., m. Jany. 10, 1896, Nellie Robinson, b. ———. Res., Leavenworth, Kansas. There were three children.

5649. Kenneth, b. Oct. 23, 1897, Greenwich, N. Y.

5650. Leora Gracia, b. Oct. 18, 1899, Leavenworth, Kansas.

5651. Helen, b. June 6, 1901, Leavenworth, Kansas.

5554.

Norah Scidmore (5423. 5336. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Aug. 15, 1864, m. Oct. 20, 1886, George E. Fulton, b. April 15, 1863. Res., Johnstown, N. Y. There were three children.

5652. Naomi, b. Sept. 30, 1887.

5653. Lulu Mildred, b. Feb. 24, 1890, d. April 16, 1894.

5654. Scidmore, b. April 25, 1895.

5556.

William Henry Shuffleton (5424. 5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 13, 1850, No. Bennington, Vt., m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1869, Mary Burgor, b. Nov. 20, 1852, Rouse's Point, N. Y., d. June 1, 1880. He m. 2d, April 17, 1884, Jane Robinson, b. Sept. 20, 1863, Rawdon, Canada. There were three children by first marriage, and six by second.

+ 5655. Wilford Paul, b. Feb. 5, 1871, Sunderland, Vt.

5656. Albert Burgor, b. July 28, 1876, Sunderland, Vt.

5657. Robert Alexander, b. April 30, 1879, Sunderland, Vt.

(2d Marriage.)

5658. Joseph Henry, b. Mar. 9, 1885, Sunderland, Vt.
 5659. Caroline Amelia, b. Mar. 8, 1887, Sunderland,
 Vt.
 5660. Paul Seymour, b. Oct. 12, 1889, Sunderland, Vt.
 5661. Mae Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1891, Sunderland,
 Vt.
 5662. Helen Pauline, b. Dec. 17, 1893, Sunderland, Vt.
 5663. Minnie Marie, b. April 7, 1896.

5557.

Mary Amelia Shuffleton (5424. 5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.)
 b. June 28, 1858, No. Bennington, Vt., m. Nov. 5, 1872,
 George Mauser Burt, b. June 24, 1853, Bennington, Vt.
 Res., ———. There were two children.

5664. Paul Henry, b. May 12, 1875, Sunderland, Vt., d.
 there Sept. 10, 1875.

5665. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1877, Sunderland,
 Vt.

5558.

Martha Adaline Shuffleton (5424. 5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.)
 b. Nov. 17, 1863, Sunderland, Vt., m. Oct. 12, 1881, John
 Henry Powers, b. June 6, 1856, Petersburgh, N. Y. Res.,
 ———. There were three children. First, b. Sunder-
 land, Vt., second, b. Arlington, Vt., and third, No. Adams,
 Mass.

5666. Mary Lamira, b. Mar. 16, 1886, and d. April 29,
 1889.

5667. Gladys Minnie, b. Oct. 10, 1890, d. April 8, 1894.

5668. John Burton, b. July 26, 1895.

5561.

Agnes Huling (5427. 5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 28,
 1864, m. June 23, 1885; F. E. Burgess, b. ———. Res.,
 Burlington, Vt. There were two children.

5669. Madalene, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

5670. Vaughn, b. Sept. 11, 1892.

5562.

Floyd Huling (5427. 5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 23, 1867, m. Nov. 20, 1895, Florence Simmons, b. ———. Res., Bennington, Vt. There was one child.

5671. Carolyn Lorrayne, b. Jany. 20, 1896.

5575.

Nora Phillips Randel (5437. 5340. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Dec. 20, 1865, m. Oct. 8, 1885, C. Max Rust, b. ———. Res., Atlanta, Ga. There were three children.

5672. Edith F., b. April 1, 1888.

5673. Marguerite C., b. Mar. 7, 1891.

5674. Carl Max, b. May 29, 1895.

5586.

Robert Hosmer Snow (5442. 5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Sept. 21, 1860, m. Aug. 12, 1886, Elizabeth Reynolds, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

5674a. Esther Rathburn, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

5675. Lillian Mary, b. May 5, 1891.

5587.

Alice Almeda Snow (5442. 5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1863, m. Feb. 26, 1885, Albert Sherman Howe, b. Feb. 18, 1864. Res., Springfield, Mass. There were two children.

5676. Harold Hosmer, b. Mar. 29, 1888.

5677. Ruth Lois, b. June 12, 1891.

5588.

Francis Jarvis Snow (5442. 5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Aug. 25, 1865, m. April 3, 1889, Eugenia Marie Williams, b. ———. Res., ———. There were two children.

5678. Francis Williams, b. July 16, 1890.

5679. Julia Diademina Sophronia, b. Nov. 24, 1891.

5590.

Nathan Burr Snow (5442. 5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Aug. 18, 1870, m. Sept. 25, 1891, Nellie Exine Loveland, b. ———. Res., ———. There was one child.

5680. Merrill Loveland, b. July 11, 1893.

5591.

Frank Phineas Hosmer (5443. 5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. May 25, 1857, m. 1st, ———, Ida M. Butler, b. Aug. 24, 1857, d. Sept. 9, 1883. He m. 2d, ———, Hetty M. Butler, b. Nov. 1, 1861, d. Oct. 2, 1888. He m. 3d, ———, Anna Leonard, b. Dec. 20, 1866. There was one child by first marriage, one by second, and three by third marriage.

(1st Marriage.)

5681. Urban Maynard, b. Sept. 9, 1883, d. Oct. 4, 1883.

(2d Marriage.)

5682. Rachel Hetty, b. Sept. 29, 1888.

(3d Marriage.)

5683. Ralph Milton, b. Sept. 27, 1892.

5684. Edward Leonard, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

5685. Frank Howard, b. July 23, 1899.

They reside Greenfield, Mass.

5593.

Leonora Elizabeth Hosmer (5443. 5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Mar. 22, 1866, m. Jany. 5, 1887, George Gillette, b. ———. Res., Greenfield, Mass. There were two children.

5686. Alma Leonora Keziah, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

5687. Marguerite Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

5597.

Harry Amos Tucker (5444. 5341. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Jany. 22, 1870, m. Oct. 30, 1895, Addie B. Eaton, b. Oct.

13, 1875. Res., Durant, Indian Territory. There was one child.

5688. Murray Eaton, b. Mar. 30, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

5655.

Wilford Paul Shuffleton (5556. 5424. 5337. 5281. 5261. 8. 1.) b. Feb. 5, 1871, Sunderland, Vt., m. Dec. 23, 1899, Anna Mildred Neylon, b. Mar. 24, 1880, Fitchburg, Mass. There was one child.

5689. Mildred Eleanor, b. Jany. 16, 1901, Gardner, Mass.

DESCENDANTS

OF

MARY MACK

(CALLED MARAH).

3.

Marah Mack (1.) supposed to be the same name as Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1699, Lyme, Conn. Have learned nothing about her.

